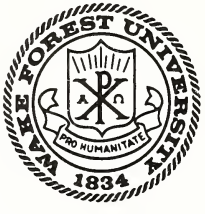
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

3 0399 0819272 A

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY

THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY



CALL NO.

1976-1980

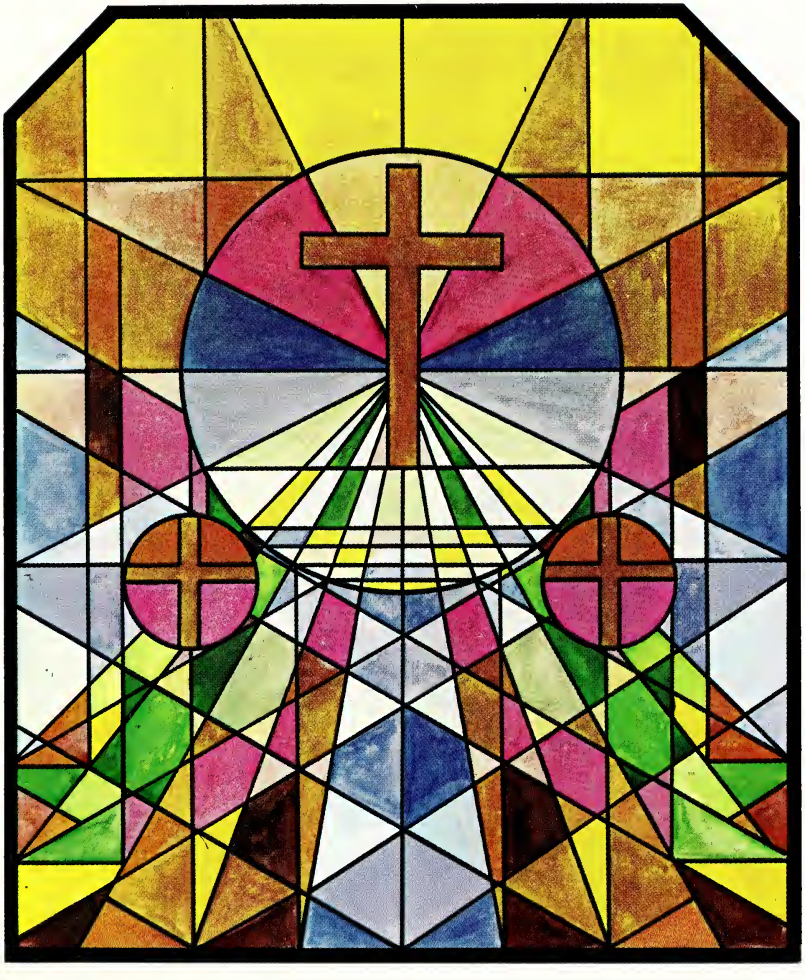
NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofcarolin7680caro

Bx
6349
A4
N6
C27
1976-1980

CAROLINA
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1976



WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

1976
ANNUAL
OF THE
NINETY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE
CAROLINA BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA

HELD WITH

ETOWAH BAPTIST CHURCH

AND

MOUNT MORIAH BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 25-26, 1977

NEXT MEETING

DOUBLE SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
(Night Session, October 24, 1977)

AND

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, TRYON
(Day Session, October 25, 1977)

Preacher ..... Rev. Jack Stafford
Alternate ..... Dr. Lamar Wakefield

Table of Contents

Associational Directory. . . . 4
By-Laws. . . . 12
Church Directories. . . . 16
Constitution. . . . 10
Dedication. . . . 3
Executive Committee. . . . 8
Map of Association. . . . 32-33
Messengers. . . . 9
Proceedings. . . . 17
Program. . . . 17
Reports:
- American Bible Society. . . . 37
- Annuity Board. . . . 41
- Auditor's Report. . . . 45
- Baptist Children's Home. . . . 30
- Baptist Foundation. . . . 25
- Baptist Homes for the Aging. . . . 31
- Baptist Hospital. . . . 30
- Brotherhood. . . . 26
- Christian Education. . . . 45
- Christian Literature. . . . 39
- Church Training. . . . 38
- Committee on Committees. . . . 43
- Cooperative Program. . . . 29
- Evangelism. . . . 36
- Executive Committee. . . . 36
- Finance Committee. . . . 34
- Foreign Missions. . . . 41
- General Board. . . . 24
- Historian's Report. . . . 39
- Home Missions. . . . 42
- Migrant Missions. . . . 29
- Missions Committee. . . . 27
- Mission Store. . . . 27
- Music Report. . . . 25
- Nominating Report. . . . 24
- Obituary. . . . 45
- Resolutions. . . . 47
- State Missions. . . . 42
- Sunday School. . . . 37
- Superintendent of Missions. . . . 28
- Temperance and Public Morals. . . . 38
- Treasurer's Report. . . . 31
- Vacation Bible School. . . . 38
- Woman's Missionary Union. . . . 26

Tables:
- Historical. . . . 48
- Statistical. . . . 50-64

Dedication

Reverend N.B. Phillips was born May 21, 1876 in Madison County, Mars Hill, N.C. He was the oldest of five children born to Mr. and Mrs. R.Y. Phillips. He was converted at eleven years of age, and baptized at the age of twelve.

He graduated from Mars Hill College, entered Wake Forest College to study law, but God had other plans for him. He made his decision to enter the ministry while there.

He was appointed as a State Missionary in Bland County, Va. in 1902. He served as pastor of the Clear Fork Baptist Church besides the other duties on the field. Three churches were organized under his leadership while serving there. After seven years he resigned and returned to his native state. He went to serve the Fairview Baptist Church in Buncombe Association where he served eight years as pastor. During that time a new edifice was built. Then he went to serve the Barnardsville Baptist Church in Barnardsville. He served other smaller churches part time during this time. Forks of Ivey was one of these churches in Madison County. This was where he preached his first sermon when he started preaching in 1899. Later he came back to the Fairview Baptist Church where he served five more years.

Reverend Phillips became the pastor of the East Flat Rock Baptist Church in the Carolina Association in 1925. He served this church until retiring in 1963. It had a membership of 219. Missions gifts (home & foreign) was only $28.00. In 1962 the membership had grown to 453 and the offering to missions had grown to $10,457.00. During his pastorate, a new building was completed. Before his retirement, he led the church in building a new pastorium for the pastor and family who would be his successor.

Reverend Phillips was married to the former Zenora Lee Hunter. To this union was born eight children, five sons and three daughters. He lived ten years after his retirement at East Flat Rock. He went to be with the Lord April 18, 1973. Mrs. Phillips followed him March 5, 1976.

Associational Directory

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE:
Staton Building, Corner 4th and Church 693-4274
Supt. of Missions: Rev. Latt Beshears, P.O. Box 249, H'ville 28739 693-4274
Secretary: Mrs. Roy Duncan, Rt. 2, Box 113, Flat Rock 28731 693-6593

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS:
Moderator: Rev. Dean Weaver, P.O. Box 305, E. Flat Rock 28726 692-0765
Vice Moderator: Rev. Lamar Wakefield, Rt. 2, H'ville 28739 685-8029
Clerk: Rev. Latt Beshears, P.O. Box 249, H'ville 28739 693-4274
Treasurer: Mr. Samuel F. Padgett, III, P.O. Box 1905, H'ville 28739 693-5396
Historian: Mr. C.F. Jervis, 317 Ehringhaus, H'ville 28739 693-4504

AUDITING COMMITTEE:
Mr. W.G. Egerton (2 yrs.) P.O. Box 125, Saluda 28773 749-2821
Mrs. Betty Ragan (2 yrs.) 120 Windham Way, H'ville 28739 693-7672
Ted Reese, (3 yrs.) Lakeview Estates, H'ville 28739 692-8685

TRUSTEES:
Mr. William Sitton, III, (2 yrs.) P.O. Box 209, H'ville 28739 891-4489
Mr. George Denton (1 yr.) Rt. 3, Box 209-I, H'ville 28739 692-2210
Mr. John Sinclair, (3 yrs.) East Flat Rock 28739 693-3955

DEPARTMENTAL HEADS OF ORGANIZATIONS:
Sunday School Director: Rev. Charles Magnet (3 yrs) 692-6680
Church Training Director: Rev. Bill Evans (3 yrs) 891-7478
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Avery Simpson (1 yr) 693-7403
WMU Director: Mrs. Dan Blackwell 692-2425
Music Director: Mrs. Mamie Perry Wells (3 yrs) 693-4596
Evangelism: Rev. Harold McKinnish, (3 yrs) 693-9603
Vacation Bible School: Mrs. Alex Booth, Jr. 692-6179
Chairman of Library Council: Mrs. E.J. Jackson (2 yrs) 693-9749

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES:
American Bible Society: Rev. William Willingham 685-3622
Annuity Board: Rev. O.A. Linger 692-0665
Children's Homes: Mrs. Lucy Sitton 685-7623
Christian Education: Rev. Joseph Godwin 692-4132
Christian Literature: Rev. Alex Booth 692-6179
Cooperative Program: Rev. R.P. Hamby 692-1592
Foreign Missions: Mrs. John Riffey 693-4794
Home Missions: Miss Audrey Saunders 693-5464
Homes for the Aging: Rev. Condred Pirkle 693-4327
Hospital: Rev. John Dickson 692-1075
State Missions: Rev. Frank Carter 692-1262
Temperance and Public Morals: C.M. King 692-4565
Baptist Foundation: Rev. Harold McKinnish 693-9603

OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS CONFERENCE

President: Rev. Bobbie Arrowood, Rt. 2, Box 178, Fletcher 28732 891-3321
V. President: Rev. Phillip Frady, Rt. 1, Box 183-E, Zirconia 28790 692-9769
Program Chairman: Rev. Raymond Byrd, Rt. 1, Saluda 28773 749-4991
Pianist: Rev. Robert Sullivan, 5th at Washington St., H'ville 28739 693-3095
Secretary: Rev. William Blalock, P.O. Box 95, Saluda 28773 749-4031

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

DIRECTOR--Rev. Charles Magner, 425 Hebron St., H'ville 28739 692-6680
ADULT DIR--Rev. Allen Jewett, P.O. Box 130, H'ville 28739 693-3493
YOUTH DIR--Mrs. Harold McKinnish, 208 Reed Dr., E. Flat Rock 28726 693-9603

CHILDREN'S DIR--Rev. Preston Capps, Box 511, E. Flat Rock 28726 692-6031
PRE-SCHOOL DIR--Miss Beverly Dietzschold, P.O. Box 310, H'ville 28739 ..693-4062

SUNDAY SCHOOL GROUPS

GROUP I

Leader: Rev. Roy Bradford
Phone: 625-4739

Mt. View
Ebenezer
Locust Grove
Hoopers Creek
Fruitland
Liberty
Dana
Bearwallow
Laurel Springs
Middle Fork
Broad River
Bat Cave
Mt. Home
Mt. Moriah

GROUP II

Leader: Cecil Young
Phone: 891-3153

Balfour
Oak Forest
Fletcher
Naples
Mt. Gilead
Mills River
Pleasant Grove
French Broad
Horse Shoe
Brightwater
Shaws Creek
H'ville, First
Etowah
Beulah

GROUP III

Leader: Arthur Freeman
Phone: 693-6113

Valley Hill
Pleasant Hill
Main Street
Mt. Olivet
Green River
Mt. Valley
Cedar Springs
Crab Creek
Holly Springs
Mud Creek
West Hendersonville
Jones Gap

GROUP IV

Leader: Gene Stepp
Phone: 685-3871

Tryon, First
Mt. Page
Double Springs
Tuxedo, First
Cross Roads
Saluda, First
Zion Hill
E. Flat Rock, 1st
Upward
Barker Heights
Berea
Refuge
Fork Creek

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

DIRECTOR--Rev. Bill Evans, Rt. 1, Box 166, Horse Shoe 28742 891-7478
ADULT DIR--Mr. Gary Taylor, Haywood Rd., Horse Shoe 28742 891-4187
YOUTH DIR
CHILDREN--Mrs. Carl Barnett, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742 891-3112
PRE-SCHOOL--Mrs. Lawrence McCraw, Rt. 5, H'ville 28739 693-4761

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

WMU DIRECTOR--Mrs. Dan Blackwell, Rt. 5, Box 424, H'ville 28739 692-2425
ASST. DIR--Mrs. Roy Duncan, Rt. 2, Box 113, Flat Rock 28731 693-6593
BAPTIST W. DIR--Mrs. Fred Pressley, Rt. 1, Box 42, H'ville 28739 685-3233
SECRETARY--Mrs. Howard Sitton, Rt. 5, Box 316, H'ville 28739 685-7623
BYW DIR--Miss Glenda Ward, 111½ Ashewood Rd., H'ville 28739 693-9951
ACTEENS--Miss Donna Wilde, 807 Fourth Avenue West, H'ville 28739 693-9433
GIRLS IN ACTION--Mrs. Latt Beshears, 3106 Brevard Rd., H'ville 28739 891-8135
MISSION FRIENDS--Mrs. Michael Pressley, Rt. 1, Box 42, H'ville 28739 685-7503

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

DIRECTOR--Mr. Avery Simpson, 302 Sub Station Street, H'ville 28739 693-7403
ROYAL AMBASSADOR DIR--Preston Capps, Box 511, E. Flat Rock 28726 ...692-6031
ASST. RA DIR--Robert R. Dorsey, 715 GreenBriar Oval, H'ville 28739 692-0609

ORDAINED MINISTERS
(not listed in church staff directory)

BALFOUR
Rev. Clyde Gasperson, Arden 28704 684-6542
Rev. Sidney McLeod, 2511 Asheville Hwy., Hendersonville 28739 692-3107
Rev. W. Douglas Davis, Route 3, Clover, S.C. 27910 ..... unknown

BARKERS HEIGHTS
Rev. Ralph Banning, Boyleston Hwy., H'ville 28739 891-7575

BAT CAVE
Rev. J.A. Bryant, Black Mountain, N.C. 28711 ..... unknown

BEARWALLOW
Rev. J.W. Owenby, Gerton, Gerton 28735 625-4943

BEULAH
Rev. Carl McCarson, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739 692-9477

CRAB CREEK
Rev. Jesse Osteen, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739 692-4761
Rev. Paul Owen, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739 692-4954

EAST FLAT ROCK
Rev. Ted Reed, P.O. Box 473, H'ville 28739 692-3854

EBENEZER
Rev. Galileo Osteen, 1104 Kanuga Rd., H'ville 28739 693-6021
Rev. Quay Corn, Rt. 5, Box 145, H'ville 28739 692-7866
Rev. Richard Baird, 413 Lakewood Rd., H'ville 28739 692-0143
Rev. Doyal Holder, Rt. 2, Box 133, H'ville 28739 ..... unknown

FRUITLAND
Rev. Alex Booth, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 115, H'ville 28739 685-8576
Rev. Floyd Clark, Rt. 2, H'ville 28739 685-8665

HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST
Rev. T.G. Proctor, 220 Crest Dr., H'ville 28739 693-4635
Rev. R.P. Hamby, P.O. Box 1837, H'ville 28739 692-1592
Rev. Latt Beshears, 3106 Brevard Rd., H'ville 28739 891-8135
Rev. Zeno Greene, 718 Oakland St., H'ville 28739 692-2185
Rev. Wade Worley, Sr., Dana 28724 693-7930
Rev. Eddie Reynolds, 1510 G'ville Hwy., H'ville 28739 692-8284
Rev. Garland Franklin, 231 Crystal Springs Dr., H'ville 28739 693-6180
Rev. David W. Buzzell, P.O. Box 331, E. Flat Rock 28726 692-3790
Rev. A.W. Coppage, 108 Merriman Rd., H'ville 28739 693-1395

HOLLY SPRINGS
Rev. Ezra Allman, Rt. 1, Box 92-A, Penrose 28766 692-3390

JONES GAP
Rev. Dewitt McCarson, Etowah 28729 891-7240
Rev. O.D. Rhodes, 131 Wilmont Dr., H'ville 28739 693-7988
Rev. J.B. McCarson, Sneedsville, Tenn ..... unknown

LIBERTY GROVE
Rev. O.B. Williams, Rt. 2, Box 371, H'ville 685-7749

LOCUST GROVE
Rev. James T. McMinn, Rt. 5, H'ville 28739 ..... Unknown

MAIN STREET
Rev. Thomas Adcox, Old Orchard Rd., H'ville 28739 693-6989
Rev. Woodrow L. Maxwell, Rt. 7, Box 206, H'ville 28739 891-4920
Rev. Robert Sullivan, P.O. Box 1411, H'ville 28739 693-3095
Rev. James W. Jones, 926 3rd. Avenue W., H'ville 28739 692-8049

MILLS RIVER
Rev. Wayne Goode, Rt. 1, Box 240-A, Horse Shoe 28742 891-4474

MOUNT MORIAH
Rev. H.O. Baker, 807 - 4th. Ave. West, H'ville 28739 692-8066
Rev. Ralph Nix, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739 685-3364

Rev. Earl Webb, Rt. 3, Box 339, Fletcher 28732 684-3820

MOUNTAIN VALLEY
Rev. Judson Capps, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790 692-7691

MOUNTAIN VIEW
Rev. Clint Holt, 3242 Magnolia Dr., H'ville 28739 692-0151
Rev. Houston Huggins, Old Kanuga Rd., H'ville 28739 692-3000

MUD CREEK
Rev. Carl Taylor, 810 Maybank Dr., H'ville 28739 693-3594

NAPLES
Rev. Grover Beddingfield, P.O. Box 254, Mt. Home 28758 692-4929
Rev. A.F. Conner, P.O. Box 188, Mt. Home 28758 692-3284

PLEASANT GROVE
Rev. John Dickson, 128 Rutledge Drive, H'ville 28739 692-1075
Rev. O.J. Smith, Rt. 1, Box 140, Barborsville, Va. 22973 693-3324

TRYON, FIRST
Rev. Joe Wray, Rt. 1, Box 237-C, Landrum, S.C. 29356 457-4693
Rev. Roy B. Greene, Box 1425, Tryon 28782 457-2634

TUXEDO, FIRST
Rev. Leo Bell, Tuxedo 28784 693-5839
Rev. G.M. Beddingfield, Tuxedo 28784 693-9686

VALLEY HILL
Rev. O. Afton Linger, 101 Longview Dr., H'ville 28739 692-0665
Rev. John Searcy, 1106 Willow Rd., H'ville 28739 692-6020
Rev. Albert Laughter, 110 S.C. Ave., H'ville 28739 693-5419

LICENSED MINISTERS (BUT NO ORDAINED)

BEULAH:--Samuel Cox, Route 4, Box 426-A, H'ville 28739; Jerry Sherman, 225 Orr's Camp Rd. H'ville, 28739

DANA:--Burl Jones, Meadow Lark, Lot #3, H'ville 28739; Lanny Condrey, P.O. Box 104, H. 28739

EBENEZER:--Richard Smith, 407 Lawn Ave, H'ville 28739; Gene Cook, 3203 Brevard Rd. H. 28739 Tommy Sochia, 1814 Winsdor Dr. H'ville 28739; Lanny Fox, Lot #13 Ward's Trailer Park, H'ville 28739

FRUITLAND:--David Jewel, Rt. 2, H'ville 28739

HOLLY SPRINGS:--Lee Lemmons, Rt. 6, H'ville 28739

MT. GILEAD:--J.J. Davis, P.O. Box 686, Fletcher 28732; Kenneth Lance, Fletcher 28732

MT. MORIAH:--Marion Barnes, 1512-B Brevard Rd., H'ville 28739

MOUNTAIN HOME:--Jimmy Justice, Rt. 1, Box 202-A, H'ville 28739

MOUNTAIN VALLEY:--Edward McAlister, Rt. 1, Box 54-A Zirconia 28790

MOUNTAIN VIEW:--Ivey Thomas, 2005 N. Main, H'ville 28739; Lester Jones, Yon Hill Rd., H 28739; Wayne Webb, Rt. 6, H'ville 28739; Phillip Capell, Rt. 5, Box 410, H'ville 28739

OAK FOREST:--Milton Harvey, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732; James Rust, Rt. 3, Fletcher 28732; Sidney Hendricks, Rt. 3, Box 272, Fletcher 28732; Farrell Russell, Fletcher 28732

TRYON, FIRST:--Eugene Jones, 210 Hidden Hill St., Tryon 28782

UPWARD:--Jerry Tyre, Rt. 1, Flat Rock 28731

VALLEY HILL:--Mike Tillman, 1512 Brevard Rd., H'ville 28739; Dennis Watt, Pinecrest Lane, H'ville 28739

WEST HENDERSONVILLE:--David Sparks, Appalachian Teachers College, Boone, N.C.; David McNeil, P.O. Box 51, Edneyville 28727

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING YEAR

MT. MORIAH:--Marion Barnes, 1512-B, Brevard Rd., H'ville 28739

MTN. VIEW:--Phillip Capell, Rt. 5, Box 410, H'ville 28739

TUXEDO:--Stuart G. McCall, Tuxedo 28784

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR

EAST FLAT ROCK, FIRST:--Jack Gallagher, Rt. 6, Box 184, H'ville 28739; Ray Ledford, Rt. 4, Box 184, H'ville 28739
FLETCHER:--Allison Robinson, Fletcher, 28732

ASSISTANT PASTORS, MINISTERS OF EDUCATION, MUSIC AND YOUTH

BALFOUR:--Rev. Douglas Whitfield, 2418 Asheville Hwy. H'ville 28739 (AP & MM)
EAST FLAT ROCK:--Miss Nettie Webber, P.O. Box 305, E. Flat Rock 28726
ETOWAH:--John Gage (MM & MY) P.O. Box 612, Etowah 28729
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST:--Rev. T.G. Proctor (AP) 220 Crest Dr., H'ville 28739; Aubrey Edwards (MM & MY) P.O. Box 1337, H'ville 28739; Rev. Allen Jewett, (ME) 1615 Greenville Hwy., H'ville 28739
MTN. VIEW:--Rev. Ivey Thomas, (MY) 2005 N. Main St., H'ville 28739
MUD CREEK:--Rev. Preston Capps, (AP, MM & MY) P.O. Box 511 East Flat Rock 28726

(FULL TIME BASIS)

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

BALFOUR--Minuard Bailey, Rt. 8, Box 99, H'ville 28739 684-7216
BARKER HEIGHTS--Richard Ritter, Rt. 6, Box 376, H'ville 28739 685-3460
BAT CAVE--James Gillespie, Bat Cave, NC 28710 625-4536
BEARWALLOW--C. Ray Searcy, P.O. Box 11, Gerton 28735 625-4367
BEREA
BEULAH--Laxton Cantrell, Rt. 7, Box 256, H'ville 28739 692-7002
BRIGHTWATER--Walter Gaddy, Rt. 7, Rugby Rd., H'ville 28739 891-4038
BROAD RIVER
CEDAR SPRINGS
CRAB CREEK--J.G. McKinney, Rt. 1, Penrose 28766 692-3437
CROSS ROADS
DANA--Cecil Jones, Rt. 1, Box 366, Flat Rock 28731 693-4888
DOUBLE SPRINGS--Charles Hudson, Rt. 2, Zirconia 28790 693-6708
EAST FLAT ROCK, FIRST--Edgar Sinclair, Drawer E, East Flat Rock 28726 . 692-3834
EBENEZER--D.C. Orr, 410 Prince Rd., H'ville 28739 693-4028
ETOWAH--John Love, P.O. Box 283, Etowah 28729 891-7167
FLETCHER
FORK CREEK
FRENCH BROAD--Herman Fisher, 202 Castleton Lane, H'ville 28739 693-5759
FRUITLAND--Howard Sitton, Rt. 5, Box 316, H'ville 28739 685-7623
GREEN RIVER
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST--Harvey Lance, Rt. 3, Box 34, H'ville 28739 692-6650
HOLLY SPRINGS
HOOPERS CREEK
HORSE SHOE--Mike Fugate, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742 891-7176
JONES GAP
LAUREL SPRINGS
LIBERTY--Robert Shehan, Rt. 2, Box 259, H'ville 28739 685-7761
LOCUST GROVE--Paul Clingenpeel, Rt. 5, Box 250, H'ville 28739 693-7869
MAIN STREET--C.W. Hollingworth, 109 Upward Acres, E. Flat Rock 28726 . 693-5030
MIDDLE FORK
MILLS RIVER--Leonard Lemmons, Rt. 1, Box 211, Horse Shoe 28742 .....
MT. GILEAD--B.L. Marlowe, Rt. 2, Box 133, Fletcher 28732 684-9734
MOUNTAIN HOME
MT. MORIAH--Foy Hill, Edneyville, 28727 .....
MT. OLIVET

MT. PAGE--Jerry Pace, Rt. 1, Box 25, Saluda 28773 749-4131
MT. VALLEY--Leland Osteen, Rt. 1, Box 183, Zirconia 28790 692-9860
MT. VIEW
MUD CREEK--Leroy Hawkins, 1106 Shepherd St., H'ville 28739 693-5131
NAPLES--Bob Crisp .....
OAK FOREST--Ronnie Prince, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732 .....
PLEASANT GROVE--James Dalton, Box 220, Etowah 28729 891-3269
PLEASANT HILL--P.H. Grose, Jr., Route 3, H'ville 28739 693-6506
REFUGE--Buren P. Price, Rt. 6, Sugar Load Rd., H'ville 28739 685-7415
SALUDA FIRST--Robert Ross, Box 36, Saluda 28773 .....
SHAWS CREEK--Cecil Dale, 204 Moody Street, H'ville 28739 693-5636
TRYON, FIRST--R.B. Scruggs, P.O. Box 1296, Tryon 28782 .....
TUXEDO, FIRST
UPWARD--Plato Jackson, Box 23, Dana 28724 692-9584
VALLEY HILL--Jesse Simpson, 911 Justice, H'ville 28739 692-8990
W. H'VILLE--George Denton, Rt. 3, Jeter Mt. Terrace, H'ville 28739 692-2210
ZION HILL

MESSENGERS

BALFOUR:--Rev. and Mrs. Condred Pirkle, Miss Edna Corn, Douglas Whitfield, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Pruitt, Trudy Corhn, Mr. and Mrs. Minuard Bailey
BARKER HEIGHTS:--Rev. Ralph Banning, James S. Newman
BAT CAVE:--Rev. George Holland, Beatrice Meyer, Louie Meyer, Louis Chester
BEARWALLOW:--Rev. Roy Bradford, C. Ray Searcy, Earl Barlow, M.C. Sinclair
BEULAH:--Rev. James Ayers, Mr. and Mrs. Laxton Cantrell, C.W. Freeman, Mr. and Mrs. James Drake
BRIGHTWATER:--Rev. Thurl Middleton, Carroll Clark, Mrs. Robert A. Lee, Alfred Russ
CRAB CREEK:--Rev. Alva Ballard, Mrs. Lois Ballard, Reba Barnwell, Lawrence Barnwell, Dollie Gilbert, Harold Gilbert
DANA:--Rev. Jack Gallagher, Herbert Pace, Mary Marshall, Lanny Condrey
DOUBLE SPRINGS:--Ralph Grice, Norma Jean Grice, Eddie Sizemore
EAST FLAT ROCK, FIRST:--Rev. Dean Weaver, Mr. and Mrs. John Sinclair, Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Tuck
ETOWAH:--Mrs. John Rymer, Mr. and Mrs. R.N. Sentelle, Edna Robinson, Mr. and Mrs. Rakin Allison, Mrs. C.W. Summer, Goldia Blythe
FLETCHER, FIRST:--Rev. Odell Barnwell, Cora Lee Davis, Ruby Garren
FRENCH BROAD:--Rev. Leon Nicholson
FRUITLAND:--Rev. and Mrs. Lamar Wakefield, Ethen Huggins, J.M. Huggins, Mrs. Alex Booth, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Sitton
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST:--Rev. Allen Jewett, Rev. Latt Beshears, Mrs. John Riffey, Mrs. Edna Carrico, Mr. and Mrs. C.F. Jervis, Sam Padgett III
HORSE SHOE:--Rev. Jack Stafford, Frank Fowler, Violet Peeler, Peggy Moffitt
JONES GAP:--Rev. and Mrs. William Arrington, Dottie Jones, V.T. Jones, Jr.
LIBERTY:--Rev. Clifford Williams, William Rhodes, Naomi Rodes, Linda Rhodes, Elizabeth Martin, Mrs. R.E. Shehad
LOCUST GROVE:--Rev. and Mrs. Walter Taylor, Ann Watkins, Sue Ruff, Mrs. Roy Duncan
MAIN STREET:--Rev. Robert Sullivan, Audrey Saunders, Mae Cook, Donna Wilde, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Hilditch, C.W. Hollingsworth, William Baldwin, Eunice Tillotson
MILLS RIVER:--Rev. and Mrs. Bill Evans, Robert Bryson
MT. GILEAD:--Rev. B.M. Arrowood, Ida Lanning, Mrs. Lena Hill, Doris Butler, Mildred Butler, B.L. Marlow
MT. MORIAH:--Rev. William Willingham, Rev. Homer Baker, Ready H. Moon, Sidney Hill, W. Albert Hill
MOUNTAIN HOME:--Gladys Moore

MOUNTAIN PAGE:--Rev. Raymond Byrd
MOUNTAIN VALLEY:--Rev. and Mrs. Phillip Frady, Mary Helen Coggins
MUD CREEK:--Rev. Frank Carter, Mr. and Mrs. James Miller, Mildred Flynn, Jerry Flynn, Charlie Bollinger, Carl Taylor, Mrs. Kate Shirlin, Lula Kent, Allie Sitton
NAPLES:--Rev. Paul Stroupe, Ira Ray
OAK FOREST:--Rev. Henry Mitchell, Rev. and Mrs. Milton Harvey, Sharon Gentle, Mrs. James Rust
PLEASANT GROVE:--Rev. Ray Ledford, James Dalton, Kate Dalton, Mrs. Florence Couch, Mrs. Lathe Williams
REFUGE:--Rev. George Roberts, Mr. and Mrs. Gene Stepp, Mrs. Sadie Staton
SALUDA, FIRST:--Rev. W.C. Blalock, Mr. and Mrs. W.G. Egerton, E.L. Phillips, Wayman Pace
SHAWS CREEK:--Rev. Art Fore, Rev. Marvin Thomas, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Nicholson, Mrs. M.K. Garren, Mrs. Mammie Wells
TRYON, FIRST:--Rev. James Richardson, Byron Rector, Gillie Rector, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Lancaster
TUXEDO, FIRST:--Rev. and Mrs. Harold McKinnish, Barbara Jones
UPWARD:--Rev. and Mrs. Dan Blackwell, Geneva Jackson, Ruth Chilen, Georgia Condry
VALLEY HILL:--Rev. James R. Byrd, Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Harrison, Mrs. Charlotte Justus, Russell Hazeltine, Bonnie Hazeltine, Lillie Mae Simpson
WEST HENDERSONVILLE:--Rev. Charles Magnet, Robert Dorsey, Bonnie Denton, Mrs. Jim Parham, Mrs. J.V. Queen

Constitution

of

THE CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the Counties of Henderson and Polk, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district association in conformity of the following plan:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body shall be the "Carolina Baptist Association."

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Association to cooperate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian Education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws.

SECTION 3. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the membership committee and if recommended by this committee and accepted by the

Association in annual meeting, shall agree to come under the watch care of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be determined by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall neither hold office nor vote.

SECTION 4. Churches may withdraw from the roll of the Association in the following ways: (1) by request for letter to unite with another Association of like faith and order, (2) by written request that their name be removed from the roll.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall meet annually on the fourth Monday evening and following Tuesday in October. The business of the organization is to be transacted by the Executive Committee and the annual meeting of the Association as provided by the Constitution.

SECTION 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or Executive Committee provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 3. Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, one messenger to the meeting of the Association for each 50 members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three nor more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Associational meeting.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except as provided in this Constitution.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Associational Music Director, Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Church Training Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, Associational Brotherhood Director, and Chairman of Library Council.

SECTION 2. (a) The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Treasurer shall be elected at the morning session of the annual meeting for a term of one year, and shall be nominated from the floor. (b) The Clerk shall be elected as provided in Section 3. (c) Other Associational Officers named in Article VI, Section, 1, shall be contacted and nominated by the committee on nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6), these officers shall be elected for a period of three years.

SECTION 3. The office of Associational Clerk shall be permanently held by the Superintendent of Missions. In the event of a vacancy in the office of the Superintendent of Missions the Executive Committee can appoint a temporary clerk until the office of the Superintendent of Missions is filled.

SECTION 4. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year.

SECTION 5. Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of one year.

ARTICLE VII - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving

terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all associational Officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Superintendent of Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Committee to meet quarterly. A quorum shall consist of those present after due notification has been given.

ARTICLE IX - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting:

(1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1)
(2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2)
(3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3)
(4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4)
(5) Committee on Ordinations (By-Law IV, Section 5)
(6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6)
(7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7)
(8) Committee on Membership (By-Law IV, Section 8)
(9) Committee on Calendar (By-Law IV, Section 9)
(10) Committee on Auditing (By-Law IV, Section 15)

SECTION 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting to serve during the annual meeting:

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 12)
(2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 13)
(3) Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 11)
(Committee on Committees to serve October-October each year)

ARTICLE X - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association at the Morning Session and voted upon by the Association at the afternoon session, by a standing vote. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee.

By-Laws

I - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberate assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

II - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin September 1st and close August 31st.

III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex-officio member of all other committees.

SECTION 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting, distribute at the annual meeting mimeographed copies of the Digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association, and also serve as secretary of the Executive Committe.

SECTION 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instruction from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual and quarterly meetings and give a report at each quarterly Executive Committee meeting; and keep books available and up to date for examination.

SECTION 5. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

IV - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, and Associational Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

SECTION 2. The Committee on Missions

(a) This committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Chairman of Committee on Evangelism, Treasurer, and three additional members elected by the Association to serve three years on a rotating basis. It shall work with the Superintendent of Missions in promoting the work in the Association, and lead and assist in determining need for beginning new mission stations and organizing new churches, and serve as the board of directors of the Carolina Baptist Mission Center.

(b) If such advice is sought it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems.

(c) When without a Superintendent of Missions this committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Committee for election a new Superintendent of Missions according to By-Law VI, Section 1.

SECTION 3. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of three members, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. The Committee on Finance, composed of five members, including the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report of the annual meeting.

SECTION 5. The Committee on Ordinations composed of five members, shall, when

requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

SECTION 6. The Committee on Nominations, composed of five members, shall contact before and nominate at the Annual meeting of the Association the officers of the Association according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution. The Committee shall also, in cooperation with the nominating committees of the various departments of work recommend workers in these various departments (Article VI, Section 1.)

It shall also nominate Associational Representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention. This committee shall nominate to the Executive Committee those to fill vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

SECTION 7. The Committee on Constitution, composed of five members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

SECTION 8. The Committee on Membership, composed of five members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article III, Section 3).

SECTION 9. The Committee on Calendar shall be composed of the following associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and the Vice-Moderator.

This committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an Associational Calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Committee for adoption.

SECTION 10. The Committee on Resolutions. The Moderator, in the opening session of the annual meeting, appoints a Resolutions Committee composed of three members to report at the closing session of that annual meeting.

SECTION 11. The Committee on Pastor-Church Relations shall be composed of two laymen, two pastors and the Superintendent of Missions.

A. This Committee shall act as a mediating body, to be of help in difficulty of communication or misunderstanding between a church and its pastor. It will reach no public decisions. It would be able to present possible recommendations privately to the parties approaching the committee, if the parties so request.

B. This committee is to be considered available as a source of mediation. The committee will meet only when its services are desired. It is never to approach a church or pastor with its services.

C. The committee can be approached only by the pastor or an active deacon, or active deacons, or member, or members of the pulpit committee of the local church.

SECTION 12. The Committee on Committees, composed of seven members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all other standing committees occuring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

SECTION 13. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of five members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and the alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

SECTION 14. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

SECTION 15. The Commmittee on Auditing shall be composed of three members, elected for three year terms on a rotating basis. It shall be the duty of this Committee to make an audit of the financial records each year and report to the Association in Annual Session, or as directed by the Association in Annual Session or between Sessions by the Executive Committee.

V - TRUSTEES

The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment,

or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under direction of the Association or its Executive Committee.

VI - SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting; between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Committee. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

SECTION 2. The Superintendent of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the associational committees and organizations.

In addition:

a. His salary, benefits, and arrangements shall be according to the stated terms of the call and the provisions of the annual budget of the Association.

b. He is granted two full weeks of vacation annually, taken at his own discretion; but cannot be carried over to the next year. If additional time is deemed necessary, it must be approved by the Mission Committee and/or Executive Committee of the Association.

c. He is permitted to conduct three, one-week revivals and assist in two weeks of convention work outside the Association each year. If additional time deemed necessary, it must be approved by the Missions Committee and/or Executive Committee of this Association. (The number of revivals within the Association is not limited.)

d. His service shall be offered free and without charge to the churches of the Association. Notwithstanding, the churches are free to express their appreciation with an honorarium or gift for his personal use.

e. He will be allowed a reasonable period of time for sick leave with pay, the amount of extended time to be determined by the Missions Committee and/or Executive Committee of the Association.

f. He shall not serve as supply or interim in any church for more than three weeks, except with the approval of the Chairman of the Missions Committee and the Moderator of this Association.

g. If requested to do so, he will assist churches in securing a pastor, giving guidance, counsel, and assistance whenever possible.

h. He will lead in planning and conducting associational events, training schools, evangelism clinics, etc.

i. He will encourage all churches to share in the ministry of the World Missions through the Cooperative Program.

SECTION 3. Regulations, benefits, arrangements, job description, recommendations, or other items not listed in Section 1 and 2 under Superintendent of Missions, will be controlled by recommendations and approval of the Missions Committee and the Executive Committee of this Association.

VII - ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in Annual Minutes shall not exceed 300 words, except for History and Statistics.

VIII - COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN

The Chairman of Associational Committees may not succeed themselves the second year unless designated by the Constitution or under special circumstances that will be made plain to the Association or the Executive Committee.

IX - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Church Directory

Pastors

BALFOUR--B. Condred Pirkle, Box 224, Balfour 28706 .....(C) 692-8336
(H) 693-4327
BARKER HEIGHTS
BAT CAVE--George Holland, P.O. Box 247, Bat Cave 28710 .....(C) 625-9061

BEARWALLOW--Roy Bradford, Gerton 28735 .....(H) 625-4739
BEREA--Jerry Orr, Jr., Rt. 3, H'ville 28739 .....(H) 693-6004
BEULAH--James Ayers, Rt. 4, Box 200, H'ville 28739 .....(H) 891-7164
BRIGHTWATER--Thurl Middleton, P.O. Box 66, Fletcher 28732 .....(C) 891-4616
(H) 684-6543
BROAD RIVER--W.S. Billingsley, 464 Airport Rd., Flat Rock 28731 .....(H) 692-3625
CEDAR SPRINGS--Rudy Smith, Green River Rd., Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790 ..(H) 692-0300
CRAB CREEK--Alva Ballard, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790 .....(H) 692-9560
CROSS ROADS--Bill Allison, Rt. 5, Box 429, H'ville 28739 .....(H) 693-6955
DANA--Jack Gallagher, Rt. 6, Box 184, H'ville 28739.....(H) 685-3260
DOUBLE SPRINGS--Robert Couch, Brookhaven Dr., Moore, S.C. 28369 .(H) 576-4830
E. FLAT ROCK, FIRST--Dean Weaver, P.O. Box 305, E. Flat Rock 28726 .(C) 692-0765
(H) 693-7292
EBENEZER--Rev. Owen Duncan, Rt. 5, Box 454, H'ville 28739 .....(C) 692-0170
(H) 692-5692
ETOWAH--John Rymer, P.O. Box 326, Etowah 28729 .....(C) 891-7153
(H) 891-7242
FLETCHER, FIRST--Odell Barnwell, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732 .....(H) 684-7255
FORK CREEK--Cecil Worsham, Rt. 5, H'ville 28739 .....(H) 693-4565
FRENCH BROAD--Leon Nicholson, Rt. 1, School House Rd., Horse Shoe .(C) 891-4665
(H) 891-7359
FRUITLAND--Lamar Wakefield, Rt. 2, Box 468, H'ville 28739 .....(C) 685-8990
(H) 685-8029
GREEN RIVER--David Staton, 409 Crest Rd., E. Flat Rock 28726.....(H) 692-4733
HENDERSONVILLE, 1ST--Ian Walker, P.O. Box 310, H'ville 28739 .....(C) 693-3493
(H) 692-9438
HOLLY SPRINGS--Calvin D. Frady, Rt. 2, Box 190, Pisgah Forest 28768 .(H) 877-4374
HOOPERS CREEK--Lawrence Rhodes, Rt. 3, Box 404, Fletcher 28732 ...(H) 684-6092
HORSE SHOE--Jack Stafford, P.O. Box 284, Horse Shoe 28742 .....(H) 891-4379
JONES GAP--W.W. Arrington, Rt. 7, Box 195, H'ville 28739 .....(H) 891-3377
LAUREL SPRINGS--L.L. Kirstein, Rt. 6, Box 452, Asheville 28803 .....(H) 628-2666
LIBERTY--Clifford Williams, Rt. 2, Box 138, H'ville 28739 .....(H) 685-8178
LOCUST GROVE--Walter Taylor, Rt. 6, Box 18, H'ville .....(H) 692-1502
MAIN STREET--Dr. Joseph Godwin, Box 517, Mars Hill 28754 .....(C) 692-7478
(H) 689-3353
MIDDLE FORK--Rev. Harold Connor, Rt. 5, Box 320-C, H'ville 28739 ...(H) 685-8748
MILLS RIVER--Bill Evans, Rt. 1, Box 166, Horse Shoe, 28742.....(H) 891-7478
MT. GILEAD--Bobbie Arrowood, Rt. 2, Box 178, Fletcher 28732 .....(H) 891-3321
MT. MORIAH--William Willingham, P.O. Box 29, Edneyville 28727.....(H) 685-3622
MT. OLIVET--W.A. Tinsley, 302 Brooklyn Ave., H'ville .....(H) 693-3660
MOUNTAIN HOME--Bill Landreth, Rt. 1, Box 178, H'ville 28739 .....(H) 685-3825
MOUNTAIN PAGE--Raymond Byrd, Rt. 1, Saluda 28773 .....(H) 749-4991

MOUNTAIN VALLEY--Phillip Frady, Rt. 1, Box 183-E, Zirconia 28790 . . . (H) 692-9769
MOUNTAIN VIEW--W. Luther Capell, Rt. 5, Box 410, H'ville 28739 . . . . . (C) 693-4892
(H) 692-1462
MUD CREEK--Frank Carter, 403 Rutledge Dr., H'ville 28739 . . . . . (C) 692-1262
(H) 693-3372
NAPLES--Paul Stroupe, Box 446, Naples 28760 . . . . . (C) 692-7982
(H) 693-3140
OAK FOREST--Henry Mitchell, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732 . . . . . (C) 684-8038
(H) 684-7584
PLEASANT GROVE--Ray Ledford, Rt. 4, Box 184, H'ville 28739 . . . . . (H) 891-8915
PLEASANT HILL-- . . . . . (C) 692-0045
REFUGE--George A. Roberts, P.O. Box 197, Dana 28724 . . . . . (H) 685-3312
SALUDA, FIRST--William Blalock, P.O. Box 95, Saluda 28773 . . . . . (C) 749-3231
(H) 749-4031
SHAWS CREEK--Art Fore, Rt. 4, Box 14, H'ville 28739 . . . . . (C) 692-4430
(H) 692-5562
TRYON, FIRST--James B. Richardson, P.O. Box 1287, Tryon 28782 . . . . . (C) 859-5375
(H) 852-3452
TUXEDO, FIRST--Harold McKinnish, 208 Reed Dr., East Flat Rock 28726 (C) 692-0130
(H) 693-9603
UPWARD--Dan Blackwell, Rt. 5, Box 424, H'ville 28739 . . . . . (H) 692-2425
VALLEY HILL--James R. Byrd, Box 868, H'ville 28739 . . . . . (C) 692-2739
(H) 692-7463
WEST H'VILLE--Charles Magner, 425 Hebron St., H'ville 28739 . . . . . (C) 692-6607
(H) 692-6680
ZION HILL--J. Howard Hudson, Rt. 4, Box 110, Arden 28704 . . . . . (H) 684-0451

Proceedings

1. The ninety-ninth annual meeting of the Carolina Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator Dean Weaver. W.W. Willingham led in singing the hymn, "To God Be the Glory." Rev. Condred Pirkle, Balfour Church, led the devotion. He used the theme "Let the Church Stand Up" and the text Ephesians 6:10, He challenged the churches present to stand up to moral conditions prevalent in our association, closing with prayer.

2. John Gage, Minister of Music at Etowah Church, extended a cordial welcome and expressed regrets for John Rymer, who was away in revival at Marion, that he could not attend.

3. Dean Weaver called for the report on the Order of Business. Latt Beshears, Director of Missions, made this motion: I move, Sir, that the messengers now registered, and those who will register, constitute the ninety-ninth annual session of the Carolina Baptist Association, And that the printed Order of Business be the order of the day, subject to any necessary changes the body deems wise. The Order of Business was as follows:

Program

NIGHT SESSION - OCTOBER 25, 1976
ETOWAH BAPTIST CHURCH

7:00 Worship
Hymn No. 41 . . . . . "To God Be The Glory"
Devotion and Prayer . . . . . Condred Pirkle
7:15 Organization
1. Welcome . . . . . John Rymer, Host Pastor
2. Committee on Order of Business . . . . . Latt Beshears

3. Recognition of Visitors ..... Dean M. Weaver
4. Recognition of New Pastors ..... Latt Beshears
5. Report of General Board ..... Frank Carter
Hymn No. 463 ..... "Forward Through The Ages"

7:35 Church Programs
1. Music ..... W.W. Willingham
2. Brotherhood ..... Avery Simpson
3. WMU ..... Mrs. Dan Blackwell
Hymn No. 488 ..... "Battle Hymn of the Republic"
Committee on Enrollment

7:55 Associational Missions
1. Missions Committee ..... George Roberts
2. Baptist Mission Center ..... Mrs. Irma Roberts
3. Director of Missions ..... Latt Beshears
4. Cooperative Program ..... Afton Linger
Hymn No. 435 ..... "To The Work"

8:30 "THE CLOWN" ..... directed by Nettie Weber
First Baptist Church, East Flat Rock

Benediction

MORNING SESSION - OCTOBER 26, 1976
MT. MORIAH BAPIST CHURCH

9:00 Worship
Hymn No. 313 ..... "Come Thou Fount"
Devotion and Prayer ..... Henry Mitchell
Recognition of Visitors ..... Dean M. Weaver
Welcome ..... W.W. Willingham, Host Pastor

9:15 Ministry to Others
1. Migrant Missions ..... T.G. Proctor
2. Baptist Hospital ..... Ralph Banning
3 Children's Homes ..... Wade Worley
4. Baptist Homes for the Aging ..... Joseph Godwin
Message ..... Ralph Cannon
Director of Development
N.C. Baptist Homes
Hymn No. 380 ..... "The Church's One Foundation"

9:50 Business Reports
1. Treasurer's Report ..... Samuel F. Padgett
2. Finance Committee Report ..... Samuel F. Padgett
3. Executive Committee Report ..... Dean M. Weaver
Committee on Enrollment -
4. Miscellaneous Business
5. Election of Officers
Hymn No. 141 ..... "I Love To Tell The Story"

10:25 Evangelism Report ..... James Richardson
Sunday School Report ..... Allen Jewett
Vacation Bible School Report ..... Mrs. Alex Booth
Church Training Report ..... Bill Evans

10:55 Temperance and Public Morals ..... Robert Sullivan
Christian Literature ..... Sam Reese
American Bible Society ..... Leon Nicholson

11:30 Morning Worship
Special Music "When We See Christ" ..... W. Willingham
Annual Sermon: "Our Interceding Christ" ..... R.P. Hamby
Alternate ..... W.C. Blalock

12:15 Adjourn for Lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:15 Worship
Hymn No. 415 ..... "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus"
Devotion and Prayer ..... Allen Jewett
1:30 Historian's Report ..... C.F. Jervis
1:40 Annuity Board Report ..... James Richardson
Hymn No. 344 ..... "Saviour Like A Shepherd Lead Us"
1:50 Mission Outreach
1. Foreign ..... Mrs. John Riffey
2. Home ..... Bill Evans
3. State ..... Aubrey Edwards
2:00 Obituary
Hymn No. 279 ..... "He Lives"
2:10 Business Session
1. Committee on Nominations
2. Committee on Committees
3. Committee on Place and Preacher
4. Committee on Resolutions
2:30 Christian Education ..... Harvey Lance
Hymn No. 455 ..... "We've A Story To Tell To Nations"
2.35 Baptist Foundation ..... Harold McKinnish
Special Music "Each Step I Take" ..... W.W. Willingham
Message ..... Edwin Coates
Executive Secretary
Baptist Foundation of N.C.

Adjourn

4. Dean Weaver called for recognition of visitors outside the association. Those present were Mr. & Mrs. Earl Webb and Marion Barnes, students at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute; Luther Osment, Area Missionary, Western N.C., Baptist State Convention; and Richard W. Everett, Director of Evangelism, Baptist State Convention of N.C.

5. Latt Beshears presented the new pastors in the association and welcomed them into fellowship. They were: Jack Gallagher, Dana; Ray Ledford, Pleasant Grove; Roy Bradford, Bearwallow; and Henry Mitchell, Oak Forest; Thurl Middleton, Brightwater; Leon Nicholson, French Broad; Bill Arrington, Jones Gap; and Rudy Smith, Cedar Springs.

6. The moderator called for the report of the General Board. Frank Carter presented the report. The report was adopted. Mr. Carter then introduced Richard W. Everett, Director of Evangelism, Baptist State Convention of N.C. to speak to the report. Richard Everett challanged Carolina Baptist Association to become involved in the work of making disciples of those who have been won to Christ.

7. W.W. Willingham led in singing the hymn, "Forward Through the Ages."

8. W.W. Willingham presented the Music Report. The report was adopted.

9. The Brotherhood report was presented by Avery Simpson. The report was adopted. He then mentioned several events; a campout at Jackson Park for R.A. boys; R.A. and G.A. Day Camp at Fruitland; and a Brotherhood Retreat to be held December 3 at Lutheridge.

10. Mrs. Marie Blackwell presented the WMU Report. She stated that while the theme of the annual meeting was, "Let the Church Stand Up", we find that we are strongest on our knees. She then invited the Brotherhood to attend the World Day of Prayer, November 1, 1976. The Mud Creek Association will meet with us. She also reported that North Carolina now has the largest WMU enrollment of any state in the Southern Baptist Convention. We have now passed Texas. Carolina Baptist Association WMU has again reached Distinguished. The report was adopted.

11. W.W. Willingham led in singing th hymn, "Battle Hymn of the Republic."

12. Dean Weaver called for the Report from the Enrollment Committee. 142 messengers and 61 visitors were registered, giving a total attendance of 203.

13. George Roberts presented the Missions Committee Report. He moved the

adoption with the exclusion of the recommendations which will be voted on during the morning business session. The report was adopted.

14. Latt Beshears, in the absence of Mrs. Irma Roberts and Leonard Lemmons, presented the Mission Center Report. The report was adopted. He requested that all remember the Mission Store when we have good used articles no longer needed.

15. Latt Beshears presented the Director of Missions Report. He then spoke to the report. He referred to the Calendar of Activities prepared by the Calendar Committee. He expressed appreciation for the support of the churches this past year, reporting a four or five thousand dollar increase in gifts for associational expenses. He gave an explantion of the Digest of Letters, stating that Total Association Expenses did not include special offerings such as the Offset Printer, minutes, or day camp. He then read a statement from one of the churches in the association reporting an increase to 16 percent for Cooperative Program and 4 percent for Associational Missions giving with plans to raise these amounts each year. He gave praise to the Lord for this action. He stated there had been confusion regarding the 2 percent offering requested of the churches. That is 2 percent of all the regular offering that comes into the church, not just that at the morning worship offering.

He expressed deep appreciation for the faithful, efficient service of Mrs. John Rymer, office secretary for the past six years. He announced that she had resigned and is now employed as secretary to Rev. Ian Walker of Hendersonville, First. Mrs. Roy Duncan will serve as office secretary. A member of Locust Grove Church, she is interested in association work and active in WMU. The report was adopted.

16. Dean Weaver called for the Report for the Cooperative Program. In the absence of Afton Linger, the report was adopted by motion.

17. W.W. Willingham led in singing the hymn, "To The Work."

18. Dean Weaver introduced the musical production, "THE CLOWN.." It was presented by the youth of East Flat Rock Baptist Church and directed by Miss Nettie Webber, Director of Youth and the Youth Choir. A thrilling, inspirational performance, "THE CLOWN," clearly presented the message of Christ and the need for sharing this message today. Dean Weaver expressed heartfelt appreciation to the cast for a job well done.

19. Dean Weaver then called for prayer to adjourn the evening session until nine o'clock in the morning at Mt. Moriah Baptist Church. Roy Bradford dismissed in prayer.

MORNING SESSION

20. The session was called to order at 9:00 a.m. by the moderator. W. W. Willingham led in singing the hymn, "Come Thou Fount." Rev. Henry Mitchell, Oak Forest Church, led the devotion. He read from Luke 7; John 15; and Acts 4, then led in prayer.

21. Dean Weaver welcomed visitors outside the association. They were Nathan Brooks, Baptist State Convention; Bob Galloway, Broyhill Children's Home; Ralph Cannon, N. C. Baptist Homes; D. K. Brevard, Skyland, N. C.; and Jack Holland, Bethel Baptist Church. Rev. W. W. Willingham, host pastor, extended a cordial welcome.

22. Dean Weaver called for the Migrant Missions Report. T. G. Proctor presented the report. He then spoke to the report. He referred to the migrants as strangers in a strange land, whose greatest need was Christ. He challenged the churches to have part in this ministry to the migrants. The report was adopted.

23. Ralph Banning presented the Baptist Hospital Report. The report was adopted. Jim Langford, who was to speak to the report, had not arrived. The report was adopted.

24. In the absence of Wade Worley, Latt Beshears presented the Baptist Children's Home Report. He reported that Mr. Worley had suffered a severe heart attack and was in the hospital and unable to attend. The report was adopted. Bob Galloway, Broyhill Baptist Children's Home representative, spoke to the report. He told of the dedication September 9, 1976 of the fifth cottage at Broyhill. There are now sixty children living at Broyhill. He urged Christians to open their hearts and pocket books in response to the Thanksgiving Offering.

25. Dean Weaver presented the Baptist Homes for the Aging Report, in the absence of Joseph Godwin. The report was adopted. Latt Beshears introduced Ralph Cannon, Director of Development, Baptist Homes of N.C., to speak to the report. Mr. Cannon said he had been asked to help raise the first million dollars for the new home to be built in Asheville. He said the first million has almost been raised in cash, pledges, and bonds. However, due to increasing costs, one and one-quarter million will be needed. Each church wanting a part in this work was urged to contribute.

26. W.W. Willingham led in singing the hymn, "The Church's One Foundation."

27. Dean Weaver stated that we were running ahead of schedule. He then gave time for Jim Langford, representing the Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem, to speak to that report. He related several personal experiences when there was a need and very little or no money available. The needs were met regardless of the ability to pay. He said, "God helps those who cannot help themselves."

28. Sam Padgett presented the Treasurer's Report for the year ending August 31, 1976. The report was adopted. Mr. Padgett then presented the proposed budget for 1976-77. He noted that the Finance Committee and Executive Committee had approved the increases in the budget before the body. In answer to a question regarding an item, he stated that the Association account and the Mission Store account had been consolidated since incorporation. The report was adopted.

29. Dean Weaver presented the Executive Committee Report. The report was adopted.

30. W.W. Willingham gave the Report on Enrollment. There were 98 messengers and 39 visitors giving a total attendance of 137.

31. Dean Weaver called for miscellaneous business. Sam Padgett was recognized. He brought a recommendation which had been discussed in detail by the Missions Committee. Mr. Padgett had recently attended the dedication of a home for Wayward Children in Henderson, N.C. This home is operated by the Cullum Association as a non-denominational work for children who did not have a home and could not find any relatives. He stated that the same problem exists in our area. He then made the following recommendation: That we have a committee appointed by the Missions Committee, to look into the possibility of establishing in Carolina Baptist Association a Children's Shelter Home, which would be non-denominational, to take care of wayward children from broken homes after separation of parents and other emergencies such as loss of the home by fire. This home would be operated by the churches of the Carolina Baptist Association. The recommendation was voted on and carried.

32. Dean Weaver recognized George Roberts for other items of miscellaneous business. Roberts made the following recommendations: 1. That the operator of the Baptist Mission Center be given two weeks vacation each year with pay. 2. That the Carolina Baptist Association hereby makes application for an annual appropriation of $1,800 to assist in support of association work for the calendar year 1977, to the Baptist State Convention. The recommendations were adopted.

33. The moderator recognized Bill Blalock. He stated that the Membership Committee had received a request from Bethel Baptist Church for membership in our association. He said according to the Constitution, they would be accepted under watchcare of the association this year and presented next year for membership. A motion was made to accept Bethel Baptist Church under the watchcare of the association. The motion was adopted.

34. Bill Blalock brought information concerning a Camp Retreat Area. The Missions Committee appointed a committee to look into the possibilities of a Camp Retreat. The Executive Committee instructed the Camp and Retreat Committee to present this as information at the annual meeting. A 55 acre tract in the Saluda area of Henderson County became available. The property contains two houses, three lakes, and wooded areas. This property could be used by all organizations of the churches. It could be purchased for $132,000, with a $8,000 contribution back to the association by the owner. It could be financed at 7%. Future plans included development, projected building plans and maintenace. George Roberts brought the following motion from the floor: That the Committee proceed along these same lines with plans for purchasing

and developing. Discussion included questions about the committment of the churches, the need for information to take back to the churches to get their response, and the need for a special meeting. The moderator stated that the committee would proceed in working out a full program that could be brought to the churches, after such if advisable to come back to a called meeting to decide on purchasing. The motion was voted on and carried.

35. The moderator called for election of officers. Lamar Wakefield presided for the election of the moderator. Dean Weaver was nominated. A motion was made that the nominations cease and Weaver be elected by acclamation. The motion carried. Dean Weaver returned to the chair and opened the floor for nominations for vice-moderator. Lamar Wakefield was nominated. A motion that nominations cease was made and Wakefield also elected by acclamation. The moderator called for nominations for treasurer. Latt Beshear was recognized and brought this information. Since the Association and the Mission Store had consolidated, there was no need for two treasurers. He ask if it would be in order to elect two people to co-sign checks? It was ruled out of order at this time. But would be taken after the treasurer was elected. The floor was then opened for nominations for treasurer. Sam Padgett was nominated. Padgett was elected by acclamation. The question of co-signers was again discussed. Also if it was necessary to have a change in the constitution. The body decided no constitution change was necessary since they would be co-signers: Leonard Lemmons and Mrs. Roy Duncan. The motion was adopted.

36. Dean Weaver announced that Charles Magnet requested the Time, Place and Preacher Committee meet with him as soon as possible.

37. W.W. Willingham led in singing the hymn, "I Love To Tell The Story."

38. James Richardson presented the Evangelism Report and the Annuity Board Report. The reports were adopted.

39. Dean Weaver called for the Sunday School Report. Allen Jewett presented the report. He spoke to the report. The 1976-77 Emphasis will be Improve Bible Study. He illustrated plans for carrying out this emphasis. The report was adopted.

40. The moderator called for the Vacation Bible School report. Mrs. Lucy Sitton presented the report in the absence of Mrs. Alex Booth. The report was adopted.

41. Bill Evans presented the Church Training Report. The report was adopted.

42. Robert Sullivan presented the Temperance and Public Morals Report. The report was adopted.

43. Dean Weaver presented the Christian Literature report in the absence of Sam Reese. The report was adopted. Woodrow Hill with the BIBLICAL RECORDER was recognized to speak to the report. He said the purpose of the BIBLICAL RECORDER was to lift the veil of ignorance from the people. Through the BIBLICAL RECORDER and thirty-three other State papers, Southern Baptists are the best informed as well as largest denomination. Every Baptist home receiving the BIBLICAL RECORDER is our goal.

44. Leon Nicholson presented the American Bible Society Report. The report was adopted.

45. Dean Weaver again noted that we were running ahead of schedule. He then recognized Nathan Brooks, Baptist State Convention of N.C. who firmly stated that he believed in the Cooperative Program. He analyzed the attitudes of people toward the Cooperative Program as critical, cynical, and committed.

46. W.W. Willingham sang "When We See Christ."

47. Rev. R.P. Hamby brought the annual sermon. He used Hebrews, Romans, and other New Testament references of the doctrine of Christ as our intercessor.

48. Dean Weaver ask everyone to stand for prayer and that this prayer serve as the blessing for the noon meal. The session was adjourned until 1:15 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

49. Dean Weaver called to order the afternoon session. He then recognized Lamar Wakefield to preside at the afternoon session. W.W. Willingham led in singing the hymn, "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus." Allen Jewett led in the worship period by reading Romans 12:4-8 and 12:1. He then led in prayer.

50. C.F. Jervis presented the Historian's Report. He said he was giving the same speech he had given thirteen years ago. One, If you have accomplished anything, report it to the historian or the association office. Two, Have important papers microfilmned to prevent loss. And three, Don't neglect the Cooperative Program. The report was adopted.

51. W. W. Willingham led in singing the hymn, "Savior Like a Shepherd Lead Us."

52. Mrs. John Riffey presented the Foreign Missions Report. The report was adopted. Mrs. Riffey then spoke to the report. She said that at the Southern Baptist Convention in Norfolk, Virginia, Dr. J. Baker Cauthen challenged Southern Baptists to join the effort that every living person on earth have the opportunity to hear the gospel by the end of the century. She challenged those present to lift up our eyes to see the world white to harvest. The challenge is to double the number of missionaries and reach 125 countries by the end of the century.

53. Bill Evans presented the Home Missions Report. The report was adopted.

54. Allen Jewett presented the State Missions Report. The report was adopted.

55. Mrs. C.M. King gave the Obituary Report, reading the names of those deceased as reported in the church letters. W.W. Willingham led in singing the hymn, "He Lives."

56. Homer Baker presented the Committee on Nominations Report, making a correction by deleting the name of Miss Nettie Webber as Youth Director. The report was adopted with the deletion.

57. W.C. Blalock presented the Committee on Committees Report making corrections in the chairmen of the Committee on Missions, the Committee on Ordinations, the Committee on Nominations and the Committee on Migrants since the Constitution states that a chairman may not succeed himself. Corrections were made so as not to violate the Constitution. The report was adopted with the corrections.

58. Bobbie Arrowood gave the Report on the Committee on Place and Preacher. It was as follows:

PLACE--Double Springs-night session, Tryon, First-day session

PREACHER--Jack Stafford, ALTERNATE--Lamar Wakefield

The report was adopted.

59. Lamar Wakefield called for the Report on the Committee on Resolutions. Frank Carter presented the report. The report was adopted.

60. Latt Beshears presented the Christian Education report in the absence of Harvey "Pop" Lance who had suffered a severe heart attack. He is a patient at Oteen V A Hospital. The report was adopted.

61. W.W. Willingham led the singing of the hymn, "We've a Story to Tell."

62. Harold McKinnish presented the Baptist Foundation Report. The report was adopted. He then introduced Edwin Coates, Executive Secretary of the Baptist Foundation and a member of Forest Hills Baptist Church, Raleigh, N.C. W.W. Willingham sang "Each Step I Take." Mr. Coates read Matthew 28:19-20. His title was Teach New Disciples What I Have Taught You. He spoke on the importance of communicating the message of Christ. It is not enough to read the Bible or listen to the message of Christ, there must be a response. Communication is not complete until there is a response. He told of the Baptist Foundation's operating budget from the Cooperative Program and gifts from individuals. The Baptist Foundation of N.C. is the oldest Baptist Foundation in the United States. He read John 1:9-10 and 2:28 and closed his message with prayer. Latt Beshears rose to respond to the message by saying, "Thank the Lord for laymen who can preach like this man and all the people said, AMEN". Homer Baker also responded by saying, "This is truly of God, last night, today, and all through. I have been blessed."

63. Lamar Wakefield made a motion that the ninety-ninth annual Carolina Baptist Association be adjourned. Harold McKinnish closed with prayer. The meeting adjourned.

Reports

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

TRUSTEES:

George Denton	William Sitton	John Sinclair
1 year	2 years	3 years

DEPARTMENT DIRECTORS:

Sunday School	Charles Magnet (3 years)	
Church Training	Bill Evans (3 years)	891-7478
Brotherhood	Avery Simpson (1 year)	693-7403
WMU	Mrs. Dan Blackwell (1 year)	692-2425
Music	Miss Mamie Wells (1 year)	
Youth Director		

OTHER LEADERS:

Historian	C.F. Jervis (1 year)	693-4505
Chairman Library Council	Mrs. E.J. Jackson (2 years)	693-9749
Vacation Bible School	Mrs. Alex Booth (1 year)	692-6179

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES:

American Bible Society	William Willingham	685-3622
Annuity Board	A.O. Linger	692-0665
Children's Home	Mrs. Lucy Sitton	685-7623
Christian Education	Joseph Godwin	692-4132
Christian Literature	Alex Booth	692-6179
Cooperative Program	R.P. Hamby	692-1592
Foreign Missions	Mrs. John Riffey	693-4794
Home Missions	Miss Audrey Saunders	693-5464
Homes for the Aging	Condred Pirkle	693-4327
Hospital	John Dickson	692-1075
State Missions	Frank Carter	692-1262
Temperance and Public Morals	C.M. King	692-4565
Baptist Foundation	Harold McKinnish	693-9603

Respectfully submitted,
Homer Baker, Chairman

GENERAL BOARD

Your General Board has had a busy and fruitful year under the capable leadership of our new General Secretary-Treasurer, Dr. Cecil Ray, and our General Board President, Rev. Bob Shepherd.

Our first meeting was on the campus of Meredith College, January 27-28, 1976. Dr. Ray was presented to us and Rev. Bob Shepherd, pastor of First Baptist Church, Sanford, was elected President. Richard Smith reported that Cooperative Program gifts were up 7.48% from 1975 and the books were in balance.

After approving several reports and recommendations, Dr. Ray presented his recommendations concerning the appointments of two commissions--Church Growth and Mission Support. Their task includes studying recent trends and current situations

relating to church growth and mission support and formulating goals, challenging the churches and giving guidelines to achieve these goals.

The next meeting was July 13-14, 1976, on the campus of Campbell College. The following things were discussed:

1. The Baptist State Convention of N.C. be requested to empower Wake Forest University to borrow a sum not in excess of $4,250,000 to be used for the Medical Center Challenge Program. This is not an indebtedness or obligation of the Baptist State Convention.

2. It was recommended that the Convention provide a fleet of cars for use by their staff.

3. It was also recommended that the major 1977-78 emphasis of the State Missions Offering be on debt retirement, and that the WMU and the Brotherhood join the Secretary in promoting the offering. The breakdown would be: Special Mission Ministries--$10,000; Basic General Board Programs--$175,000; Convention Debt Retirement--$1,200,000.

4. Wingate College was granted permission to proceed with plans for bachelors' degrees in church music, business and human services.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank Carter
General Board Member

BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Paul, in II Corinthians 12:4, says "I seek not yours but you." As we think of Christian Stewardship, we are accustomed to thinking first about giving or raising money. Christian stewardship is not primarily a means for raising money, but a plan for making the right kind of men.

During the 1975-1976 fiscal year, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation has continued to be used as a channel for Baptists of our state to provide a tangible support for missions in a perpetual way for the years to come. Through a will of a person who had received financial assistance years ago from our Baptist Hospital, a $29,950 trust was established with the Baptist Foundation to provide income for the hospital's needy patients. The income of the investment for one year will repay what the hospital provided in financial assistance to this person.

New additions during the 1975-1976 year to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation assets held for our institutions and missions totaled $210,147.17. This amount combined with the market value of real estate (including the Yanceyville Unit of the N.C. Baptist Homes, Inc.), annuity trusts, and the Foundation Common Trust Fund brings the total market value of assets, as of June 30, 1976 to $2,946,044.49.

The income from Foundation trust funds paid to beneficiaries during 1975-1976 was $1,018,414.76. The total paid through June 30, 1976 now has reached $1,175,484.04.

Wills still account for a major portion of the assets of the Foundation, but presently the annuity trust accounts comprise $480,270.73 of the total value of the Foundation assets.

Respectfully submitted,
Harold McKinnish

MUSIC

The associational Music Department has very little to report this year. Several special musical programs for our churches were discussed, however, these did not materialize because of conflicting activities. It is our prayer that more can be done in the line of music for our Association this coming year.

Under the leadership of God's Spirit let us work with diligence and enthusiasm to have a strong, worshipful musical program in our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
William W. Willingham

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

This year the Royal Ambassadors, grades one-eight had the opportunity to camp at Jackson Park on an overnight campout. Both boys and counselors learned much about God and man through worship, missions, first aid, cooking meals, and crafts.

Thanks to all who helped to make the campout a success.

Also, the Day Camp held for boys, grades one-three proved to be very beneficial in many ways. The camp was held at Fruitland Baptist Conference Center. Royal Ambassadors, Girls in Action, and the counselors worked hard at all they accomplished. Only God can know and can reward the efforts put forward for Christ and his glory. There were 69 enrolled in Day Camp. Mrs. Latt Beshears directed the Girls in Action, and Preston Capps the R.A.s, along with the assistance of our Director of Missions.

It has been a good year in Brotherhood work, but not good enough. We had four (4) reorganized and two (2) new units. We have had four (4) R.A. groups organized in the association. Brother Preston Capps is our Associational R.A. Director. Thanks is in order to many of the Baptist men who helped with the R.A. work along with our Director of Missions, Latt Beshears.

We had a Brotherhood supper with a good program at the Main Street Baptist Church. We had a workshop for all leaders in Brotherhood and R.A. work. These meetings were informative and worthwhile to those who attended.

COMING UP SOON! We are planning a Brotherhood Weekend Retreat at Camp Lutheridge in Arden on December 3-4. Men let's get together for a period of rest and fellowship. Make plans now to attend. Complete information will be sent to you soon.

Respectfully submitted,
Avery Simpson

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Sometimes we feel like panicking when we are asked to do the out-of-ordinary things. However, because we didn't panic, because of faith and because we faced a challenge, we saw the glory of God. The women were called upon to spearhead the project of purchasing the Offset Printer. We are happy to report that it is paid for. This was one of our goals in long-range planning for our association.

The membership and the efficiency of Baptist Women have grown this year due to intensive specialized leadership training. An additional training clinic was held to specialize on the three thrusts of our mission program--Mission Support, Mission Action and Mission Study.

Our Baptist Young Women have enjoyed two special speakers this year: Mrs. Wayne White, Missionary to Mexico, at the fall meeting; and Mrs. Gilmer Cross, immediate past president of North Carolina WMU, at their banquet.

Acteens report that two churches in our association had recognition services. Upward crowned eight Queens and one Queen Regent. Mud Creek crowned six girls as Queens.

A week of Day Camp was held at Fruitland for GA's (Grades 1-3). Thirty four girls registered and ten leaders from various churches led in the camp. A GA Jamboree for Grades 4-6 was held at Etowah. Cross Roads organized their GA's this year.

A Mission Friends organization was begun at Upward.

We urge you to begin to cultivate the young minds in your church. This is where the foundation is laid for mission concern, awareness and involvement.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Dan Blackwell
WMU Director

REPORT OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Your Missions Committee met several times during the year. Some of these meetings were given to the discussion of ways to better serve our Lord through Associational Missions. We kept before us some of the ideas handed down to us as, "Long Range Plans for our Association." Some of these plans we have tried to put into action in some small way.

One of the long range plans of the Association was to acquire an Off-Set Printing Machine. We now have such a machine. The WMU Organizations of the Association were largely responsible for raising the money to purchase this machine. Some monies were also given by individuals and other groups in the Association.

Our Association has long expressed the desire to secure, whenever possible, some suitable property for an Associational Camp Retreat. Some discussion was given to this. At the request of the pastors, a committee was appointed by your Missions Committee to look into this matter.

Other matters pertaining to missions were discussed by your committee. We, along with you, would like to see a healthy, Christ-honoring, growing, Associational Missions Program. We feel we are headed in the right direction. However, we must realize that such a program calls for dedication, prayer, cooperation and financial support from all of our churches.

To pray for and cooperate with a Christ-honoring Associational Mission Program is both a responsibility and a privilege. We can easily support such a program financially if our churches would give an amount equal to two percent of the regular plate dollar offerings to this cause.

Your committee makes the following recommendation. We, the Missions Committee, Recommend that the operator of the BAPTIST MISSION STORE be given two weeks vacation each year with pay. The weeks to be at different intervals.

Respectfully submitted,
George A. Roberts, Chairman

MISSION STORE

The Mission Store continues to help needy persons in our area. Last year we gave away 558 used items of clothing and furniture which would be valued at $667.97

At Christmas we gave: 52 boxes of used toys valued at $1.00 each, or $52.00 total; 30 boxes of items of clothing valued at $2.00 each, or $60.00 total; 15 boxes of special items valued at $2.50 each, or $37.50 total; and $50.00 worth of children's games.

We had a good year; and we urge you to continue to give your good used articles such as clothing, household items, and used furniture to our store.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Irma Roberts

CAROLINA BAPTIST MISSION STORE
TREASURER'S REPORT for year ending August 31, 1976

Balance on hand September 1, 1975	$ 1,181.78
Store Sales (9/1/75-8/31/76)	10,586.31
	$11,768.09

Expenditures:

1. Salary, Mrs. Roberts (net)	$ 4,144.04
2. Withholding taxes	749.89
3. ½ Social Security, Mrs. Roberts	308.54
4. N.C. employee withholding taxes	71.35
5. Rent	1,800.00

6. Utilities		809.30
7. Operation of truck		627.19
8. N.C. State Sales taxes		394.31
9. Insurance		147.00
10. Miscellaneous		161.60
	$ 9,213.22	
less N.C. emp. w/h tax, not paid	-13.19	
	$ 9,200.03	
Items Not In Budget:		
11. Aid to Association Office		500.00
12. Gift toward medical expenses of Tweed child		100.00
13. Room & board for Charles Norwood		188.39
14. Room for James O'Neal		36.00
	$ 824.39	
		$ 10,024.42
Balance August 31, 1976		$ 1,743.67

Respectfully submitted,
Leonard Lemmons, Treasurer

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Carolina Baptists, this report is more than giving you some statistical numbers. It is more than just a report; it is a deep concern of my heart. It is a challenge I place before you. The inspiration of this report started when I was at the Southern Baptist Convention in Norfolk, this past June.

The moving of God's Spirit caused Southern Baptists to move and adopt plans for taking the gospel to every living person on the earth by the year 2000. Does this do anything to you or for you? Does it make you want to have a part in it? The moving of His Spirit is so real that we dare not miss this opportunity.

Will you as a church consider how you can be a part of this great movement?

Many of our great spiritual leaders believe that the entire free world is in danger of collapse. Let us not only pray for God to change our direction as a nation and turn our hearts toward Him, but let us start doing something about it. Our Lord is ready when we are. It is not His will that any should perish, but that all come to repentance. When and where shall we start? Start NOW, BEGINNING HERE IN CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

We here in the Carolina Baptist Association need to be on our knees thanking God for His goodness toward us. Then, ask Him for more compassion for people in our association. We get all worked up about a person in some far-away place and let our next door neighbors die in their sins, or fail to develop those already won.

I challenge and plead with you to share at least 2 cents out of your regular offering plate dollar to be used in our association. How little this is, but how much it can help if all churches will do it.

SOME OF MY WORK EMBRACED THE FOLLOWING: I have made 148 visits to churches for some kind of services; attended 176 conferences and committee meetings in and outside the association; conducted two revivals; conducted two Sunday School Enlargement Campaigns on the state level. Attended Southern Baptist and State Conventions along with the Evangelistic Conference; attended the State Vacation Bible School Clinic in Wingate along with the State Director of Missions Conference. Many other events in our churches such as, teaching Sunday School, Home Mission studies, conducting prayer meetings, Ridgecrest events, helping in migrant ministries, and promotional activities in the churches and at pastors' conferences. Driven 28,307 miles, 39 sermons.

Feel free to call on me for assistance in any field you might need my help in the life of your church. Pray for me as I lead in the great work that is before the Carolina Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Latt Beshears

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

The faithful stewardship of individual Christians and the missionary vision of our churches enables Southern Baptists to maintain a growing World Missions Program. The stewardship theme for this year is "Bold Believers in Giving."

For the Christian, commitment to the task that Jesus set forth involves a total way of life. One man said that as he turned his life over to the Lordship of Christ, he suddenly realized that his house, his possessions, and his occupational skills belonged to Christ literally, and they were to be used in trust to accomplish Christ's mission. Such commitment cannot be a "do-it-yoursef" matter. Our Lord has given us the Holy Spirit as our Guide, Counselor, and "Empowerer."

For the church, as a body, commitment to the bold mission task calls for a specific life style. Churches are stewards, too! The church must demonstrate a commitment to the mission task of all possessions if it is to be true to the command of Jesus. Each church should consider prayerfully the 15 percentage increase suggested by the state convention for Cooperative Program and the increase suggested by the association for associational ministries.

Last year, 1126 churches increased their gifts through Cooperative Program by 15% or more; and 4 associations in our state had 100 percent of their churches giving through Cooperative Program.

WE RECOMMEND:

1. That a stewardship chairman be elected in every church in our association.
2. That a stewardship conference or Stewardship Decision Night be held for interested churches in order to make available to them guidance materials for use in their stewardship programs.
3. That every church conduct a stewardship emphasis this year.
4. Every church in the association giving something through the Cooperative Program for world mission support, EVERY MONTH!
5. Every church in the association increasing the percentage of the total budget income given through the Cooperative Program.
6. Every church in the association giving the suggested amount for the support of associational missions, EVERY MONTH!
7. Special prayer for some Cooperative Program ministry during every service in each church during the month of October.

Respectfully submitted,
O. Afton Linger

MIGRANT MISSIONS

Director of Missions Latt Beshears and Raymond Byrd attended a special conference on migrant work in Georgia in the spring. Interested pastors and students of Fruitland Institute were asked to help conduct evangelistic services at seven camps this summer.

The following camps were served:

1. Sunset Hill (Alverson's Camp) is north of Balfour. Bill Evans, pastor of Mills River, and his members conducted Bible School, and Garland Franklin of First Baptist Church, Hendersonville, conducted Sunday morning services.
2. Kenneth Justus Camp on the Fruitland Road was served by Pastor Lamar Wakefield and members of the Fruitland Church, and Latt Beshears.
3. M.A. Paxton Camp on Ridge Road was served by Pastor W.W. Willingham and members of his church of Mt. Moriah.
4. Tatum and Jones Camp located on the Clear Creek Road housed 40 Mexican workers this year. Pastor Bobbie Arrowood of Mt. Gilead Church and Garland Franklin of Hendersonville First Baptist ministered to this camp.
5. Johnson Camp is a new camp near the Tatum & Jones Camp. Calvin Frady, pastor of Holly Springs Church, and Garland Franklin held services on Sunday afternoons.
6. Flaughn Lamb Camp on Sugar Loaf Road was served by Dan Blackwell, pastor of Upward Church, and Jerry Tyre.

7. Garrison Camp on Upward Road was served by Raymond Byrd, pastor of Mountain Page Church, and his church members, and Luther Campbell, a Fruitland student, on Thursday nights.

Spanish and English New Testaments and tracts were given out. Approximately 150 health kits were distributed to the women in the camps. There were a number of decisions made. We believe we had an unusually good year in ministering to the needs of the workers.

Respectfully submitted,
T.G. Proctor

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Our Baptist Hospital staff with all its helpers makes no claim of infallibility. With many years of specialized training and experience, they are still mortals of earth. We can be assured that they are ever striving for the mastery in the field of medical science.

A recent development has been a Department of Family Medicine. This will help balance the trend toward increased specilization in the practice of medicine. Renovation of the west and south wings has been completed. Construction has been completed on an addition to the water-chilling facilities. Construction has begun on a four-level parking deck in front of Reynolds Tower which will provide parking for 800 automobiles.

The Pastoral Care Department continues in the scope of stewardship. There is a chaplain in each area of the hospital to promote a pastoral ministry to patients, staff and visitors.

Mother's Day gifts for the fiscal year ending June 30, were $405,946.52 compared to a total of $390,000 for the preceding fiscal year. Twenty-four churches in our association gave $2,787.20 during the past year. This is a decrease of $883.34 with five churches less participating.

Respectfully submitted,
Ralph Banning

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

Would you help a little girl with a broken doll? a little boy with a broken tricycle? Yes, you would, and you would help boys and girls with broken homes. North Carolina Baptists have a great program for needy children, and you are a part of it.

Western North Carolina has provided many fine foster homes for children. We are constantly in need of more good foster homes and welcome an opportunity to talk with people who would like to work with us in this program.

After several years of careful planning, generous giving, and hard work, Broyhill Home became a reality in 1971. People rose to the challenge and provided funds to develop a campus with buildings and facilities for sixty children.

Many children find themselves in emergency situations in which they need help immediately. To serve this child, the Thermal Belt Youth Shelter at Forest City is proving beneficial to numbers of children.

The Maternity Home in Asheville, opened in 1970, became the first agency-owned group facility in Western North Carolina. This has proved to be a much-needed and well-received service. Girls have been served from throughout North Carolina and even beyond.

Special gifts, income through the Cooperative Program, and the Thanksgiving Offering are vital to our existence. We thank you for every expression of your faith and confidence.

Respectfully submitted,
W.W. Worley

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

North Carolina Baptist Homes have completed 25 years of growth and development. These have been years filled with abundant blessings and goodness from the Lord. He has brought us from one Home in March of 1951, to five Homes and an excellent Nursing Facility. Hundreds have been ministered to during these years.

The past year has been one of special excitement as we entered into the Fund-Raising Effort to raise $1,000,000 for the construction of the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville. Since September 1975, Ralph Cannon has been leading the fund-raising program for the Home. The response from our Baptist pastors and people in Western North Carolina has been most encouraging. There is every indication we will reach the goal.

When completed, the Western North Carolina Home in Asheville will accommodate 50 people, and will bring the total capacity of our Baptist Homes and the Nursing Care Unit to 280.

The love gifts of Christians through the Cooperative Program and the Special Offering for the Homes each February make this Christian care possible. Through these sources more than 35% of the Homes' total income is provided, and the majority of the residents who cannot pay the full cost of care are supplemented.

Gifts this year have been greater than ever before; and if we are to meet the overwhelming needs of older people in our midst, we must double and triple our efforts.

Another venture is the building of apartments on the site of the Hayes Home property in Winston-Salem. The first of these units is to be completed by the fall of 1977.

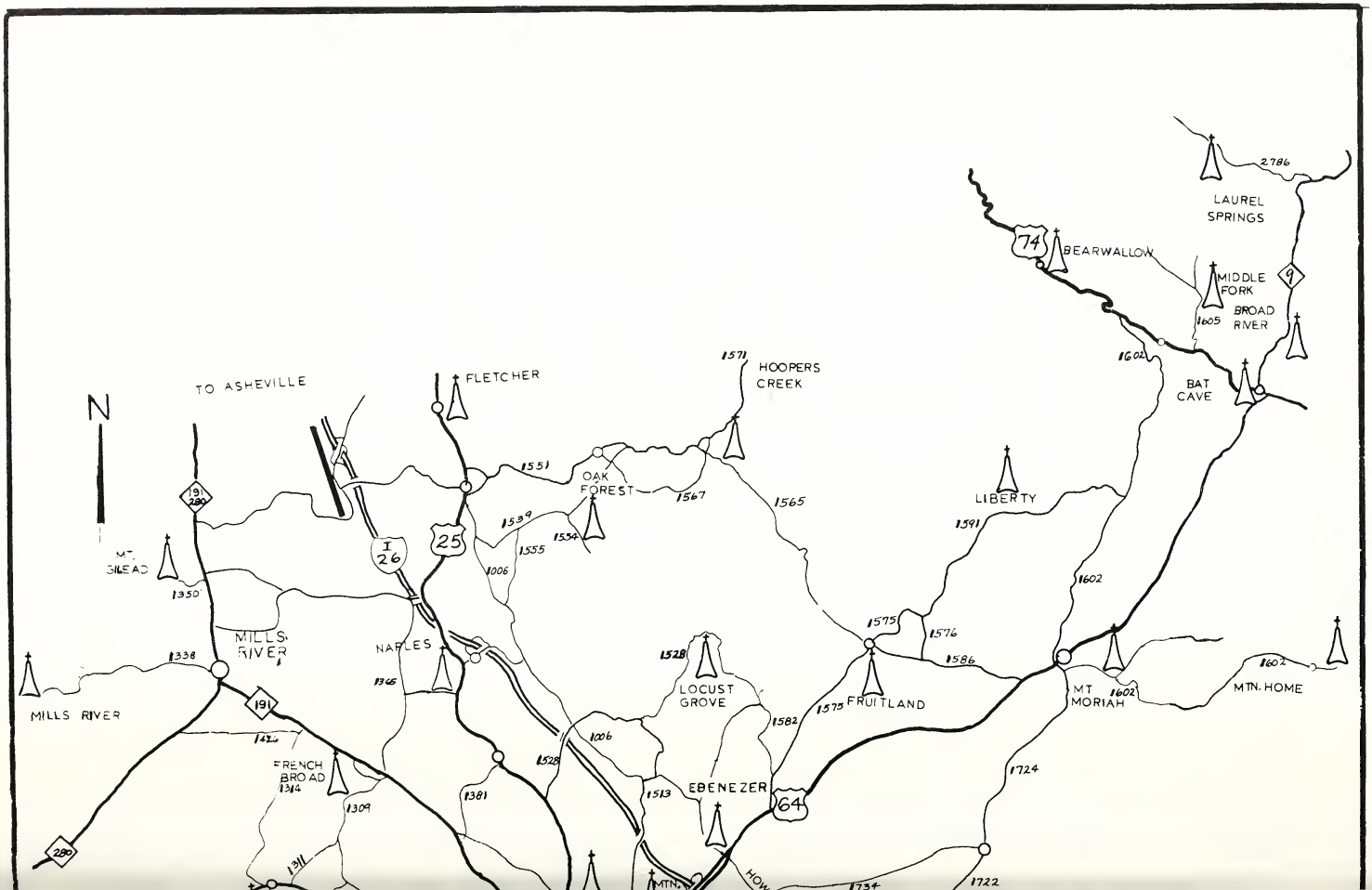
Respectfully submitted,
Joseph Godwin

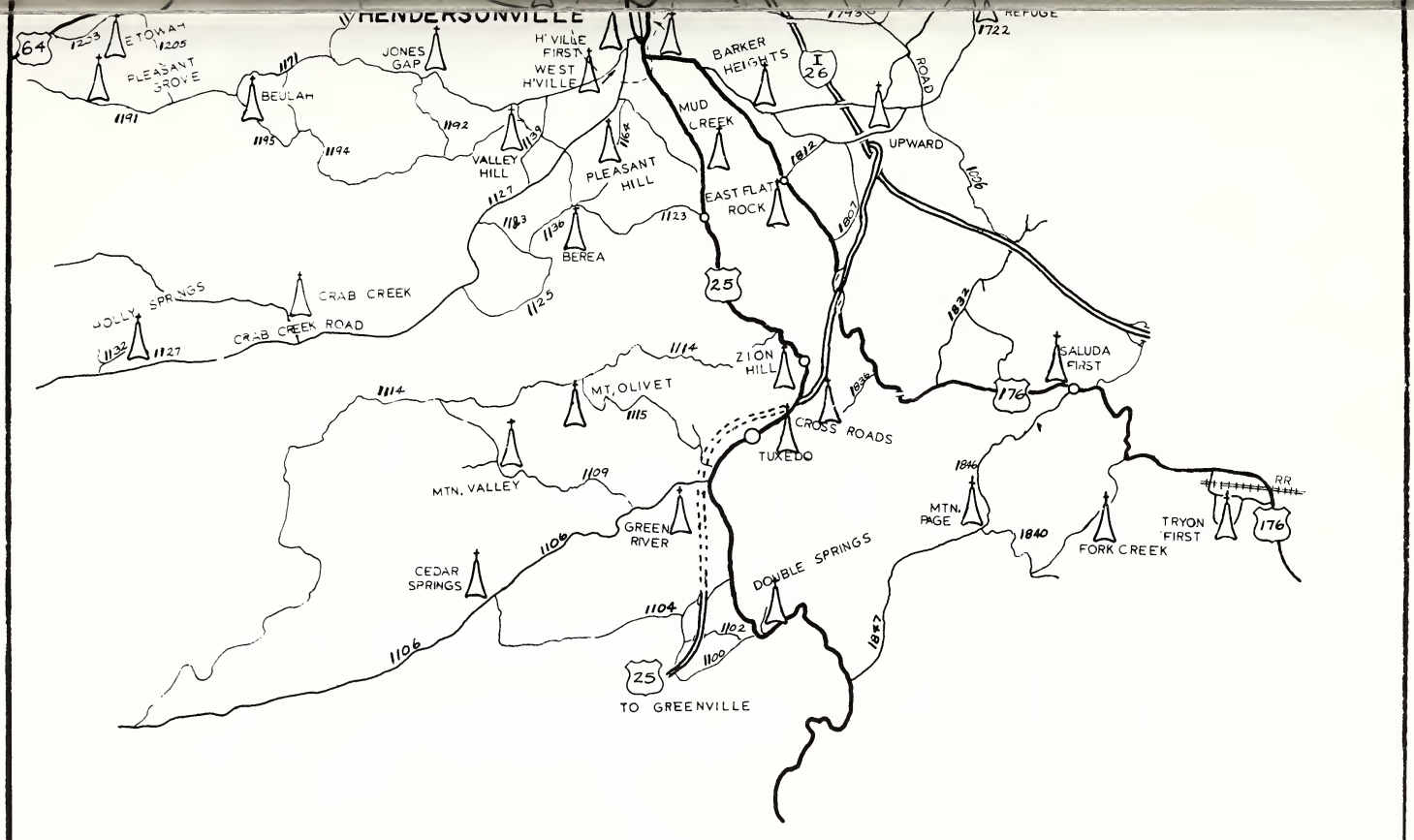
TREASURER'S REPORT for year ending August 31, 1976

Balance on hand September 1, 1975	$ 354.94
Receipts from Churches for Association Expenses	19,103,64
Receipts from N.C. Baptist State Convention	2,069.00
Receipts for Minute Fund	818.75
Receipts for Offset Printer	1,138.90
Receipts for Day Camp	768.43
Miscellaneous Receipts	815.09
	$25,068.75

Expenditures:

1. Salary of missionary	$ 7,475.00
2. Housing allowance	1,800.00
3. Car allowance	1,800.00
4. Utility allowance	628.80
5. Health insurance	909.84
6. Retirement	1,068.00
7. Convention Expenses	368.00
8. Salary of secretary (net)	3,212.21
9. ½ Social Security for secretary	216.14
10. Withholding taxes for secretary	457.41
11. N.C. State withholding taxes	70.26
12. Office Rent	756.00
13. Office Telephone	327.08
14. Office Supplies	847.07
15. Postage for Office	375.00
16. Maintenance Agreements & insurance	207.50
17. Printing of Minutes	765.49
18. Sunday School Promotion	53.00


N
TO ASHEVILLE
FLETCHER
HOOPERS CREEK
1571
OAK FOREST
1567
1565
1551
1559
1554
1555
1006
I 26
25
191
280
MT. GILEAD
1350
MILLS RIVER
1338
NARLES
1346
LOCUST GROVE
1528
1582
1575
FRUITLAND
1576
1586
LIBERTY
1591
1602
BAT CAVE
1602
LAUREL SPRINGS
2786
74
BEARWALLOW
MIDDLE FORK
BROAD RIVER
1605
9
MT MORIAH
1602
MTN. HOME
1602
MILLS RIVER
1425
FRENCH BROAD
1314
1309
1311
1381
1528
1513
EBENEZER
64
1724
1722
1734
280



CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OCT. 1975 Box 249 Hendersonville, N.C. 28739 NO SCALE

19. Church Training Promotion	56.47	
20. Brotherhood Promotion	65.69	
21. WMU Promotion	25.24	
22. Evangelism Promotion		
23. Vacation Bible School Promotion	106.03	
24. Music Promotion		
25. Youth Promotion	51.00	
26. Host Church entertaining Annual Meeting	100.00	
27. Christmas Gift to missionary	150.00	
28. Miscellaneous	151.78	
ITEMS NOT IN BUDGET:		
29. Offset Printer	1,000.00	
30. Day Camp	590.93	
	$23,633.94	
Less N.C. emp. tax withheld, not paid	-9.91	$23,624.03
Balance on August 31, 1976		$1,444.72

Respectfully submitted,
Samuel F. Padgett, III
Treasurer

REPORT OF GIFTS FROM CHURCHES THIS YEAR

	Minutes	Offset	Special for Assoc. Missions	Assoc. Expenses
1. Balfour	31.25			300.00
2. Barker Heights	10.00			144.80
3. Bat Cave	15.00			240.00
4. Bearwallow	18.75			300.00
5. Berea				
6. Beulah	25.00			155.00
7. Brightwater	12.50	50.00		410.05
8. Broad River				
9. Cedar Springs				
10. Crab Creek	15.00			169.48
11. Cross Roads	6.25			
12. Dana	22.50	20.00		309.31
13. Double Springs	10.00			60.00
14. East Flat Rock	25.00	60.00		1,458.33
15. Ebenezer	52.00			255.96
16. Etowah	25.00	35.00	100.00	581.03
17. Fletcher	20.00			60.00
18. Fork Creek				
19. French Broad	22.50			406.00
20. Fruitland	20.00	37.00		666.77
21. Green River	25.00			
22. Hendersonville, First	25.00	275.00	312.65	2,774.43
23. Hendersonville, West	15.00	10.00	15.00	331.20
24. Holly Springs	5.00			142.47
25. Hoopers Creek				
26. Horse Shoe	18.75	30.00		820.02
27. Jones Gap	10.00			
28. Laurel Springs				
29. Liberty	5.00			184.00
30. Locust Grove	12.50	35.00		112.12
31. Main Street	15.00	30.00		370.00
32. Middle Fork				
33. Mills River	15.00			348.00

34. Mt. Gilead	31.25	35.00		193.36
35. Mt. Moriah	31.25			500.00
36. Mt. Olivet				
37. Mountain Home	15.00			180.00
38. Mountain Page	12.50			92.55
39. Mountian Valley	25.00			263.75
40. Mountain View	15.00			
41. Mud Creek	18.75	35.00		1,100.00
42. Naples	25.00	35.00		519.96
43. Oak Forest	18.75	25.00		360.00
44. Pleasant Grove	25.00	15.00		204.00
45. Pleasant Hill	8.00	33.25		231.50
46. Refuge	25.00	35.00		799.94
47. Saluda	20.00	35.00		1,486.10
48. Shaws Creek	18.75			412.50
49. Tryon, First	15.00	35.00	25.00	433.36
50. Tuxedo	25.00	30.00		615.00
51. Upward		35.00		180.00
52. Valley Hill	12.50	30.00		480.00
53. Zion Hill				
TOTAL	818.75	960.25	452.65	18,650.99

BUDGET FOR ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR 1976-77

	Present	Proposed	Increase
1. Salary, Director of Missions	$7,500.00	$7,740.00	$ 240.00
1. Housing Allowance	1,800.00	1,800.00	
2. Car Expense	1,800.00	1,800.00	
3. Utilities	520.00	720.00	200.00
4. Retirement	1,068.00	1,068.00	
5. Disability and hospitalization	965.04	1,125.00	159.96
2. Salary, Office Secretary	3,400.00	3,580.00	180.00
1. ½ Social Security	200.00	245.00	45.00
3. Salary, Mission Store Manager	4,200.00	5,200.00	1,000.00
1. ½ Social Security	250.00	304.20	54.20
4. Office Rent	756.00	756.00	
5. Rent for Mission Store	1,800.00	1,800.00	
6. Telephone in office	425.00	425.00	
7. Office Supplies	650.00	750.00	100.00
8. Postage for Office and Newsletter	650.00	650.00	
9. Insurance & maint. on office equipment	200.20	200.00	-.20
10. Convention Expenses	500.00	500.00	
11. Sunday School Promotion	100.00	200.00	100.00
12. V.B.S. Promotion	125.00	125.00	
13. Church Training Promotion	75.00	75.00	
14. Brotherhood Promotion	75.00	75.00	
15. Music Promotion	75.00	75.00	
16. Evangelism Promotion	100.00	100.00	
17. WMU Promotion	75.00	75.00	
18. Youth Promotion	500.00	500.00	
19. Host Church for Annual Meeting	100.00	125.00	25.00
20. Printing Annual Minutes	600.00	700.00	100.00
21. Utilities for Mission Store	360.00	400.00	40.00
22. Operation of truck	500.00	800.00	300.00
23. Christmas gifts: Director 150. (Sec. 75.) (Store Mgr. 150)	375.00	375.00	
24. Workman Compensation and Ins. Store Contents		150.00	150.00

25. Miscellaneous	400.00	600.00	200.00
TOTAL	$30,144.24	$33,038.20	$2,893.96

Respectfully submitted,
Samuel F. Padgett, Treasurer
L. Wayne Johnson
Byron Rector
Lamar Wakefield
W.W. Willingham

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

In the November meeting the Executive Committee received letters from the Barnwell and Macedonia Baptist Churches, asking that their churches be removed from the membership of the Carolina Baptist Association. Their requests were acknowledged with a letter from the Executive Committee complying with their request.

The need for constitutional changes was discussed and a study for revisions in the constitution of the Carolina Baptist Association was referred to the Constitution Committee.

In the March meeting we recommended the purchase of an A.B. Dick table top Offset Press from Fruitland Bible Institute at the cost of $900.00, plus $95.00 for repairs. The W.M.U. of the Association promoted a campaign to raise the needed money for its purchase, since funds for such were unbudgeted and unavailable through the budget. It was raised quickly. The Offset Press is a unique value and quite versatile.

In the June meeting, the Ordination Committee reported that Jack Gallagher and Ray Ledford had been ordained to the ministry in the services of Dana and Pleasant Grove Baptist Churches, respectively.

Latt Beshears was asked to direct the summer migrant ministry with the aid of Fruitland students in that service.

In the September meeting the annual budget was presented and approved. The financial report for the year 1975-76 had a happy note--a good balance in the Association and Associational store accounts. This presented a little concern at the beginning of the 1975 Associational year.

There was an extended discussion concerning the possibility of a campsite for the Association. Need for such is that the expense for the conference grounds are beyond what many of our churches can afford. This is in reference to long range goals adopted at the 1975 Annual Meeting. It is still under investigation.

The calendar and reports of existing committees were approved for presentation.

Respectively submitted,
Dean M. Weaver, Moderator

EVANGELISM

There was an overflow in attendance of more than 2,600 pastors and lay persons at the 30th Statewide Evangelism Conference at the Civic Center Auditorium, Asheville, February 2-4, 1976. The theme was "Freedom in Christ." This conference was one of the best in several years.

Baptists continue to respond to lay witness training through Lay Evangelism Schools. During the past 4½ years, 14,284 youth and adults have participated in these schools from 1,150 churches and 62 associations.

Nearly 525 youth and adults attended the Youth Ministry Week, June 14-18, at North Carolina Baptist Assembly with the emphasis on youth evangelism, vocational guidance and recreation. Fifty-three different types of decisions for Christ were made by youth.

An estimated 12,000 youth, pastors and adult leaders attended the sixth annual Youth Evangelism Night, August 13, in the Greensboro Coliseum. Barry Wood of

Lubbock, Texas, was the guest preacher; and Larry McFadden of Gainesville, Florida, was the guest soloist. The offering received was $4,282.34 and will be used to support 1977 Summer Youth Evangelism teams. All types of decisions totaled 422, according to Richard Everett.

Two summer youth evangelism teams directed youth revivals and youth witness training in eighteen churches across the state for a one-week period in each church. A new area of work will be Youth Evangelism Strategy with an emphasis on four phases: Leadership Family, Touch Ministry, Discipleship Groups, and Joy Explosion. W.O.W.--Win Our World--involves specific witness training for youth.

The Division of Evangelism is continuing to cooperate with the Brotherhood Department in Lay Renewal Weekends and Ministry Evangelism Weekends.

The 31st Statewide Evangelism Conference will be February 7-9, 1977, at War Memorial Auditorium in Greensboro.

Respectfully submitted,
James B. Richardson

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The Bicentennial of the American Revolution is here, and churches across the country are participating in the great celebration.

The American Bible Society is helping them, through translations, publications, and distribution of the scriptures in the languages of the people without doctrinal note or comment and without profit. As a vital resource agency to the churches, the American Bible Society works with the United Bible Societies around the world to provide the scriptures to more people than ever. At least one book of the Bible has now been translated into 1577 languages.

With as many as 20 million people in the United States who can't read God's word, Scripture Literacy Selections are being brought to more readers in the first three levels of English. In other areas a total of 109,469,781 copies of scripture was distributed in the United States during 1975. This represents an increase of 11,181,000 over 1974. World Scripture distribution by the United Bible Societies totaled 156,445,597 copies of scripture in 1975.

We ask your continued prayers and support, that the Bible Society in partnership with the Southern Baptist Convention and with all willing Christians may fulfill more effectively its task of bringing the Word of God to all those who ask for it and need it.

Respectfully submitted,
Leon Nicholson

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

This year in the Carolina Association we have placed special emphasis on Outreach. Several clinics were held to inform and prepare churches for ACTION--a program of enrolling people in Bible study. This is done by a house-to-house canvass of an area asking the families if they are enrolled in Bible study. If they are not, the person making the canvass tries to enroll them in Bible study in his church. Over 40% of the people enrolled in this manner usually attend the Bible study and eventually become church members.

We had 6,274 people in Sunday School on High Attendance Sunday, November 2, 1976. This was 1,000 more than we had in 1975.

Vacation Bible School Clinic was held for directors and workers in the month of April at East Flat Rock Baptist Church. A Pastor-Director Workshop was held at Valley Hill with Latt Beshears and Jim Byrd leading the workshop.

Briefing meetings at Ridgcrest were attended by the director of missions and associational Sunday School director. Plans for a nation-wide effort to reach out to people and to improve the quality of Bible Teaching-Learning were emphasized. Special emphasis will be placed on reaching Youth in 1976-77.

Respectfully submitted,
Allen Jewett

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

In March, a team of eight Vacation Bible School workers from our association attended the State Vacation Bible School Clinic at Wingate College. The workers studied the 1976 VBS materials and new and better ways to present the materials to those who would be attending the associational clinic.

The Associational VBS Clinic was held in April, at First Baptist Church, East Flat Rock. The total attendance was 173 with 30 churches represented.

Our churches reported excellent Vacation Bible Schools. Those 20 churches turning in reports, show 68 professions of faith, total enrollment of 2019, average attendance of 1629, offering for missions through Cooperative Program $723.92, and offering for other missions $165.64. We want to thank every person in the association who had a part in Vacation Bible Schools this summer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Alex Booth, Director

CHURCH TRAINING

The theme for 1975-76, "Church the Sunday Night Place," is geared to getting more people out on Sunday night.

You and I live in a day of rapid changes. We have seen the horse and buggy give way to a computerized space age. The one-room school house has given way to large post-graduate universities. We have been developing our mental capacity and a faster means of getting place; but spiritually speaking, some of us are still riding around in a horse and buggy and going to a one-room school house.

We have 53 churches in the Carolina Baptist Association with only 27 churches involved in Church Training. We have a grand total of 15,728 church members in our association and out of these 1603 attend Church Training. Somewhere we have lost our perspective.

On November 24, "M" Night was held at the West Hendersonville Baptist Church with Rev. Tom Jones, pastor of First Baptist Church, Travelers Rest, S.C., as the guest speaker. Our hearts were challenged as we were encouraged to place more emphasis on "Church the Sunday Night Place."

On February 17 and 18, Dr. Nathan Brooks, director of state programs, held a Deacon's School at the First Baptist Church, Hendersonville.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Evans, Director

TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS

In this Bicentennial year of 1976, the attention of the nation has been focused on Christian citizenship and moral issues. Both are of continuing concern to Southern Baptists and the Christian Life Commission in a morally confused world where Christian morality is desperately needed.

Concern for Christian morality development is growing significantly among Southern Baptists. An increasing number are expanding their commitment to the penetration of society with the whole gospel of Jesus Christ. Communication of the moral imperatives of the gospel has been undertaken through a continuing output of sermons, articles, books, news releases, pictures and pamphlets.

Five areas of Christian social concern have been given the special attention of the Christian Life Commission. (1) FAMILY LIFE has been emphasized through conferences, in national meetings where a Baptist witness for Christ has been borne, and major addresses and guest editorials. (2) RACE RELATIONS has been emphasied by distributing study materials related to Race Relations Sunday and by encouraging Baptists to develop ministries across racial lines. (3) CHRISTIAN CITIZENSHIP was emphasized through the promotion of Christian Citizenship Sunday, dissemination of three books on Christian citizenship, Baptists helping celebrate the nation's

Bicentennial observance, and wide distribution of special Bicentennial materials. (4) ECONOMICS and DAILY WORK have received attention through articles written, messages delivered, and special emphasis on Christians and daily work at Labor Day. (5) SPECIAL MORAL CONCERNS have received attention through education and action on issues as immoral television programming, violence, obscenity, pornography, abuse of alcohol and other drugs, gambling, criminal justice, abortion, divorce, sexual morality, the ecological crisis, and hunger.

There is a growing number of court injunctions across the country against bar owners who are held legally responsible for drunken patrons. North Carolina law is too lenient toward abortion and needs changing.

We should continually magnify Christ in our lives in upholding temperance and public morals.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Sullivan

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

The Old Testament prophet Hosea declared, "My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge." Jeremiah also cried out, "Publish and conceal not."

As in old Testament days, communication still remains one of the most sensitive problems in our churches. How many problems has your church had that could be traced to a lack of communication? Too many church members are misled because they are uninformed, poorly informed, or misinformed. Churches must take initiative to provide accurate information if work in the local church, association and convention continue to show progress.

Each year more churches understand the importance of providing the BIBLICAL RECORDER for each family. Although nearly 1,100 churches in the state have the BIBLICAL RECORDER in their budget, at least 500 more churches should take this step. Baptists have made encouraging progress in recent years, and this can be traced to better-informed church members.

Stewardship gains also go hand in hand with better communications. As an example, 79 of the 80 churches which led their associations in per capita mission gifts last year have a RECORDER club.

W.A. Criswell, pastor of the First Baptist Church in Dallas, Texas, urges all Baptists to "stay with the state paper. Increase its circulation. Send it to the homes of all people. The reward will be great."

Louie D. Newton of Georgia, said: "The investment any church can make in furthering the Kingdom of God is to put the Baptist state paper in the homes of the membership. These papers are the pack-horses of every phase of denominational life."

If this "packhorse", meaning the RECORDER, is not going to every family in your church, may this be the year for you to take this step.

Respectfully submitted,
Sam Reese

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

We are indebted to our Superintendent of Missions for keeping before us some of the more important objectives and obligations of our churches. Among these we would mention the Cooperative Program; State Missions, especially as it applies to Fruitland Institute; Associational Missions, and the obligations of a church to its pastor in a financial way. His spirit of optimism is very evident as he mixes and mingles among the people of the Association.

SPECIAL MENTION: Under this topic, we would mention the fact that our Moderator, Dean M. Weaver, Pastor of the East Flat Rock Baptist Church, is receiving the congratulations of his friends upon his attaining the Doctor of Ministry Degree at Luther Rice Seminary, Jacksonville, Florida.

The West Hendersonville Baptist Church recently honored J.V. Queen on his ninetieth birthday, on account of his many contributions to the life of the church, both in a spiritual and a financial way. He was further honored when the men's Bible class was named for him.

At the recent session of the Southern Baptist Convention in Norfolk, Va., Allen R. Brown, formerly of Hendersonville, was chosen to conduct the congregational singing during the hour when the convention was addressed by the President of the United States. Allen was brought up in the Hendersonville Baptist Church, and is now at the head of the Virginia Baptist Convention Musical Department.

The Etowah Baptist Church recently gave a surprise recognition service in honor of Pastor and Mrs. Rymer for their twenty years' service. The pastor, the youth, and seven older members conducted a mission Vacation Bible School at German Village Church in Colombus, Ohio.

Early in the Associational year, the Refuge Church dedicated a $100,000 educational building and fellowship hall, this being the third major building improvement under the leadership of the present pastor, George Roberts.

The Holly Springs Church has recently redecorated the auditorium and built an addition to the choir loft, and two rooms for Bible study.

The Saluda Church has installed, and is now using a $8,959 Rodgers Jamestown Organ, which is already paid for. They also installed a public address system and carpet in the sanctuary.

The Fruitland Church has recently celebrated its Centennial with appropriate ceremonies.

The First Baptist Church of Hendersonville has sold within a week's time, bonds in the amount of $980,000 for expansion and improvement.

According to a recent report in the BIBLICAL RECORDER, the First Baptist Church contributed the greatest amount among the churches of the Carolina Baptist Association to the Cooperative Program, but the honor of contributing the greatest amount per member goes to the Fruitland Church.

Beulah Baptist church started construction on a new building in June. Plans are to be in the building by December of this year. They are relocating on a beautiful plot of ground some distance from the present site.

Mills River Baptist Church added two rooms, a bath, and two fireplaces to the Pastorium.

Mountain Page Church installed new carpet in the auditorium, hallway and nursery.

Oak Forest Church and Shaw's Creek Church built picnic sheds at their churches.

Miss Mildred F. Thomas, a member at Main Street Baptist Church, is a Special Projects Missionary to Taipei, Taiwan.

ORDINATIONS: Ray Ledford and Jack Gallagher were ordained at East Flat Rock Baptist Church. Allison Robinson was ordained at Fletcher Baptist Church. Bat Cave Baptist ordained three deacons.

LICENSE TO MINISTRY: Ivey Thomas, Lester Jones, Wayne Webb, and Phillip Capell at Mountain View Baptist Church. Jerry Fyre at Upward. David Sparks and Daniel McNeil at West Hendersonville Baptist Church.

IN MEMORIAM: We record with sorrow the passing of the wives of two of our former pastors, The Rev. N.B. Phillipps and the Rev. Allard Garren. Mrs. Phillipps had long been a member at the East Flat Rock Baptist Church, while Mrs. Garren had recently transferred her membership to Marietta, Ga.

In the passing of J. Seldon Osteen, there was removed from our membership one of our most valuable laymen. His chief associational interest lay in the realm of the Brotherhood. A member of the H'ville First.

RESIGNATIONS: Our records show the following resignations during the year: Jimmy Cox at French Broad, John Dickson at Pleasant Grove, Thad B. Keever at Barker Heights, Floyd Bridgman at Cedar Springs, Joe Harvey at Pleasant Hill, and Guy McCarley at Dana.

NEWCOMERS: Among the new pastors are Leon Nicholson at French Broad, Thurl Middleton at Brightwater, Jack Gallagher at Dana, Rudy Smith at Cedar Springs, and Bill Arrington at Jones Gap.

The following have shown themselves invaluable as interim pastors at various churches: Homer Baker, Ralph Banning, Afton Linger, and R.P. Hamby.

Respectfully submitted,
C.F. Jervis, Historian

ANNUITY BOARD

Southern Baptist Churches depend on the Annuity Board to provide retirement and insurance protection to pastors and others in church related vocations. The Board holds in trust retirement contributions from nearly 40,000 persons. Their contributions will be converted into annuity benefits when they retire. These contributions, taken together, are considered as funds held in trust by the Annuity Board. They now amount to $401,135,261.

Darrel M. Morgan, president of the Board, described 1975 as an excellent year of recovery, growth and optimism for the agency. Income from the investment funds held in trust attained a one year record of $23,149,064. Benefits paid to retirees, widows and disabled in 1975 amounted to $15,734,003.

During the Annuity Board's 58 years of existence, it has paid more than $141,000,000 in retirement and protection benefits. A thirteenth check issued in December 1975 provided 8,222 annuitants with an extra month's income to help them combat the rapidly rising cost of living. The combined amount of this extra benefit came to $733,585. It is called the thirteenth check because it is over and above the twelve monthly payments.

The Annuity Board helps churches and Southern Baptist Convention Agencies get the best coverage at the most advantageous rates in life, health and disability insurance. In North Carolina, 2,667 staff members of 2,140 churches in associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program.

In our own Carolina Association, we have 29 out of 53 churches taking advantage of these retirement benefit programs offered. The rest of the churches in our association need to consider coverage for their pastors and/or other church employees. The State Convention offers to invest up to $200 per year for each minister included in this program. Nothing should be closer to a church's heart than adequately caring for those whom God has called to lead and serve her.

Respectfully submitted,
James B. Richardson

FOREIGN MISSIONS

Looking ahead to the year 2000, a committee was appointed by the Southern Baptist Convention to evaluate our present program and issue a worthy challenge for the next twenty-five years.

Their report was given to the Convention in June of 1976, and should be thoughtfully studied, especially by our pastors and other leaders, and systematically kept before our churches. These objectives call for: 100% increase in missionary staff, missionaries at work in 125 countries, expanded efforts in evangelism, increase in lay involvement, ten-fold multiplication of churches, greater efforts in leadership training, massive use of media, and world relief responses. Executive Secretary Baker J. Cauthen said, "We challenge the Southern Baptist Convention to join in an all-out effort to see that every living person on earth at the close of this century shall have had the opportunity to hear the gospel."

In 1975, there were 265 missionary appointments recorded--the largest number of appointees in a single year since the Foreign Mission Board was organized in 1845. The net gain for the year was 61, resulting in a total staff at the end of 1975 of 2,667. This total includes 2,300 career missionaries, 206 missionary associates, 156 missionary journeymen, and five special project medical workers. Besides these, there were 1,239 persons who participated in volunteer involvement projects overseas. Included were evangelistic efforts, medical assistance, disaster response, touring choirs, teaching, business management, and agricultural projects.

In many cases inflation has greatly eroded the purchasing power of the foreign dollar. Total receipts by the Foreign Mission Board increased 7.57 percent to $52,006,639. In this total, $20,667,748 was given through Cooperative Program, or 48.8 percent of the total Cooperative Program funds distributed by the Southern

Baptist Convention in 1975. The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering reached an all-time high of $23,480,144. By the end of 1975, a total of $1,673,842 had been contributed for World Relief.

Baptisms on the mission fields increased in 1975 by more than 10,000--from 70,712 to 80,747 in 1975. Church membership grew by 66,191.

The challenge thrown out to us should be brought to the attention of every member of our churches. Without a fresh, attractive presentation, apathy and unconcern will prevail. Personal involvement from the youngest to the oldest member should be the answer.

Respectfully submitted,
Prudence A. Riffey

HOME MISSIONS

The Home Mission Board has a nationwide mission responsibility in helping move this nation in the direction it should go.

At the close of 1975, a total of 2,124 missionaries were under the Home Mission Board appointment, which was augmented by 1,208 student summer missionaries, 28 semester missionaries, and 34 So-journers.

During the year, the Board made 410 appointments to missionary service, and the number leaving the appointment rolls, including some by retirement or death were 480.

For the fifth consecutive year, the total number of baptisms reported by Southern Baptist Churches exceeded 400,000, indicating a continuation of interest in Christianity on the part of the American people.

In spite of the economical problems that have existed, the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering was up 4 percent. Receipts totaled $8,491,653, missing the 8.5 million goal by less than one tenth of one percent. The 1976 goal is 9.5 million.

Truly, we can say that God has blessed us, and it is encouraging to see God's blessings upon the Home Mission Board. We who know Christ and are committed to him have the opportunity of helping move this nation in the direction it needs to go.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Evans

STATE MISSIONS

We are a state convention of 3,458 autonomous churches coming together "...to promote missions, evangelism, education, social services." (Constitution, Article II). The Convention was founded for missions. It is held together because of missions. And its future growth depends upon a commitment to missions.

Basic to that commitment is a strong program of State Missions. The state of State Missions strongly affects the state of Home and Foreign Missions. Mission programs in distant areas depend upon the strength of the "sending churches" back home.

State Missions has emphasized programs to strengthen church and association ministries. Two important emphases are Bible study and leadership training. The Church Program departments--Sunday School, Church Ministries and Training, Church Music, WMU, and Brotherhood--are wholly committed to these tasks.

State Missions promotes "direct mission" ministries. These include Deaf Missions, Resort Missions, Student Missions, Chaplaincy and Language Ministries, Christian Social Ministries, and Inter-racial Ministries. The vast majority of Home Mission projects in North Carolina are financed 64 percent by State Missions.

State Missions is supported by the Cooperative Program and the annual State Missions Offering. The State Missions Offering is as vital to State Missions as the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering is to Foreign Missions and the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering is to Home Missions.

The 1976 State Missions Offering goal is $400,000. The distribution is as follows:
$175,000 Basic State Mission Budget

43,000 Fruitland Classroom Building
72,000 Caraway Conference Center
10,000 Special Mission Projects
100,000 Baptist Assembly (Casewell)

Respectfully submitted,
Aubrey Edwards

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

AUDITING COMMITTEE:
W.G. Egerton, Chairman
(Already elected for 2 years)
Mrs. Betty Ragan
(Already elected for 1 year)
Ted Reese.....3 years

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS:
Clerk, Chairman
Moderator
Music Director
Mrs. Frank Fowler
Mrs. Dwyre Stroupe
Bill Evans

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS:
George Roberts
(Already elected for 1 year)
W.W. Willingham, Chairman
(Already elected for 2 years)
Mrs. Harold McKinnish.....3 years
Sunday School Director
Church Training Director
WMU Director
Chr. of Committee on Evangelism
Brotherhood Director
Association Treasurer
Mission Store Treasurer
Music Director

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS:
Ian Walker
R.P. Hamby, Chairman
John Dickson
James Richardson
James R. Byrd

COMMITTEE ON PASTOR-CHURCH RELATIONS:
Ralph Banning, Chairman
Ira Ray
Joe Wray
Miss Audrey Saunders
Superintendent of Missions

COMMITTEE ON TRAINING:
Church Training Director, Chr.
Sunday School Director
Brotherhood Director
WMU Director
Music Director

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION:
John Rymer
Alex Booth, Chairman
Robert Bryson
Wade Worley, Sr.
Bill Deever

COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP:
Coy Davis, Chairman
Dan Blackwell
A.J. Nanney
Henry Mitchell
Ed Phillips

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM:
Harold McKinnish, Chairman
Frank Carter
Phil Frady

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE:
Assn. Treasurer, Chairman
Lamar Wakefield
Wayne Johnson
Robert Ross
Charles Magnet

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:
Homer Baker
Mrs. Junius Huggins
Robert Linder
Mrs. Roy Nichols
Bobbie Arrowood, Chairman

COMMITTEE ON CALENDAR:
Clerk, Chairman
Sunday School Director
Church Training Director
WMU Director
Brotherhood Director
Music Director
Vice Moderator

COMMITTEE ON MIGRANTS:
T.G. Procter
Mrs. Irma Roberts
Raymond Byrd, Chairman
Leon Nicholson
Mrs. Alvin Moore

Respectfully submitted,
W.C. Blalock, Chairman
Frank Carter
Henry Mitchell
James Byrd
Bill Evans
James Richardson
James Ayers

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Plans have been made and completed for a National Colloquim. The concern of the Colloquim is the Christian purpose for Baptist schools. The Colloquim will be an introduction to a three-year study of such considerations as the biblical and theological basis for Christian education, understanding the Christian purpose of a Baptist school, developing academic excellence, transmitting values and developing Christian citizenship, assisting the students to develop a Christian world view, and a new look at the Baptist schools' responsibility for training both professional and lay leadership.

Apart from academic excellence, no factor is more significant in a church related college than the quality of its religious life and commitment of its faculty and students. Historically, this factor has distinguished Mars Hill College and has constituted one of its most valuable assets. Many in this student generation are genuinely committed to helping build a distinctively Christian college of excellence.

Campus religious activities are planned and executed by the students and are an authentic expression of their religious faith and concern. In all areas of campus life, this year's student leadership has been the strongest we have had for many years. Weekend revivals and youth retreats have been led by student teams in more than twenty churches. Two-day training sessions were held at the beginning of each semester for the students planning to participate in weekend revivals.

These are some of the highlights, but do not include the staff work which is carried on the year-round for the Association of Southern Baptist Colleges and Schools and additional staff work for the following: the administration and disbursement in accounting for all funds of the American Baptist Theological Seminary and the Farmer-Robertson scholarship programs.

During a three-week term, students are encouraged to enrich their education by undertaking non-traditional projects which will enable them to test theory by practical experience.

Respectfully submitted,
Harvey N. Lance

AUDITOR'S REPORT

We have examined the financial records of Carolina Baptist Association for the year September 1, 1975 through August 31, 1976.

We find the records are well kept and accurate in that they agree with the Annual Treasurer's Report.

Respectfully submitted,
Bettie Ragan
W.G. Egerton
Auditing Committee

In Memoriam

BALFOUR
Master Tony Black
Mr. Clemon Cabe
Mrs. Dewey Corn
Mr. Thomas Dunlap
Mrs. Fred Henderson
Mrs. Fred Mason
Louise Newman
Mr. Terry Worsham

BARKER HEIGHTS
Mr. Leland George

BAT CAVE
Mr. Dwitt Freeman, Deacon

BEARWALLOW
Mr. Forrest Freeman

BEULAH
J. Pritchard Huggins
J. Vane Revis
Lona Mae Huggins

DANA
Mr. Onnie Pearson

DOUBLE SPRINGS
Mrs. Nettie Thomas

EAST FLAT ROCK, FIRST
Mr. Howard Baldwin
Miss Nellie Blythe
Mr. J.P. Davis
Mr. Jess Bumgarner, Deacon
Mrs. N.B. Phillips
Mr. Harold Cole
Mrs. Bertha Barnett
Mr. Otto Revis

EBENEZER
Mrs. Sue Shipman
Mr. Fred Corn
Mrs. Nannah C. Phillips
Mr. Marion F. Toms
Mr. Horace Holbert

ETOWAH
Mrs. Corine Dalton
Mrs. Cecil Buckner
Mrs. Avery Morgan

FLETCHER, FIRST
Mr. Howard Garren, S.S. Dir.
Mr. General Russell

FRENCH BOARD
Mrs. J.A. Orr

FRUITLAND
Mr. Tony Brown
Mrs. Joe Garren
Mrs. Blaine Whitaker

HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST
Miss Urtie Braswell
Mr. Ernest L. Roper, Jr.
Mrs. Junnia S. Floyd
Mr. J.H. Todd, Sr.
Mr. W.R. Dixon
Mr. James C. Clouse
Mrs. W.R. McIntyre
Mr. Ralph C. Wiggins
Mr. John Seldon Osteen, Deacon
Mrs. Lucille P. Johnson
Mrs. William Grayson McCall
Mrs. Charles S. Borum
Mrs. O.E. Hedge
Mr. Charles S. Borum, Deacon
Mr. J.H. Lampley
Mr. Carl Martin Haake
Mr. J. Alex Cox
Mr. Wm. Wiley Roberts
Mrs. Walter R. Cagle
Mr. Smilie T. McCall
Mrs. John Frank McLoud
Mrs. Sarah Garren
Mr. Fred Beryl King
Mrs. Bruce A. Cox
Mrs. A.P. Cox
Mrs. W.K. Scroggs
Mr. Harry F. Byers
Mr. Everett C. Clouse
Mrs. J.H. Yelton

HOOPERS CREEK
Mrs. H.H. Garren
Mr. Vollie Suttles
Mr. D.T. Wilkie
Mrs. D.T. Washam
Mr. Howard Youngblood

HORSE SHOE
Mr. Steve Moffitt
Mr. Wesley Heathlery

JONES GAP
Mr. Darren Rhodes
Mr. Leonard Nelson, Deacon
Mrs. Alice Croslin

LIBERTY
Mr. Frank Parker

LOCUST GROVE
Mr. Luther Burnette Ward
Miss Nannie Clingenpeel
Mrs. Anna C. McMinn

MAIN STREET
Mr. Enoch E. Ruff
Mrs. Mary Penland, 97 years old
Mr. James N. Hollingsworth

MILLS RIVER
Mr. Edgar Gillespie

MOUNT GILEAD
Mrs. Mable Lance

Mr. John Robertson
Mr. Henry Jackson

MOUNT MORIAH
Mrs. Emma Barnwell
Mr. Mitchell Laughter
Mr. James Hill, Deacon

MOUNTAIN HOME
Mrs. Dovie Engle
Mr. Luther Laughter

MOUNTAIN PAGE
Mr. Avery Pace
Mrs. Bale Pace

MOUNTAIN VIEW
Mr. Leon Osteen
Mr. William E. Heaton, Deacon

MUD CREEK
Mr. Thomas Statonl
Rev. O.S. Ulmer
Mrs. Louise Lanning
Mrs. Martha Peace
Mr. Clarence Gilbert
Mr. William P. Jones
Mr. Roland Bell
Mr. Clarence Stepp
Mrs. Florrie Hollingsworth
Mrs. Ollie Howse

NAPLES
Mrs. George Dill

OAK FOREST
Master Randy Hendricks

REFUGE
Mr. John Bunyan Hyder
Mrs. Lula Dill
Mr. Carl Garrett
Mrs. Gussie Hoots
Mr. Furman Case

SALUDA, FIRST
Mrs. Anna B. Staton
Miss Vanessa Nanney

TRYON, FIRST
Mr. F.M. Powell

TUXEDO, FIRST
Mrs. Minnie Bell Bayne
Miss Etrola Andrews
Mr. J.W. Bradley
Mr. J.G. Osborne

VALLEY HILL
Mr. George F. Johnson, Deacon
Mrs. Rose McCall
Mrs. E.E. Heffner
Mrs. Arrie Laughter
Mr. Albert L. Jones

WEST HENDERSONVILLE
Mr. Roy Wilson
Miss Peggy O'Neal

RESOLUTION

BE IT RESOLVED:

1. We thank Etowah Baptist Church and their pastor, Brother John Rymer, for the privilege of meeting with them in their house of worship for the Monday night session.

2. We voice our deep appreciation for the hospitality extended to us by the Mt. Moriah Baptist Church and their pastor, Brother W.W. Willingham, for the use of their house of worship, and to the ladies who prepared and served such a delicious meal at the day session.

3. We express our heart felt thanks to Miss Nettie Webber and the youth of East Flat Rock Baptist Church for the touching and impressive program that was presented to us last evening.

4. We express gratitude for the Program Committee for the splendid program; for our guest speakers and their message; for our musician, Mrs. John Sinclair and for the special music rendered by W.W. Willingham; and for the excellent message by Brother R.P. Hamby.

5. We are also appreciative of the work of our Director of Missions, Brother Latt Beshears, to our Associational Secretary, Moderator, Vice-moderator, and all our Associational Officers and Committees. We congratulate them for a job well done.

Respectfully submitted, Jack Stafford
Frank Carter, chairman John Sinclair

Historical Tables

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon
1877	M.E. Smith	W.C. Ward	Double Springs	M.E. Smith
1878	M.E. Smith			
1879	E.J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Gap Creek	E.J. Mullinax
1880	E.J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Cross Plain	J.J. Bureline
1881	W.B. Johnson	W.C. Ward	Friendship	Text: Gen. 35:34
1882	J.R. Rhodes	W.C. Ward	Oak Grove	T.F. Nelson
1883	J.R. Rhodes	W.C. Ward	Double Springs	J.W. Middleton
1884	W.B. Johnson	J.W. Middleton	Mountain Page	T.F. Nelson
1885	W.B. Johnson	J.W. Middleton	Beulah	W.B. Johnson
1886	W.B. Johnson	J.W. Middleton	Shaw's Creek	J.E. Carter
1887	James Blythe	W.B. Johnson	Refuge	J.B. Boone
1888	D.B. Nelson	Joshua Pruitt	Beulah	W.B. Johnson
1889	W.B. Johnson	Friendship		J.W. Oliver
1890	W.B. Johnson	R.A. Freeman	Old Salem	W.J. Wilkie
1891	W.B. Johnson	R.A. Freeman	Boylston	J.L. Brookshire
1892	R.A. Freeman	J.P. McKenna	Mount Moriah	J.W. Anderson
1893	W.B. Johnson	J.M. Waldrop	Crab Creek	D.A. Glenn
1894	W.B. Johnson	A.B. Freeman	Shaw's Creek	D.A. Glenn
1895	W.B. Johnson	J.M. Waldrop	Mountain Page	A.J. Justice
1896	W.B. Johnson	T.L. Brown	Green Mountain	M.P. Mattheny
1897	W.B. Johnson	A.B. Freeman	Mills River	S.S. Gibson
1898	A.I. Justice	J.W. Anderson	Salem	J.W. Anderson
1899	A.I. Justice	M.L. Shipman	Fruitland	J.L. Brookshire
1900	W.B. Johnson	J.M. Justice	Beulah	W.L. Richards
1901	W.H. Jones	W.F. Powell	Hooper's Creek	A.I. Justice
1902	G.W. Conner	J.T. Freeman	Riverside	A.R. Love
1903	J.L. Brookshire	W.F. Powell	Fruitland	A.R. Love
1904	J.L. Brookshire	H.R. Freeman	Mt. Gilead	W.H. Woodall
1905	G.S. Jones	T. Drake	Shaw's Creek	W.A. Terrell
1906	J.L. Brookshire	T.A. Drake	Bat Cave	T.H. Posey
1907	T.H. Posey	T.A. Drake	Fruitland	M.L. Lawson
1908	J.L. Brookshire	T.A. Drake	Mountain Page	C.D. Cole
1909	J.L. Brookshire	T.A. Drake	French Broad	N.A. Melton
1910	J.L. Brookshire	T.A. Drake	Mount Moriah	N.A. Melton
1911	N.A. Melton	T.A. Drake	E. H'ville	A.I. Justice
1912	N.A. Melton	T.A. Drake	Pleasant Hill	I.C. Woodward
1913	A.I. Justice	T.D. Brown	Pleasant Hill	R.N. Pratt
1914	A.I. Justice	F.K. Poole	Fruitland	T.L. Brown
1915	A.I. Justice	Noah Hollowell	Balfour	R.N. Pratt
1916	A.I. Justice	A.B. Gallimore	Refuge	W.W. Marr
1917	J.O. Bell	K.W. Cawthorne	Salem	K.W. Cawthrone
1918	J.O. Bell	N.A. Melton	Valley Hill	W.F. Sinclair
1919	W.F. Sinclair	J.J. Slattery	Mt. Gilead	J.J. Slattery
1920	J.P. Corn	J.J. Slattery	East Flat Rock	E.E. Bomar
1921	N.A. Melton	E.E. Bomar	Fruitland	W.A. Morris
1922	N.A. Melton	E.E. Bomar	Mud Creek	N.A. Melton
1923	N.A. Melton	E.E. Bomar	Refuge	W.M. Wilson
1924	N.A. Melton	M.C. Lunsford	Beulah	T.L. Justice
1925	W.B. Sinclair	M.C. Lunsford	Ebenezer	M.C. Lunsford
1926	W.B. Sinclair	M.C. Lunsford	Pleasant Hill	E.G. Ross
1927	J.J. Slattery	A.G. Sargent	Mount Moriah	Carl E. Blythe
1928	J.J. Slattery	A.G. Sargent	Fletcher	Arthur Jackson
1929	E.E. Bomar	A.G. Sargent	Etowah	M.L. Lewis
1930	E.E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Double Springs	T.W. Avers

1931	E.E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Balfour	J.M. Page
1932	E.E. Bomar	W.H. Ford	Refuge	D.B. Martin
1933	N.B. Phillips	W.H. Ford	Bat Cave	W.H. Ford
1934	N.B. Phillips	James L. Brown	East Flat Rock	J.M. Justice
1935	W.B. Sinclair	Roy Bennett	Mud Creek	Broadus E. Jones
1936	W.B. Sinclair	Mrs. J.L. Redden	French Broad	Paul Hartsell
1937	M.L. Walker	Roy Bennett	Fruitland	Broadus E. Wall
1938	M.L. Walker	W.H. Cale	Tuxedo	A.E. Edney
1939	M.L. Walker	M.A. Kizer	Mountain Page	B.G. Henry
1940	Victor Rector	W.H. Davis	Dana	A.E. Kilstrom
1941	Victor Rector	W.H. Davis	Double Springs	N.B. Phillips
1942	Victor Rector	Chas. Vause	H'ville First	N.A. Melton
1943	D.G. Wilkie	A.V. Reese	Fletcher and E. Flat Rock	W.W. Worley Otto Parham
1944	D.G. Wilkie	A.V. Reese	Hooper's Creek	O.M. Seigler
1945	M.L. Walker	Mrs. E.M. Bostick	Horse Shoe and Balfour	J.N. Shufford L.A. Erwin
1946	M.L. Walker	Mrs. E.M. Bostick	Oak Grove	Wayne Peek
1947	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	Mud Creek	Fred Poplin
1948	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	H'ville First	Ralph Banning
1949	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	Valley Hill	C.E. Scarborough
1950	M.L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Dana	D.H. Daniels
1951	M.L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Refuge	W.C. Huntley
1952	M.L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	East Flat Rock	N.A. Melton
1953	M.L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Mud Creek	Mack M. Goss
1954	N.A. Melton	Mrs. Fred J. Swift	Etowah	W.F. Sinclair
1955	N.A. Melton	Mrs. Fred J. Swift	Tryon, First	R.A. Banning
1956	N.A Melton	Rafe Pl Lockaby	Valley Hill	J.C. Canipe
1957	M.M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	Beulah	W.S. Billingsley
1958	M.M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	H'ville First	T.G. Proctor
1959	M.M. Goss	Calvin Freeman	Etowah	Charles Stanley
1960	T.G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Shaw's Creek	Homer Baker
1961	T.G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Balfour	George Roberts
1962	M.L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mount Moriah	Richard Davis
1963	M.L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mt. Gilead and Cross Roads	E.R. Boyd
1964	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Fruitland and Valley Hill	Henry B. Stokes
1965	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Mud Creek and Fletcher	Geo. A. Johnson, Jr.
1966	John Rymer	Roy D. Keller	East Flat Rock and Saluda	Silas Bradley
1967	John Rymer	Roy D. Keller	Naples and Refuge	Frank Carter
1968	George Roberts	John Rymer	Barker Heights	C.H. Greene
1969	George Roberts	Guthrie Colvard	Main Street and Balfour	Curtis McCarley
1970	John Rymer	Guthrie Colvard Mrs. John Rymer	Naples & Shaws Ck.	Ian Walker
1971	John Rymer	Guthrie Colvard Mrs. John Rymer	Tuxedo & Etowah	Bobby Graham
1972	Frank Carter	Guthrie Colvard Mrs. John Rymer	Ebenezer and Mud Creek	John Rymer
1973	Frank Carter	Guthrie Colvard Mrs. John Rymer	Double Spring & Naples	Harold McKinnish
1974	Frank Hopkins	Mrs. John Rymer	Locust Grove and Saluda, First	Charles Magnet
1975	Dean Weaver	Latt Beashears Mrs. John Rymer	W. H'ville and Fruitland	Dean Weaver
1976	Dean Weaver	Latt Beshears	Etowah & Mt. Moriah	R.P. Hamby

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1976

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: REV. LATT BESHEARS
Address: P. O. Box 249 City: Hendersonville State: N. C. Zip: 28739

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location (1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban)	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Balfour		Henderson	1908	3	x		23	6	93	644	93	737	0	0	95000	1092500	50944
Barker Heights		Henderson	1944	2	x		2	3	11	68	104	172	3	0		80000	0
Bat Cave		Henderson	1892	2	x		8	7	2	104	49	153	2	0	60000	140000	2553
Bearwallow		Henderson	1868	1	x		1	4	2	80	32	112	0	0		32000	0
Berea		Henderson															
Beulah		Henderson	1815	1	x		6	2	8	245	50	295	0	0		150000	0
Brightwater		Henderson	1968	1	x		0	11	11	140	17	157	0	3		65000	11874
Broad River		Buncombe															
Cedar Springs		Henderson															
Crab Creek		Henderson	1834	1		x	4	7	2	105	80	185	0	0		18000	0
Cross Roads		Henderson															
Dana		Henderson	1936	1			0	19	11	147	53	200	0	0	25000	153000	0
Double Springs		Henderson	1871	1	x		0	2	3	102	7	109	0	0		100000	1567
East Flat Rock, First		Henderson	1911	4	x		7	19	31	700	36	736	0	1	75000	500000	0
Ebenezer		Henderson	1817	1	x		37	60	22	786	0	786	2	0	50000	325000	0
Etowah		Henderson	1917	3	x		14	21	14	385	120	505	2	2	40000	190000	45346
Fletcher, First		Henderson	1838	3	x		16	4	2	146	177	310	0	0	20000	50000	0
Fork Creek		Polk															
French Broad		Henderson	1792	1	x		0	10	110	194	45	239	0	0	35000	162000	10964
Fruitland		Henderson	1875	1	x		8	6	21	270	116	386	1	0	25000	200000	0
Green River		Henderson															
Hendersonville, First		Henderson	1844	4	x		50	90	78	1902	592	2494	14	6		1625000	0
Holly Springs		Henderson	1860	1	x		12	0	0	59	24	83	0	0		40000	0
Hoopers Creek		Henderson	1776	1	x		10	7	12			357	0	0		25000	75000
Horse Shoe		Henderson	1888	1	x		6	5	7	209	75	284	0	0	30000	65000	17740
Jones Gap		Henderson	1892	1	x		0	3	22	82	26	108	0	0		14000	0
Laurel Springs		Buncombe															
Liberty		Henderson	1849	1	x		0	2	8	95	8	103	0	0		15000	0
Locust Grove		Henderson	1898	1	x		0	1	8	169	47	216	0	4		50000	0
Main Street		Henderson	1959	4	x		0	4	17	238	89	327	0	1		300000	97740
Middle Fork		Henderson															
Mills River		Henderson	1835	1	x		2	5	2	194	44	238	0	0	50000	130000	11000
Mt. Gilead		Henderson	1883	1	x		5	0	6	146	85	231	0	0	20000	40000	0
Mt. Moriah		Henderson	1839	1	x		6	12	3	308	30	338	2	0	20000	80000	0
Mt. Olivet		Henderson															

(continued)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1976

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: REV. LATT BESHEARS
Address: P. O. Box 249 City: Hendersonville State: N. C. Zip: 28739

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location (1=Open Country; 2=Village (under 500 pop.); 3=Town (500-2499); 4=Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5=Downtown, 6=Neighborhood, 7=Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8=Downtown, 9=Neighborhood, 0=Suburban)	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Mountain Home		Henderson	1892	1	x		6	6	5	224	120	344	1	0	30000	110000	38000
Mountain Page		Henderson	1789	1	x		4	0	5	129	95	224	0	0	30000	120000	0
Mountain Valley		Henderson	1915	1	x		6	4	0	145	0	145	0	0	12000	175000	12891
Mountain View		Henderson	1949	7	x		8	16	8	292	10	302	0	0		185000	34142
Mud Creek		Henderson	1804	4	x		9	17	40	569	163	732	1	3	35000	300000	0
Naples		Henderson	1942	7	x		6	9	18	281	35	316	0	0	39000	140000	10864
Oak Forest		Henderson	1949	1	x		0	9	6	201	64	265	0	0	23000	98000	12400
Pleasant Grove		Henderson	1859	1	x		4	6	18	58	101	159	0	2		40000	0
Pleasant Hill		Henderson	1869	1	x		4	4	2	83	66	149	0	0		85000	0
Refuge		Henderson	1837	1	x		12	6	8	509	104	613	1	0	30000	250000	40178
Saluda		Polk	1882	3	x		2	5	19	211	98	302	0	1	50000	185000	6185
Shaws Creek		Henderson	1873	1	x		0	12	11	282	83	365	0	0	20000	255000	0
Tryon, First		Polk	1891	3	x	x	8	22	9	343	120	463	2	1	80000	500000	0
Tuxedo, First		Henderson	1910	3	x		2	5	15	285	138	423	0	1	25000	225000	11000
Upward		Henderson	1943	1	x		13	10	6	120	87	207	2	0		85000	2000
Valley Hill		Henderson	1908	7	x		8	32	12	419	117	536	2	0	55000	225000	92000
West Hendersonville		Henderson	1934	4	x		18	26	14	229	15	244	1	0	40000	350000	185000
Zion Hill		Henderson															
	TOTALS						327	499	701	118898	3415	15650	36	25	1014000	8930000	69388

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1976

Association: CAROLINA

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: REV. CHARLES MAGNET

Address: 425 Hebron St. City: Hendersonville State: N. C. Zip: 28739

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment Single (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment Married (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Balfour	Douglas Whitfield, 2418 A'ville Hwy., H'ville	4	161	280	86	14	37	77	38	0	28	14	0	739	403	0	0	0	430	0	430
Barker Heights		4	4	12	8	0	9	27	0	0	0	2	0	66	49	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bat Cave	Jackey Morgan, Star Rt., Gerton 28735	0	13	15	14	0	9	19	26	0	0	1	0	97	58	1	9	0	56	0	56
Bearwallow	Ray Searcy, P. O. Box 11, Gerton 28735	0	2	4	8	8	0	26	0	0	0	3	0	51	35	0	0	0	26	0	26
Berea																					
Beulah	Wayne Taylor, Rt. 4, Box 438, H'ville 28739	0	10	20	30	0	15	67	0	0	0	0	0	142	59	0	0	0	83	0	83
Brightwater	Henry Ball, 2444 Bonaire Ave., H'ville 28739	5	13	29	22	6	0	24	10	0	0	5	0	114	63	0	0	0	0	0	0
Broad River																					
Cedar Springs																					
Crab Creek	Bobby McDowell, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739	12	5	12	13	1	8	14	7	0	0	3	0	75	61	3	38	0	70	0	70
Cross Roads																					
Dana	Bill Gragg, Rt. 1, Box 361, H'ville 28739	8	12	19	8	0	26	14	8	0	0	2	0	97	64	0	0	0	75	0	75
Double Springs	Kenneth Beasley, 114 Sewanee Ave., G'ville, SC	3	3	4	4	9	10	15	6	0	9	2	1	66	45	0	0	0	57	0	57
E. Flat Rock, 1st	Roy Burrell, P. O. Box 463, E. Flat Rock 28726	0	44	89	92	0	35	174	52	0	25	6	0	517	279	0	0	0	156	0	156
Ebenezer	Edward Wilkie, Rt. 3, Box 454, Fletcher 28732	4	31	31	106	5	35	139	38	0	0	4	0	393	272	0	0	0	126	0	126
Etowah	G. D. Black, P. O. Box 213, Etowah 28729	0	48	83	60	15	28	97	39	0	0	3	0	373	202	1	10	0	149	0	149
Fletcher, 1st	Charlie Israel, St. John Rd., Fletcher 28732	2	8	6	14	29	10	26	0	0	0	3	0	98	86	0	0	0	73	0	73
Fork Creek																					
French Broad	Herman Fisher, 202 Castleton Ln., H'ville	0	12	32	41	0	13	54	0	0	0	3	0	155	92	1	15	0	66	0	66
Fruitland	Ray Jones, P. O. Box 631, H'ville 28739	0	27	26	30	5	18	39	31	5	4	5	0	190	103	1	18	0	85	0	85
Green River																					
Hendersonville, 1st	Jim Hammond, P. O. Box 1598, H'ville 28739	0	105	190	235	28	80	574	123	0	0	14	0	1349	710	2	150	12	250	0	250
Holly Springs	Telly Corn, Jr., Rt. 5, H'ville 28739	0	2	13	6	2	2	17	4	24	0	11	0	81	35	0	0	0	49	0	49
Hoopers Creek	Maurice Walker, Fletcher 28732	10	12	12	33	12	14	32	36	0	0	0	18	180		0	0	0	120	0	120
Horse Shoe	Charles Capps, Rt. 7, Box 127, 28739	0	16	25	13	10	8	43	10	0	0	4	0	129	92	0	0	0	85	0	85
Jones Gap	Robert Steadman, Rt. 7, Box 295, H'ville 28739	0	2	1	3	0	0	11	4	0	0	0	0	21	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Springs	Clinton Hall, Star Rt., Black Mtn. 28711																				
Liberty	James Banther, P. O. Box 142, Dana 28724	0	7	5	9	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	35	35	0	0	0	40	0	40
Locust Grove	Arnold Garren, 1915 SC Ave., H'ville 28739	4	9	12	26	6	5	31	6	0	0	2	0	101	67	0	0	0	63	0	63
Main Street	William Willis, 1210 Old Spartanburg Rd., 28739	0	14		19	8	19	23	10	0	0	5	0	118	60	2	10	15	59	0	59
Middle Fork																					
Mills River	Lawrence McCraw, Rt. 5, Box 69, H'ville 28739	16	16	28	42	4	37	22	8	0	10	3	0	186	134	1	25	0	98	0	98
Mt. Gilead	U. G. Taylor, Box 807, A'ville Airport, Fletcher	0	4	28	17	2	1	28	15	0	0	1	0	95	56	0	0	0	82	0	82
Mt. Moriah	Alvin Dalton, Rt. 1, Box 297, H'ville 28739	10	15	28	25	6	10	27	34	4	5	5	0	169	103	0	0	0	102	35	137
Mt. Olivet																					

(continued)

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1976

Association: CAROLINA

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: REV. CHARLES MAGNET

Address: 425 Hebron St. City: Hendersonville State: N. C. Zip: 28739

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment Single (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment Married (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Mountain Home	Dale Gilbert, Rt. 1, Box 184, H'ville 28739	9	15	9	7	10	12	32	0	0	0	6	0	100	95	0	0	0	96	0	96
Mountain Page	Marlin Halford, Rt. 1, Saluda 28773	5	7	9	10	8	10	15	8	0	0	3	0	75	44	1	8	0	64	0	64
Mountain Valley	R. F. Maybin, Rt. 1, Box 183, Zirconia 28790	12	16	13	22	24	15	19	22	0	0	0	0	143	80	5	35	12	78	0	78
Mountain View	Seagle Blackwell, 220 Wilmont Dr., H'ville 28739	4	5	32	22	3	3	56	22	0	0	4	0	151	117	0	0	21	80	0	80
Mud Creek	Ralph Osteen, 316 Erkwood Dr., H'ville 28739	7	44	56	56	3	29	42	79	9	39	5	0	369	195	0	0	0	132	15	147
Naples	Bobby Davis, P. O. Box 253, Mt. Home 28758	0	31	32	29	0	28	22	39	0	0	3	0	184	111	0	0	0	85	0	85
Oak Forest	Sidney Hendricks, Rt. 3, Box 272, Fletcher 28732	9	20	42	42	0	15	50	0	0	0	2	0	180	118	0	0	0	131	0	131
Pleasant Grove	T. C. Williams, Rt. 4, Box 189, H'ville 28739	1	10	12	14	0	0	12	10	7	0	9	0	75	38	0	0	0	64	0	64
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Cleat Hardin, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739	0	3	8	3	1	2	13	6	0	0	4	0	40	35	0	0	0	25	0	25
Refuge	Gene Stepp, P. O. Box 336, Dana 28724	18	15	56	57	15	15	100	20	0	25	7	0	328	196	0	0	0	154	0	154
Saluda, First	Mrs. R. L. Savage, Box 42, Saluda 28773	0	20	33	26	0	15	46	18	0	0	5	0	163	98	0	0	0	72	0	72
Shaws Creek	Finley Pace, Jr., 614 Price Rd., H'ville 28739	3	21	50	22	2	18	4	28	0	0	0	0	198	116	0	0	0	76	0	76
Tryon, First	Mrs. June Brady, Box 757, Tryon 28782	3	35	32	43	0	20	40	46	0	0	4	0	223	146	12	15	0	60	0	60
Tuxedo, First	Homer Levi, Tuxedo 28784	0	31	26	28	6	21	41	11	0	10	5	0	179	116	0	0	0	78	25	103
Upward	Cecil Benson, Rt. 1, Box 290, Flat Rock 28731	3	21	18	11	11	25	33	7	0	0	4	0	133	85	1	15	0	125	0	125
Valley Hill	A. C. Roberson, Rt. 7, Box 336, H'ville 28739	0	31	28	38	10	14	50	25	0	0	3	0	199	98	0	0	0	94	0	94
W. Hendersonville	George Denton, Rt. 3, Jeter Mt. Ter., H'ville	0	27	43	25	13	35	70	23	2	0	4	0	242	134	0	0	0	103	0	103
Zion Hill																					
	TOTALS	156	937	1503	1419	278	696	2277	1300	51	146	171	19	8619	5001	31	348	60	3917	75	3992

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1976

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: REV. BILL EVANS
Address: Rt. 1, Box 166 City: Hendersonville State: North Carolina Zip: 28739

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	78 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	79 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	80 General officers enrolment	81 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	82 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	83 New Member Registration: Children	84 New Member Registration: Youth	85 New Member Registration: Adult	86 Church Leader Training Registration	87 Short Term Member Training Project Registration	88 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Barker Heights	Ricky Ritter, Rt. 6, H'ville 28739	0	7	0	4	10	0	3	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	17
Bearwallow	Mrs. Aileen Sinclair, P. O. Box 21, Gerton 28735	0	5	0	0	8	0	1	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	8
Beulah	Foulds Drake, Rt. 4, H'ville 28739	0	5	13	0	10	0	8	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	
Brightwater	Alfred Russ, 2103 Brevard Road, H'ville 28739	4	11	11	2	19	3	2	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	27
Dana	Vincent Pace, Box 116, Dana 28724	8	21	7	0	31	0	1	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	29
East Flat Rock First	Kendall Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 508, Flat Rock 28731	5	15	15	10	10	8	6	0	69	0	0	0	10	0	40
Etowah	Otis Hamilton, P. O. Box 507, Etowah 28729	8	29	22	0	18	12	2	0	91	0	0	0	0	0	40
Fruitland	Mrs. Alex Booth, Rt. 2, Box 115, H'ville 28739	3	8	25	0	7	0	2	0	45	3	1	1	20	22	24
Hendersonville, First		10	15	75	10	60	5	2	3	180	20	10	20	5	5	140
Holly Springs	Telly Corn, Jr., Rt. 5, H'ville 28739	0	3	7	4	5	2	2	0	23	4	0	2	0	0	15
Horse Shoe	Mrs. Frank Fowler, Rt. 7, H'ville 28739	5	14	12	9	6	1	2	0	49	6	0	0	0	0	37
Liberty	Mrs. Robert Shehan, Rt. 2, Box 259, H'ville 28739	1	3	6	0	10	0	2	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	19
Main Street	Kenneth Hooker, 205 Newport Road, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	18	0	1	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	25
Mills River	Bob Mabry, Rt. 1, Arden 28704	13	9	9	5	11	0	2	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	41
Mount Gilead	S. C. Allen, Rt. 8, Box 137, H'ville 28739	0	21	7	0	11	0	1	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	22
Mount Moriah	Marion Barnes, 1512-B Brevard Road, H'ville 28739	4	8	15	0	12	0	3	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	25
Mountain Home	Ronnie Payne, Rt. 1, Box 211, H'ville 28739	0	0	8	0	8	0	2	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	
Mountain View	William King, 128 Holly St., H'ville 28739	5	8	12	0	10	10	4	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	
Mud Creek	Lennie Goodwin, 810 Dana Road, H'ville 28739	20	17	17	13	26	0	4	0	97	0	0	0	0	0	64
Naples	Charles Letterman, P. O. Box 288, Mt. Home 28758	0	0	0	0	5	6	3	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	10
Oak Forest	Jim Rust, Route 3, Fletcher 28732	9	19	17	28	12	0	1	0	86	0	0	0	0	12	48
Pleasant Grove	Bruce McIntyre, Sunset Hill Blvd., Etowah 28729	3	5	14	0	16	0	6	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	20
Refuge	Joe Hyder, Rt. 6, Sugar Loaf Road, H'ville 28739	4	7	25	0	11	0	3	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	31
Saluda, First	Mrs. Boyd Lawter, Box 95, Saluda 28773	5	16	7	0	18	0	4	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	24
Shaws Creek	Mrs. Christina Garren, 585 Broadway, H'ville 28739															
Tryon, First	Joe Wray, Rt. 1, Box 237-C, Landrum, SC 29356															
Upward	Ben Walden, Rt. 1, Flat Rock 28731	15	12	20	0	26	0	4	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	50
Valley Hill		0	0	20	0	20	8	3	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	28
	TOTALS	157	310	423	105	478	109	83	3	1687	33	11	23	35	39	971

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC	1976	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
Association: CAROLINA State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Music Director: MRS. MAMIE PERRY WELLS Address: 705 Erkwood Drive City: Hendersonville State: N. C. Zip: 28739		Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing church music enrolment	Average weekly church music attendance	Church music study group enrolment
CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES												
Balfour	Douglas Whitfield, 2418 A'ville Hwy., H'ville 29739	0	0	10	47	0	0	0	2	0	59	40	0
Barker Heights		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bat Cave	James Gillespie, Bat Cave 28710	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	11	8	0
Bearwallow	Miss Doris Oates, P. O. Box 2, Gerton 28735	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Berea													
Beulah	Laxton Cantrell, Rt. 7, B256, H'ville 28739	0	10	15	0	0	5	2	0	0	32	25	0
Brightwater	Robert Lee, Rt. 5, B42, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	24	0	0	2	2	0	28	8	0
Broad River													
Cedar Springs													
Crab Creek	Lawrence Barnwell, 1211 Cherokee Dr., H'ville 28739	0	5	10	15	0	10	3	0	0	43	35	0
Cross Roads													
Dana	Wayne Jackson, Rt. 1, B280, H'ville 28739	0	6	5	20	0	0	2	3	0	36	30	0
Double Springs	Teddy Hudson, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790	0	2	5	6	0	0	0	1	0	14	8	0
East Flat Rock, First	Paul Wright, P. O. Box 474, E. Flat Rock 28726	0	35	20	27	0	8	0	3	0	93	68	0
Ebenezer	Mrs. Carrol Ownby, Rt. 5, Box 524, H'ville 28739	0	9	20	35	0	15	8	2	0	89	55	0
Etowah	John Gage, P. O. Box 612, Etowah 28729	26	28	31	26	0	0	0	2	0	113	71	0
Fletcher, First		3	14	18	10	0	0	0	5	0	50	46	0
Fork Creek													
French Broad	Sam Stanton, Rt. 5, B430, H'ville 28739	0	0	20	23	0	0	0	2	0	45	33	0
Fruitland	Steve Jones, Rt. 5, B315, H'ville 28739	0	10	15	18	0	0	0	1	0	43	28	0
Green River													
Hendersonville, First	Aubrey Edwards, P. O. Box 1337, H'ville 28739	24	60	134	99	0	20	15	24	0	376	300	0
Holly Springs	Barbara Stevenson, Rt. 1, Penrose 28766	0	5	6	3	0	0	2	2	0	18	16	0
Hoopers Creek	Lawrence Garren, Rt. 3, Fletcher 28732	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Horse Shoe	Miss Cindy Stafford, Box 284, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	9	0
Jones Gap	V. T. Jones, P. O. Box 926, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Springs													
Liberty	Robert Shehan, Rt. 2, B259, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	8	8	0
Locust Grove	Ralph McMinn, Rt. 5, B504, H'ville 28739	0	4	10	0	0	0	3	3	0	20	15	0
Main Street	Mrs. Dennis Lookadoo, P. O. Box 412, Etowah 28729	5	3	5	15	0	0	0	3	0	31	22	0
Middle Fork													
Mills River	Robert Kovach, Rt. 2, B180-A, Fletcher 28732	0	9	10	21	0	0	0	1	0	41	30	0
Mt. Gilead	Fred Fink, Rt. 1, Arden 28704	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	23	15	0
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. David Hill, Edneyville 28727	0	25	0	9	0	0	0	3	0	45	13	12
Mt. Olivet	C. O. Tankersly, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790												

(continued)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1976		89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
Association: CAROLINA State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Music Director: MRS. MAMIE PERRY WELLS Address: 705 Erkwood Drive City: Hendersonville State: N. C. Zip: 28739		Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing church music enrolment	Average weekly church music attendance	Church music study group enrolment
CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES												
Mountain Home	Roland Jones, Rt. 1, B119, H'ville 28739	10	6	15	6	0	0	0	3	0	40	25	0
Mountain Page	Jerry Pace, Rt. 1, B25, Saluda 28773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain Valley	Fate Maybin, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View	Dono Jones, 411-A Duncan H Rd., H'ville 28739	0	10	25	20	0	6	0	2	0	63	50	0
Mud Creek	Preston Capps, P. O. Box 511, E. Flat Rock 28726	6	25	17	31	0	44	0	5	0	128	50	0
Naples	Mrs. Connie Rhymer, P. O. Box 343, Mt. Home 28758	15	0	11	20	0	0	0	4	0	50	30	0
Oak Forest	Dwyer Stroup, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732	0	10	0	22	0	0	0	3	0	35	21	0
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Bruce McIntyre, Sunset Hill Blvd., H'ville 28739	0	6	12	16	0	0	0	3	0	37	26	0
Pleasant Hill	Sam Sosbee, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refuge	Carroll Pettet, Rt. 6, B411, H'ville 28739	0	45	2	22	0	0	0	8	0	95	70	0
Saluda, First	Mrs. W. C. Blalock, B95, Saluda 28773	0	20	0	14	0	10	0	2	0	46	35	0
Shaws Creek	Carlyle Franklin, Rt. 3, B40, Arden 28704	0	28	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	48	20	0
Tryon, First	Mrs. Susan Dobbyns, Rt. 2, Inman, S. C. 29349	0	15	0	20	0	0	0	1	36	36	25	0
Tuxedo, First	Grady Anders, East Flat Rock 28726	0	20	6	15	0	0	2	2	0	45	44	0
Upward	Cleave Moore, King St., E. Flat Rock 28726	5	8	20	30	0	0	2	2	0	67	35	0
Valley Hill	Mrs. Diane Hamilton, 2325 Valencia D., H'ville 28739	0	12	20	25	0	0	0	4	0	61	35	0
West Hendersonville	Miss Lynn Staton, P. O. Box 1938, H'ville 28739	5	6	3	20	0	0	0	4	0	38	15	0
Zion Hill													
	TOTALS	99	446	493	708	0	118	41	107	36	2019	1364	12

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1976

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. DAN BLACKWELL
Address: Rt. 5, Box 424 City: Hendersonville State: North Carolina Zip: 28739

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	101 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	102 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	103 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	104 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	105 Baptist Women (30 and over)	106 Mission(s) of church	107 Total number of organizations	109 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	109 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	110 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	111 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	112 Baptist Women (30 and over)	113 WMU officers	114 Mission(s) of church	115 Total WMU ongoing enrolment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Balfour	Miss Edna Corn, 2416, A'ville Hwy., H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	1	0	21
Barker Heights	Mrs. Dorothy Haddock, 211 Aycock Ave., H'ville 28739															
Bearwallow	Mrs. Dixie Hudson, P. O. Box 127, Gerton 28735	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	18
Brightwater	Mrs. Clara Clark, 204 Hawkins Rd., H'ville 28739	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	4	2	3	0	12	6	10	37
Dana	Vivian Durham, Rt. 6, Box 174, H'ville 28739	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	7	0	8	2	0	21
Double Springs	Mrs. Helen Hudson, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	9	4	0	16
E. Flat Rock, 1st	Mrs. Jane Lewis, P. O. Box 167, E. Flat Rock 28726	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	16	16	5	5	10	3	0	55
Ebenezer	Mrs. Marilyn Thompson, Rt. 6, Box 459, H'ville 28739	0		1	1	1	0	0	0	3	3	12	12	4	0	34
Etowah	Mrs. Garland Jones, Rt. 2, Horse Shoe 28742	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	10	25	12	9	28	1	0	85
French Broad	Mrs. Linda Westmoreland, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742	1	1	1	0	1	4	4	12	3	6	0	25	5	46	97
Fruitland	Mrs. Fred Pressley, Rt. 1 B 101, H'ville 28739	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	14	10	1	5	10	1	0	41
Hendersonville, 1st	Mrs. Joseph Loveland, 605 Kanuga R., H'ville 28739	3	5	2	2	10	0	22	28	49	28	39	149	5	0	298
Horse Shoe	Mrs. Charles Capps, Rt. 7, Box 127, H'ville 28739	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	8	8	0	27	3	0	52
Liberty	Mrs. Robert Shehan, Rt. 2, Box 259, H'ville 28793	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	7
Locust Grove	Mrs. Wayne Brevard, Rt. 5, Box 125, H'ville 28739	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	0	0	10	1	0	19
Main Street	Miss Glenda Ward, 111-A, Ashwood Rd., H'ville 28739	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	18	2	0	40
Mills River	Mrs. Wilma Sitton, Rt. 1, Box 225, Horse Shoe 28742	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	12	16	16	0	12	6	0	62
Mt. Gilead	Miss Doris Butler, Rt. 2, Box 248, Fletcher 28732	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	7	4	4	0	10	3	0	28
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Linda McCraw, Rt. 7, H'ville 28739	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	9	1	1	0	8	2	0	20
Mountain View	Mrs. Shirley Sherman, 1501 Sptb. Hwy., H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	8	8	3	0	19
Mud Creek	Mrs. Ann Howard, 843 Dale St., H'ville 28739	1	1	1	0	1	0	5	18	7	7	18	15	3	0	68
Naples	Mrs. Fannie Gaynor, Mtn. Home 28758	1	1	1	0	1	0	5	8	12	15	8	11	3	0	57
Oak Forest	Mrs. Barbara Stroup, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	6	0	9	3	0	22
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lathe Williams, Rt. 4, Box 199, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. L. F. Saltz, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	7	3	0	12
Refuge	Mrs. Gail Marshall, Rt. 1, Box 364-B, H'ville 28739	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	15	3	12	12	3	0	54
Saluda, First	Mrs. Hobart Pace, Box 425, Saluda 28773	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	6	8	0	9	6	0	33
Shaws Creek		1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	8	0	0	13	1	0	26
Tryon, First	Mrs. Leila Jones, 214 Whitney Av., Tryon 28782	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	8	19	10	44	7	0	98
Tuxedo, First	Mrs. Lois McKinnish, E. Flat Rock 28726	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	8	0	12	7	8	1	0	36
Upward	Mrs. Marie Blackwell, Rt. 5, Box 424, H'ville 28739	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	13	7	5	8	12	7	0	52
Valley Hill	Mrs. Forrest Nash, 610 Brooklyn Av., H'ville 28739	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	15	10	6	25	8	0	70
W. H'ville	Mrs. Gertrude Lowe, 533 Kanuga Rd., H'villd 28739	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	2	0	13
	TOTALS	21	29	21	12	41	5	129	198	234	186	161	585	103	56	1523

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1976

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: MR. AVERY SIMPSON
Address: 302 Sub Station St. City: Hendersonville State: N. C. Zip: 28739

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment (18 and over)	120 Other Baptist Men Groups	121 Brotherhood director and Other Brotherhood General Officers	122 Enrolment of Mission (s) of Church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	124 Other Boys involved in Mission activities	125 Miscellaneous Baptist Men
Barkers Heights											
Brightwater	Alfred Russ, 2103 Brevard Road, H'ville 28739	10	10	2	15	0	0	0	37	0	0
Double Springs	James Couch, Brookhaven Dr., Moore 29369	0	0	0	8	0	1	0	9	0	0
East Flat Rock, First	Ed Hunnicutt, O. B. 350, East Flat Rock 28726	4	9	1	0	0	0	0	14	0	0
Ebenezer		9	0	3	0	0	0	0	12	0	0
Etowah	John Love, P. O. Box 283, Etowah 28729	21	8	3	20	10	0	4	66	3	3
French Broad	Don Westmorland, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742	8	4	3	21	1	1	38	76	9	12
Fruitland		9	1	1	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
Hendersonville, First	Jerry Hyder, 647 Stoney Mtn. Road, H'ville 28739	15	8	7	0	0	0	0	30	0	0
Horse Shoe		0	10	4	0	0	0	0	14	0	0
Main Street		2	2	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Mills River		8	16	1	0	0	0	0	25	0	0
Mt. Gilead	U. G. Taylor, Box 807, A'ville Airport, Fletcher 28732	7	7	2	0	5	3	4	28	0	0
Mt. Moriah		7	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Mud Creek	Worth Fulghum, 1209 Old Spartanburg Rd., H'ville 28739	6	4	1	14	0	0	0	25	0	0
Naples		0	16	2	0	0	0	0	18	0	0
Oak Forest	Sidney Hendricks, Rt. 3, Box 272, Fletcher 28732	4	4	4	11	0	1	0	24	0	0
Refuge	Rev. George Roberts, P. O. Box 197, Dana 28724	3	10	4	0	0	0	0	17	0	0
Shaws Creek	Schuyler Davis, S. Rugby Road, Camelot, H'ville 28739	10	7	4	20	0	0	0	41	0	0
Tryon First	Clyde Lancaster, 401 Lockhart R., Tryon 28782	4	4	3	40	0	2	0	53	0	0
Upward	Eddie Owens, 812 Brooklyn Ave., H'ville 28739	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
Valley Hill	J. L. Simpson, 1825 Brevard Road, H'ville 28739										
West Hendersonville	Bob Dorsey, 715 Green Briar Oval, H'ville 28739										
	TOTALS	136	150	51	149	16	8	46	556	12	15

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1976

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: MR. SAMUEL PADGETT, III
Address: P. O. Box 1905 City: Hendersonville State: N. C. Zip: 28739

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Balfour	Robert Merrill, P. O. Box 74, Mtn. Home 28758	182	0	0	x						116246	0	116246	10000	34540	0	19200	2058	69928	125726
Barker Heights	Carol Coates, 402 Sub-Sta. St., H'ville 28739	18	10	2						x	28449	284	28732	0	9100	0	10959	703	3388	24150
Bat Cave	Richard Barnwell, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739	25	5	2						x	22260	0	22260	0	8145	0	4100	405	6942	19592
Bearwallow	Mrs. Hazel Lyda, Star Rt., Gerton 28735	20	10	2						x	18299	334	18633	0	8393	0	0	757	3058	12208
Berea																				
Beulah	Jimmie Cantrell, Rt. 4, Box 425, H'ville 28739			2	x						13921	0	13921	0	3540	27000	0	391	282	31213
Brightwater	Mrs. Juanita Broglin, Rt. 7, Box 112, 28729	30	7	2			x				21579	28	21607	0	6936	94	5059	940	4578	17607
Broad River																				
Cedar Springs																				
Crab Creek	Harold Gilbert, Rt. 4, H'ville 28739			3						x	14632	0	14632	0	7305	0	0	717	5506	13528
Cross Roads																				
Dana	Wayne Jackson, Rt. 1, Box 380, H'ville 28739	39	13	2	x						20971	1259	22050	0	9436	0	0	471	7038	17006
Double Springs	Charles Hudson, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790	16	10	2						x	14058	0	14058	0	6320	0	3832	149	2334	12635
East Flat Rock, First	Robert Lewis, P. P. Box 167, E. Flat Rock 28726	150	15	2						x	99300	0	99300	0	45050	0	0	3225	31599	79874
Ebenezer	Foy Marlowe, Rt. 6, Box 61, H'ville 28739	60	1							x	67309	2000	69309	0	14737	0	0	5000	23000	42737
Etowah	Mrs. Larry McKelvin, P. O. Box 41, Etowah 28729	57	9	1	x						80454	107	80561	0	21158	0	7737	1553	15100	45548
Fletcher, First	J. L. Cunningham, Rt. 2, Fletcher 28732	66	5		x						13594	1372	14966	0	5400	0	0	1307	4331	11033
Fork Creek																				
French Broad	Thomas Smith, 227 Shannon Road, H'ville 28739		10	2						x	33022	0	33022	0	7251	9850	3260	1000	6511	278723
Fruitland	Mrs. J. R. Lancaster, Rt. 5, Box 311, 28739	51	32	2						x	45790	0	45790	0	12245	0	0	1579	10579	24403
Green River																				
Hendersonville, First	Steve Carlisle, 704 Oakland St., H'ville 28739	350	15	1			x				401271	11592	412863	0	145843	0	3075	5842	190828	345229
Holly Springs	Christine Frady, Rt. 2, Box 190, Pisgah Forest 28708	14		2						x	8999	0	8999	0	3010	1199	0	329	1981	6519
Hoopers Creek	Norman Huntley, Rt. 6, A'ville	40									26757	2400	29157	0	1988	0	0	783	15673	18445
Horse Shoe	Frank Fowler, 7, H'ville 28739	25	14	3						x	32150	195	32345	0	8618	0	4782	1470	4187	19057
Jones Gap	Robert Huggins, Rt. 4, Box 180, H'ville 28739	4								x	5049	0	5049	0	1774	0	0	141	1208	3123
Laurel Springs																				
Liberty	Wm. D. Rhodes, P. O. Box 304, H'ville 28739	30	15	3							9063	0	9063	0	5010	0	0	371	1288	6669
Locust Grove	Mrs. Gerald Watkins, Rt. 5, Box 251, H'ville 28739	26	10	2						x	12381	74	12455	0	3640	0	0	663	2758	7061
Main Street	Eugene Norman, 728 Grove St., H'ville 28739	80	15							x	41173	1665	42838	0	11405	0	5310	75	17979	35449
Middle Fork																				
Mills River	Robert Whitaker, 1612 Dixie Dr., H'ville 28739	85	8	1	x						36258	0	36258	1200	9260	1390	11047	2035	10982	47224
Mt. Gilead	Franklin Jones, Rt. 2, Box 136A, Fletcher 28732	35	4							x	14082	316	14398	0	6000	0	0	705	3202	9907
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Linda McCraw, Rt. 7, H'ville 28739	50	10		x						26502	995	27497	0	11292	0	0	1145	5634	18071
Mt. Olivet																				

(continued)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1976

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: MR. SAMUEL PADGETT, III
Address: P. O. Box 1905 City: Hendersonville State: N. C. Zip: 28739

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Mountain Home	Weldon Stepp, Rt. 1, Box 140, H'ville 28739	30								x	12412	0	12412	0	6540	0	12000	475	3183	22198
Mountain Page	Eunice Skinner, Rt. 1, Saluda 28773	15	2		x						14455	201	14656	0	5197	585	0	474	4526	10782
Mountain Valley	Donald Levi, Rt. 1, Box 191, Zirconia 28790	23	8		x						22238	0	22238	0	7160	0	0	700	5000	12860
Mountain View	Stelts Jackson, 207 Linda Vista, H'ville									x	51829	2270	54099	0	10155	10874	9325	558	10707	41619
Mud Creek	Mrs. Lula Kent, 534 Erkwood Dr., H'ville 28739	108	25	1						x	88215	0	88215	0	34528	0	0	3743	21583	59854
Naples	Mary McKinney, P. O. Box 164, Naples 28760	25	10	2						x	25796	26	25822	0	10420	2866	1963	1495	3860	20604
Oak Forest	Joe Rhodes, Rt. 3, Fletcher 28732	30	10	2					x		33745	0	33745	0	7354	1799	4165	3203	9276	25797
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Richard Landreth, 208 MV Cr., Brevard 28712	35	3	2				x			10319	0	10319	0	0	0	0	314	2417	2731
Pleasant Hill	Miss Barbara Sosbee, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739	34	7	3						x	8058	0	8058	0	4458	6079	0	231	2090	12858
Refuge	Mrs. Jewelle Hoots, Rt. 1, Box 385, H'ville 28739	100	6	3	x						45449	0	45449	0	12012	0	5729	2131	21861	41733
Saluda, First	R. L. Savage, Box 42, Saluda 28773	60	10	4	x						55825	103	55928	0	12745	0	770	1396	26679	44590
Shaws Creek	Carl Pace, Rt. 4, Box 301A, H'ville 28739	80	10	1						x	37141	385	37526	0	19065	3004	0	1793	11412	35274
Tryon, First	B. C. Corbett, 304 Laurel Dr., Tryon 28782	50	16	9							70223	0	70223	0	3096	2084	3096	2084	23940	50363
Tuxedo, First	Willard Lewis, Tuxedo 28784	35	10							x	47697	1500	49197	0	14890	0	6525	1621	12194	35230
Upward	Mrs. Wilma Moore, Rt. 1, Flat Rock 28731	22	10	6						x	13554	0	13554	0	5720	0	2320	698	2816	11454
Valley Hill	Forrest Nash, 619 Brooklyn Ave., 28739	40	8	2			x				31297	25509	56806	0	13390	3769	7896	1266	29763	56084
West Hendersonville	Mrs. John Rollins, 715 Jonesboro St., 28739	60	5	1						x	47664	1834	49498	0	12395	0	22143	2464	12141	49116
Zion Hill																				
	TOTALS	2200									1839486	54449	1893935	11200	604768	68509	159293	58780	653343	1555132

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1976

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Director of Associational Missions: REV. LATT BESHEARS
Address: P. O. Box 249 City: Hendersonville State: N. C. Zip: 28739

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	136 Church Sponsored Missions: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: 140 Associational missions program	141 Designated: State missions	142 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 Designated SBC Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 Designated: SBC Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 Designated: SBC Hospitals	147 Designated: SBC Homes for the aged	148 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Balfour	Mrs. Harold Pruitt, P. O. Box 47, Balfour 28706	0	0	0	0	300	0	325	1200	175	469	9	0	6851	9329	9329
Barker Heights	Mrs. Edwin Patterson, 407 Stanwood Ln., H'ville 28739	0	0	0	1454	145	0	22	71	0	10	0	0	198	446	1900
Bat Cave	Mrs. Kay Mobley, Star Rt., Black Mountain	0	0	0	1065	245	85	15	396	0	473	0	63	344	1621	2686
Bearwallow	Mrs. Syble Freeman, P. O. Box 51, Gerton 28735	0	0	0	1384	300	32	30	1065	7	224	81	60	330	2129	3513
Berea																
Beulah	Mrs. Wilma Wilkie, Rt. 4, Box 441, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	318	155	25	25	100	0	318	25	25	0	673	991
Brightwater	Shirley Redden, 103 Moody St., H'ville 28739	0	0	0	1558	490	0	195	341	0	60	10	15	554	1665	3223
Broad River																
Cedar Springs																
Crab Creek	J. E. McKinney, Rt. 4, Box 348, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	154	0	152	73	0	172	192	159	0	902	902
Cross Roads																
Dana	Mrs. W. T. Willis, Rt. 1, Box 330, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	1726	321	54	85	0	0	138	93	42	0	733	2459
Double Springs	Mrs. William Capps, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790	0	0	0	1264	70	0	62	48	0	62	75	0	34	351	1615
E. Flat Rock, 1st	Mrs. Lynnette Jones, Rt. 5, Box 417, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	13356	1500	103	815	2449	0	578	325	200	100	6070	19426
Ebenezer	Mrs. Judy McKinney, 926 Toxaway Ct., H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	256	0	1500	5900	0	600	94	200	0	8550	8550
Etowah	Mrs. R. H. McCall, P. O. Box 44, Etowah 28729	0	0	0	5772	581	220	1411	3065	0	384	363	35	971	6995	12767
Fletcher, First	William Bagwell, Box 241, Fletcher 28732	0	0	0	528	60	66	0	0	0	101	39	31	0	297	825
Fork Creek																
French Broad	Hershel Buchanan, 165 Whisperwood Ln., H'ville	0	0	0	2335	461	0	104	300	0	0	0	38	0	903	3238
Fruitland	Mrs. Howard Sitton, Rt. 5, Box 316, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	10699	665	201	3629	2525	50	218	185	158	1038	8669	19368
Green River																
Hendersonville, 1st	Mrs. Earl Stockton, P. O. Box 1293, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	44827	2774	1247	3757	8673	197	903	487	546	4205	22789	67616
Holly Springs	Mrs. Margaret Allman, Rt. 1, Box 92-A, Penrose 28766	0	1552	1552	240	157	0	0	100	0	50	137	0	0	444	2236
Hoopers Creek	Wells H. Justus, Rt. 3, Box 407, H'ville 28739	0	4314	4314	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4314
Horse Shoe	Mrs. Charles Capps, Rt. 7, Box 127, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	4100	820	151	470	1475	2	87	104	302	100	3511	7611
Jones Gap	Mrs. Robert Stendman, Rt. 1, Box 295, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	0	98	0	172	172
Laurel Springs	Mrs. Clinton Hall, Star Rt., Black Mtn. 28711															
Liberty	Mrs. James Banther, P. O. Box 142, Dana 28724	1000	0	1000	1214	184	10	30	80	0	6	0	0	18	328	2542
Locust Grove	Mrs. Roy Duncan, Rt. 2, Box 113, Flat Rock 28731	0	0	0	908	182	109	156	700	0	98	27	0	449	1721	2629
Main Street	Miss Audrey Saunders, 812 5th Ave. W., H'ville 28739	0	0	0	4296	355	108	744	2719	0	0	55	0	35	4016	8312
Middle Fork																
Mills River	Mrs. Marguarite McCraw, Rt. 5, Box 69, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	2242	348	137	198	328	0	271	142	144	1140	2708	4950
Mt. Gilead	Miss Doris Butler, Rt. 2, Box 248, Fletcher 28732	0	0	0	715	178	16	260	715	0	300	69	51	0	1589	2304
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Sidney Hill, Rt. 1, Box 275, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	2650	500	5	315	880	0	1059	106	6	1039	3911	6561
Mt. Olivet																

(continued)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1976

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Director of Associational Missions: REV. LATT BESHEARS
Address: P. O. Box 249 City: Hendersonville State: N. C. Zip: 28739

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		Church Sponsored Missions				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated SBC Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SBC Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SBC Hospitals	Designated: SBC Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Mountain Home	James L. Williams, P. O. Box 26, Edneyville 28727	0	0	0	305	195	0	0	391	0	167	143	0	839	1735	2040
Mountain Page	Larry Pace, Rt. 1, Box 24, Saluda 28773	0	0	0	70	165	0	0	114	0	300	0	0	300	879	949
Mountain Valley	Claude F. Coggins, Rt. 1, Box 181, Zirconia 28790	0	600	600	1600	300	0	0	73	0	46	50	0	0	469	2669
Mountain View	Pauline King, 128 Holly St., H'ville 28739	455	5562	6017	0	0	0	0	300	0	2	102	0	0	404	6421
Mud Creek	Mrs. Robert Merrill, 722 W. Pine St., H'ville 28739	0	0	0	17194	1100	204	791	1857	50	252	200	70	3448	7972	25166
Naples	Jennie Rhodes, P. O. Box 183, Mt. Home 28758	0	0	0	27901	545	20	224	315	0	141	0	99	0	1344	4134
Oak Forest	Miss Sharon Gentle, Rt. 3, Box 343, Fletcher 28732	0	0	0	3235	360	57	71	361	54	25	97	33	0	1058	4293
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lathe Williams, Rt. 4, Box 199, H'ville 28739	0	2778	2778	271	266	17	195	371	0	150	203	0	732	1934	4983
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Carl Griffin, Rt. 3, Box 328, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	177	273	0	51	75	0	0	0	66	0	465	642
Refuge	Mrs. Yvonne Burrell, Rt. 6, Ridge Rd., H'ville 28739	0	0	0	2158	892	114	472	1072	0	520	0	125	200	3395	5553
Saluda, First	W. G. Egerton, Box 125, Saluda 28773	0	0	0	3501	1421	137	787	1763	0	593	173	137	0	5011	8512
Shaws Creek	Mrs. Betty Pace, Rt. 4, Box 301-A, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	4300	450	222	169	1702	0	325	132	100	899	4599	8899
Tryon, First	Mrs. Fred Powell, 306 Second St., Tryon 28782	0	0	0	10100	500	0	323	1133	0	190		0	12	2244	12344
Tuxedo, First	Theron Mullinax, Box 295, Tuxedo 28784	0	0	0	4556	640	139	166	1356	1200	178	170	126	0	3975	8531
Upward	Mrs. Cathy Shipley, Rt. 1, Box 116, Zirconia 28790	0	0	0	968	240	0	101	278	0	0	0	0	748	1367	2335
Valley Hill	Mrs. Charlotte Duncan, 217 Vance St., H'ville 28739	0	0	0	2452	480	54	100	254	0	30	79	36	0	1033	3485
W. Hendersonville	Mrs. Ray Lowe, Rt. 2, Box 124, Flat Rock 28731	0	0	0	2035	316	68	200	990	0	57	40	0	70	1741	3776
	TOTALS	1455	14806	16261	158363	19344	3601	17950	45608	1735	9631	4093	2955	24654	130147	304770

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1976

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: REV. DEAN WEAVER
Address: P. O. Box 305 City: East Flat Rock State: N. C. Zip: 28726

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Christian Day School enrolment	33 Highest grade level in Christian Day School	34 Number of Mission Sunday Schools	35 Bus Attendance	36 Number of college students enrolled in Sunday School	37 Mentally retarded/deaf enrolment in Sunday School	38 Number of revivals	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No: 39 Doctrinal Emphasis Wk	40 Mail new bldg. or remodeling proj. within the yr	41 Church—The Sunday night place	42 Pastor have employment apart from the church	43 Both black & white members	44 Graded worship services	45 Christian Home Week	46 Missions Committee	47 16 mm film projector	48 Cable TV ministry	49 BSSB VBS materials	50 Cooperative Program Sunday	51 Youth Week	52 RA Week	53 State paper in budget
Balfour		0	0	0	0	0		0	182	0	0	3	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Barker Heights	James Quinn, 609 Hillside Rd., H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Bat Cave	James Gillespie, P. O. Box 36, Bat Cave 28710	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Bearwallow	W. Lawrence Huntley, P. O. Box 96, Gerton 28735	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	2	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Berea																											
Beulah	Laxton Cantrell, Rt. 7, Box 256, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	1	N	Y	N	Y	N		N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Brightwater	Walter Gaddy, Rt. 7, Rugby Rd., H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Broad River																											
Cedar Springs																											
Crab Creek	Lawrence Barnwell, 1211 Cherokee Dr., H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Cross Roads																											
Dana	Cecil Jones, Rt. 1, Box 366, Flat Rock 28731	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Double Springs	George Hudson, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790	0	1	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
E. Flat Rock, 1st	Lloyd Tuck, 610 Bueana Vista Dr., H'ville 28739	0	1	0	0	0		0	30	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Ebenezer	Foy Marlowe, Rt. 6, Box 61, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	4	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Etowah	John Love, P. O. Box 283, Etowah 28729	0	0	0	0	0		0	20	4	0	1	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Fletcher, First	David Livingston, Rt. 2, Fletcher 28732	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Fork Creek																											
French Broad	Herman Fisher, 202 Castleton Ln., H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Fruitland	Robert B. Marlow, Rt. 2, Box 437, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	3	0	1	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Green River																											
Hendersonville, 1st	Jim Crafton, 898 Indian Hill Rd., H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	80		0	8	35	8	2		Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Holly Springs	Ferman Anders, Rt. 1, Box 95, Penrose 28766	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Hoopers Creek	Odell Lewis, Rt. 3, Fletcher 28732	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	1	0	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Horse Shoe	Charles Capps, Rt. 7, Box 127, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Jones Gap	Robert Steadman, Rt. 7, Box 295, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Liberty	Robert Shehan, Rt. 2, Box 259, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	0		7	0	0	0	2	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Locust Grove	Paul Clingenpeel, Box 250, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	2	0	1	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Main Street	Dennis Lookadoo, P. O. Box 412, Etowah 28729	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Middle Fork																											
Mills River	Leonard Lemmons, Rt. 1, Box 211, Horse Shoe 28742	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	1	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Mt. Gilead	B. L. Marlowe, Rt. 2, Box 133, Fletcher 28732	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0		N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Mt. Moriah	Alvin Dalton, Rt. 1, Box 297, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	7	0	1	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Mt. Olivet	Herman T nkersly, Tuxedo 28784																										

(continued)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1976

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: REV. DEAN WEAVER
Address: P. O. Box 305 City: East Flat Rock State: N. C. Zip: 28726

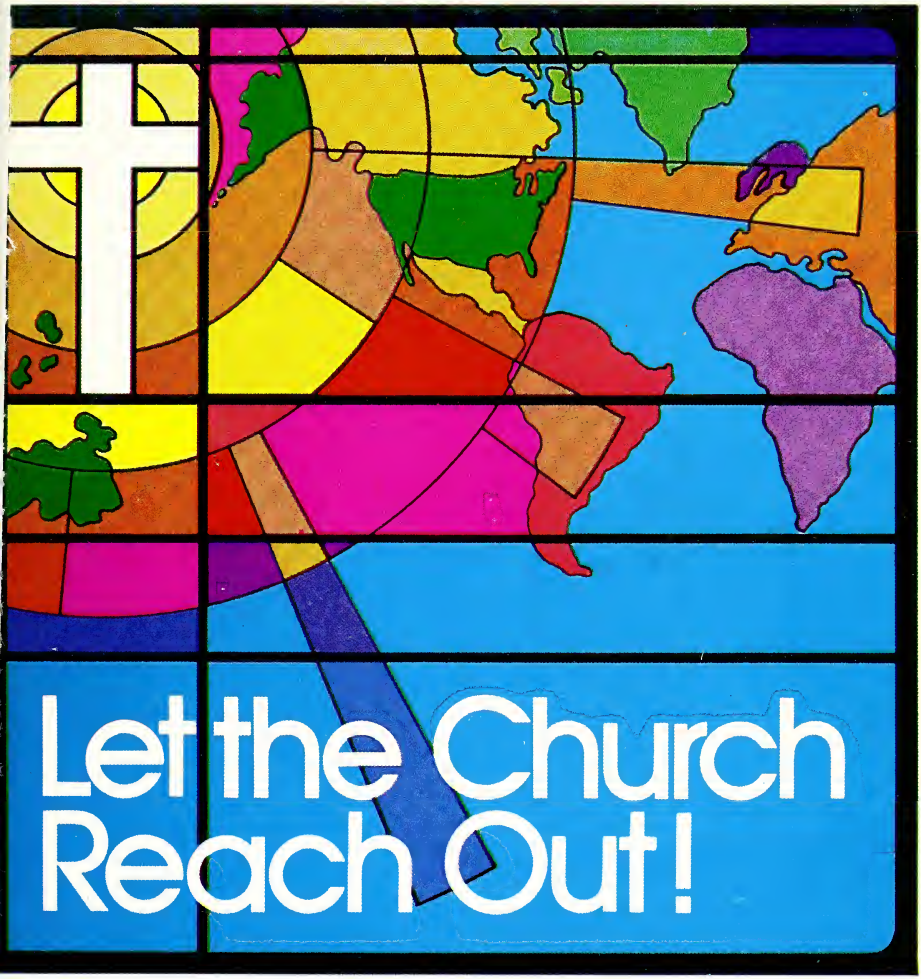
CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
		No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	Christian Day School enrolment	Highest grade level in Christian Day School	Number of Mission Sunday Schools	Bus Attendance	Number of college students enrolled in Sunday School	Mentally retarded/deaf enrolment in Sunday School	Number of revivals	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No: Doctrinal Emphasis Wk	Mai new bldg. or remod-eling proj within the yr	Church—The Sunday night place	Pastor have employment apart from the church	Both black & white members	Graded worship services	Christian Home Week	Missions Committee	16 mm film projector	Cable TV ministry	BSSB VBS materials	Cooperative Program Sunday	Youth Week	RA Week	State paper in budget
Mountain Home	Lloyd Justice, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	3	0	2	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Mountain Page	Ed Hill, Rt. 1, Saluda 28773	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Mountain Valley	Claude Coggins, Rt. 1, Box 181, Zirconia 28790	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Mountain View	Tilman McCarson, Hebron Rd., H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	3	0	2	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mud Creek	Lewis Womack, 1005 Park Place, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Naples	Ira Ray, P. O. Box 486, Naples 28760	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	3	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Oak Forest	Sidney Hendricks, Rt. 3, Box 272, Fletcher 28732	0	0	0	0	0		0	25	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Pleasant Grove	Richard Landreth, 208 Mont View Cr., Brevard 28712	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Pleasant Hill	Porter Sosbee, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Refuge	Earl Smith, Dana 28724	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	3	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Saluda, First	Nolan Pace, Box 224, Saluda 28773	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Shaws Creek	Robert Linder, Rt. 4, Box 5, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Tryon, First	Dr. Ellis Fincher, Tryon 28782	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	1	0	1	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Tuxedo, First	Willard Lewis, Tuxedo 28784	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	4	0	1	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Upward	Plato Jackson, Box 23, Dana 28724	0	0	1	1	0		0	0	1	0	2	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Valley Hill	Harry Tanner, 1151 Merri Acres, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	2	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
W. Hendersonville	David Stepp, Rt. 6, Box 333, H'Ville 28739	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	3	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Zion Hill																											
	TOTALS	0	2	1	1	80		7	265	77	8	54															

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Pr
Wolfe City, Texas

1977 Minutes



Carolina
Baptist Association, Inc.
CENTENNIAL
North Carolina

1977

ANNUAL
of the
One Hundredth Annual Session
of the
CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

HELD WITH

DOUBLE SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH

AND

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 24-25, 1977

NEXT MEETING

MOUNTAIN VALLEY CHURCH
Zirconia, North Carolina 38790

AND

FRENCH BROAD CHURCH
Hendersonville, North Carolina 38739

Preacher ..... **W. W. Willingham**
Alternate ..... **Jimmy Cox**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 5
By-Laws 15
Church Directories 20
Constitution 13
Dedications ..... 3 & 4
Map of Association ..... Center of Book
Messengers 11
Proceedings:
99th Annual Extended Session 21-25
100th Annual Session 26
Program 26

REPORTS:
American Bible Society 63
Auditor's Report 48
Annuity Board 61
Baptist Children's Homes 58
Baptist Foundation 60
Baptist Homes for the Aging 59
Baptist Hospital 59
Brotherhood and R.A.s 39
Camp Bear Walla Finance 40
Camp Bear Walla 44
Christian Education 62
Christian Literature 63
Church Training 41
Committee on Committees 64
Committee on Ordinations 42
Constitution 19
Cooperative Program 57
Director of Missions 38
Evangelism 59
Executive Committee 37
Finance Committee Budget 47
Foreign Missions 56
General Board 37
Historian's Report 48
Historical Events 68
Home Missions 55
Migrant Missions 61
Mission Store 43
Missions Committee 42
Nominating Committee 36
Obituary 66
Resolutions 68
State Missions 55
Sunday School 40
Temperance and Public Morals 62
Treasurer's Report 45
Vacation Bible School 41
Woman's Missionary Union 40

TABLES:
Historical 69
Statistical 72

DEDICATION OF MINUTES
In Memory Of

William Brookshire Sinclair was born in Henderson County March 24, 1887. He departed this life on May 11, 1977 for a glorious new body. He put on new clothes with far more beauty around him than the rose buds he wore so often or either the beauty of the nursery which he had and spent many hours beautifying.

He was a graduate of Fruitland Institute, Wake Forest College with an A.B. degree. He returned to Fruitland as a teacher of English. After serving in the army during World War I, he took up residence for two years in Concord, Ga. After which he returned to his native county and state and served as principal of Pleasant Hill School for a number of years. He served as Sunday School Director of the Pleasant Hill Baptist Church several years. After moving to Hendersonville in 1927, he moved his membership to the First Baptist Church.

It was here that he planted his life of service for good to mankind until his death. He took Miss Susie Smith of Concord, Ga. to be his help-mate, one he could not have found any more faithful and helpful. To this family was born two sons, James and Henry, both of Hendersonville.

He served as deacon for many years and was later elected as HONORARY DEACON FOR LIFE. His concern for people to know the Bible was seen in his serving as Sunday School Director for sixteen (16) years at the First Baptist Church, Hendersonville. A title of "Mr. Sunday School" was given to him.

His life was that of openness, loyal, loving and devoted to Christian principles. His influence shall never die in the hearts of those who knew him. Records of church and Sunday School attendance excels that of most people. The only person important enough to keep him away from church was his wife, and this was only when it was absolutely necessary. A friend to all who knew him is expressed by so many, and to know him was to love him.

Someone said "he stood at the door of the First Baptist Church for fifty (50) years to welcome those who came." Now he is at the door of heaven to welcome all who will enter there. Surely, he was a noble man.

DEDICATION OF MINUTES
In Honor Of

Chester Fred Jervis was born in Madison County, N.C. on August 7, 1891 to the parents, Rev. C.E. Jervis, and Alpha Tillery Jervis. His family moved to Leiscester, N.C. where he grew up.

He was educated in private schools, Asheville Teachers College and the University of North Carolina.

On July 21, 1914 he was united in marriage to Callie Myrtle Ramsey of Asheville. To this union God gave two children, Charles R. Jervis, now manager of the New Wales Chemicals, Bartow, Florida, and Mrs. Thelma J. Pittman, teacher at Bruce Drysdale, Henderson County. He has five grandchildren and five great grandchildren.

His life has been used in things that would build the community for good and righteousness. He has served as teacher at Round Hill Elementary School, Principal at Little Pine Graded School 5 years, Mt. Carmel High School, 4 years, Leiscester High School 8 years, Woodfin High School 4 years and Dana High School for 25 years, a total of 47 years.

His interest and concern has also been in spiritual things. He has served as Sunday School Superintendent, (now Sunday School Director) for four years in other churches before coming to the First Baptist Church in Hendersonville where he has served 16 years as Sunday School Director. After these years of service he started teaching and has taught Sunday School ever since. The church made him HONORARY DEACON FOR LIFE after serving for so many years. He has been the historian of his church for these many years. All this show the love and respect the church has for him.

His concern is beyond his local church field. He has been a strong supporter of missions around the world. He loves the work and ministry of the Carolina Baptist Association where he has served in many places of leadership along with 15 years as historian. He said, "I retired in 1956 and it was then when I really went to Work."

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE:
203 Staton Building, Corner 4th and Church 693-4274
Dir. of Missions: Rev. Latt Beshears, P.O. Box 249, H'ville, 28739 ... 693-4274
Secretary: Mrs. Roy Duncan, Rt. 2, Box 113, Flat Rock 28731 693-6593

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS:
Moderator: Rev. Charles Magnet, 425 Hebron St. 692-6680
Hendersonville, NC 28739
Vice-Moderator: Rev. James Richardson, P.O. Box 1287 852-3452
Tryon, NC 28782
Clerk: Rev. Latt Beshears, P.O. Box 249 693-4274
Hendersonville, NC 28739
Treasurer: Mr. Samuel F. Padgett, III, P.O. Box 1905 693-5396
Hendersonville, NC 28739
Historian: Robert Bryson, Rt. 1, Box 243, Horse Shoe, NC 28742 891-3206

AUDITING COMMITTEE:
Ted Reese, Chair.: (2 years) P.O. Box 1326 692-8685
Hendersonville, NC 28739
W. G. Egerton: (1 year) P.O. Box 125, Saluda, NC 28773 749-2821
Robert Denton: (3 years) 917 Oakland St. 693-4394
Hendersonville, NC 28739

TRUSTEES:
William Sitton, III, Chair.: (1 year) P.O. Box 209 891-4489
Hendersonville, NC 28739
Arthur Redden, Jr.: (2 years) 806 Anne Ave., H'ville, NC 28739 692-8889
James A. Taylor: (3 years) 1920 Hebron Dr., H'ville, NC 28739 692-7452

DEPARTMENT HEADS OF ORGANIZATIONS:
Sunday School Director: Herman Fisher (3 years), 208 Castle- 693-5759
ton Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Church T. Director: Jimmy Cox, (3 years) P.O. Box 446 693-3140
Naples, NC 28760
Brotherhood Director: Avery Simpson (1 yr.) 302 Sub Station St. 693-7403
Hendersonville
WMU Director: Mrs. Dan Blackwell, Rt. 5, Box 424 692-2425
Hendersonville, NC 28739
Music Director: Allen Jewett (3 years) P.O. Box 130 693-3493
Hendersonville, NC 28739
Evangelism: Phil Frady, (3 years) Rt. 1, Box 183-E, Zirconia 28773 ... 692-9769
Vacation Bible School: Mrs. Alex Booth, (3 yrs) 685-8576
Chairman of Library Council: Mrs. E. J. Jackson (1 yr) 693-9749

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES:
American Bible Society .... William Willingham 685-3622
Annuity Board ..... O. A. Linger 692-0665
Children's Home ..... Mrs. Lucy Sitton 685-7623
Christian Education ..... Joseph Godwin 692-4132
Christian Literature ..... Alex Booth 685-8576
Cooperative Program ..... R. P. Hamby 692-1592
Foreign Missions ..... Mrs. John Riffey 693-4794
Home Missions ..... Miss Audrey Saunders 693-5464
Home for the Aging ..... Larry Patton 685-8990

Hospital	John Dickson	692-1075
State Missions	Henry Mitchell	684-8038
Temperance and Public Morals	Leon Nicholson	891-7359
Baptist Foundation	Harold McKinnish	693-9603

OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS' CONFERENCE:

President: Charles Magnet, 425 Hebron Street, H'ville, NC 28739 692-6680
V. President: Jimmy Cox, P.O. Box 446, Naples, NC 28760 693-3140
Program Chairman: John Rymer, P.O. Box 326, Etowah, NC 28729 . . 801-7242
Secretary: Phil Frady, Rt. 1, Box 183-E, Zirconia 28790 692-9769

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director: Herman Fisher, 202 Castleton, Ln., H'ville 28739 693-5759
Adult Dir.: Rev. Allen Jewett, P.O. Box 130, H'ville 28739 693-3493
Youth Dir.: Mrs. Harold McKinnish, 208 Reed Dr., E. Flat Rock 28726 . . 693-9603
Children's Dir.: Mrs. Harvey Tanner, 115 Merri Ln., H'ville 28739 891-4390
Pre-School Dir.: Miss Beverly Dietzschold, P.O. Box 310, H'ville 28739 . . 693-4062

SUNDAY SCHOOL GROUPS

GROUP I

Leader: Mrs. Landis A. Cannady
Phone: 685-8597

Mtn. View
Ebenezer
Locust Grove
Hoopers Creek
Fruitland
Liberty
Dana
Bearwallow
Laurel Springs
Middle Fork
Broad River
Bat Cave
Mtn. Home
Mt. Moriah
Bethel

GROUP II

Leader: Cecil Young
Phone: 891-3153

Balfour
Oak Forest
Fletcher
Naples
Mt. Gilead
Mills River
Pleasant Grove
French Broad
Horse Shoe
Brightwater
Shaws Creek
H'ville First
Etowah
Beulah

GROUP III

Leader: Arthur Freeman
Phone: 693-6113

Valley Hill
Pleasant Hill
Main Street
Mt. Olivet
Green River
Mtn. Valley
Cedar Springs
Crab Creek
Holly Springs
Mud Creek
West Hendersonville
Jones Gap

GROUP IV

Leader: Gene Stepp
Phone: 685-3871

Tryon, First
Mtn. Page
Double Springs
Tuxedo, First
Cross Roads
Saluda, First
Zion Hill
E. Flat Rock, 1st
Upward
Barker Heights
Berea
Refuge
Fork Creek

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

WMU Director: Mrs. Dan Blackwell, Rt. 5, Box 424, H'ville 28739 692-2425
Asst. Dir : Miss Audrey Saunders, 315 N. Main Street, H'ville 28739 693-5464
Baptist W. Dir: Mrs. Fred Pressley, Rt. 1, Box 42, H'ville, NC 28739 685-3233

Secretary: Mrs. Howard Sitton, Rt. 5, Box 316, H'ville, NC 28739 685-7623
BYW Dir: Miss Glenda Ward, 111½ Ashewood Rd., H'ville, NC 28739 ... 693-9951
Acteens: Miss Ruth Pace, Rt. 2, Box 285, Flat Rock, nc 28731 692-6480
Girls-in-Action: Mrs. Latt Beshears, 3106 Brevard Rd. 891-8135
Hendersonville, NC 28739
Mission Friends: Miss Donna Wild, 807 Fourth Ave., West 693-9433
Hendersonville, NC 28739

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director: Mr. Avery Simpson, 302 Sub Station Street 693-7403
Hendersonville, NC 28739
Royal Ambassador Dir: Landis Cannady, Rt. 2, Box 124, H'ville 28739 ... 685-8597

ORDAINED MINISTERS

BALFOUR
Clyde Gasperson, Birch Lane Royal Pines, Arden, NC 28704 684-6542
BARKER HEIGHTS
BAT CAVE
J. A. Bryant, Star Route, Black Mountain, NC 28711 .....
BEARWALLOW
Jesse W. Owensby, P.O. Box 55, Gerton, NC 28735 625-4943
BEULAH
Carl McCarson, Rt. 7, Hendersonville, NC 28739 692-9477
CRAB CREEK
Jesse Osteen, Rt. 3, Hendersonville, NC 28739 693-4261
Paul Owen, Route 3, Hendersonville, NC 28739 .....
E. FLAT ROCK, FIRST
Ted Reed, P.O. Box 473, E. Flat Rock, NC 28726 692-3854
EBENEZER
Rev. John Key, 310 Stepp Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739 .....
Rev. Wayne Key, Rt. Box 126, Hendersonville, NC 28739 685-8328
Rev. Marvin Thomas, 2132 N. Main St., H'ville 28739 693-9953
Rev. Doyal Holder, Rt. 2, Box 133, Hendersonville, NC 28739 .....
Rev. Richard Baird, 413 Lakewood Rd., H'ville, NC 28739 692-0143
Rev. Galileo Osteen, 1104 Kanuga Rd., H'ville, NC 28739 693-6021
Rev. Quay Corn, Rt. 5, Box 145, H'ville, NC 28739 692-7866
FRUITLAND
Alex L. Booth, Jr., Rt. 2, Hendersonville, nc 28739 685-8676
Floyd Clark, Rt. 2, Hendersonville, NC 28739 685-8665
GREEN RIVER
Carol Lee Jones, 1728 Old Spartanbury Hwy., H'ville, NC 28739 .....
H'VILLE, FIRST
T. G. Proctor, 220 Crest Dr., H'ville, NC 28739 693-4635
Forrest Feezor, P.O. Box 310, H'ville, NC 28739 .....
R. P. Hamby, Box 1827, Hendersonville, NC 28739 692-1592
Zeno Greene, 728 Oakland St., H'ville, NC 28739 692-2185
Wade Worley, Sr., Dana, NC 28724 693-7930
Garland Franklin, 231 Crystal Springs Dr., H'ville, NC 693-6180
David W. Buzzell, Box 331, East Flat Rock, NC 28726 692-3790
Latt Beshears, 2106 Brevard Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739 891-8135
HOLLY SPRINGS
Ezra Allman, Rt. 1, Box 924, Penrose, NC 28766 692-3390

LIBERTY
O. B. Williams, Rt. 2, Box 371, Hendersonville, NC 28739 .....
LOCUST GROVE
James T. McMinn, Rt. 5, Box 249, Hendersonville, NC 28739 685-8460
MAIN STREET
Thomas Adcox, 713 Old Orchard Rd., H'ville, NC 28739.....693-6989
Woodrow L. Maxwell, Rt. 7, Box 206, Hendersonville, NC 28739.....891-4920
Robert G. Sullivan, P.O. Box 411, Hendersonville, NC 28739 693-3095
James W. Jones, 926 3rd Ave., West, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Tom Metts, Grinding Stone Dr., Raleigh, NC 27604 .....
Samuel S. Stanton, Rt. 5, Box 430, Hendersonville, NC 28739
MILLS RIVER
Wayne Goode, Rt. 1, Box 240-A, Horse Shoe, NC 28742.....891-4474
MT. MORIAH
H. O. Baker, 807 4th Ave., W., Hendersonville, NC 28739.....692-8066
Ralph Nix, Rt. 1, Hendersonville, NC 28739.....685-3364
Earl Webb, Rt. 3, Box 339, Fletcher, NC 28732 684-3820
MTN. VALLEY
Judson Capps, Rt. 1, Zirconia, NC 28790.....692-7691
MTN. VIEW
Clint Holt, 3242 Magnolia Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739 692-0151
Huston Huggins, Old Kanuga Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739.....692-3000
MUD CREEK
Carl Taylor, 810 Maybank Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739.....693-3594
NAPLES
Grover Beddingfield, Mountain Home, NC 28758 692-4929
A. F. Connor, Mountain Home, NC 28758 .....
PLEASANT GROVE
John Dickson, Rutledge Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739 692-1075
O. J. Smith, Rt. 1, Box 140, Barborsville, VA 22973
SALUDA, FIRST
Marshall Simpson, Box 265, Saluda, NC 28773 749-2671
TRYON, FIRST
Joe Wray, Rt. 1, Box 237-C, Landrum, SC 29356.....457-4693
Roy Greene, P.O. Box 1425, Tryon, NC 28782 457-2634
TUXEDO, FIRST
Leo Bell, Tuxedo, NC 28784.....693-5837
General Beddingfield, Tuxedo, NC 28784 693-9686
UPWARD
Dan Willis
W. HENDERSONVILLE
Averitt Connor, Asheville, NC 28807
BETHEL
James L. Mullinax, Rt. 1, Box 214, Horse Shoe, NC 28702.....801-7401

LICENSED MINISTERS [But not Ordained]

BARKER HEIGHTS: Richard Ritter, Ridge Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739
BEULAH
Jerry Sherman, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Samuel D. Cox, Route 4, Box 426-A, Hendersonville, NC 28739
E. FLAT ROCK, 1st: Jerry Tyre, 118 King Street, East Flat Rock, NC 28726
HOLLY SPRINGS: Lee Lemmons

MT. GILEAD
J. J. Davis, P.O. Box 686, Fletcher, NC 28732
Kenneth Lance, Fletcher, NC 28732
MTN. HOME: Jimmy Justice, Route 1, Box 202-A, Hendersonville, NC 28739
MTN. VIEW
Ivey Thomas, N. Main Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Lester Jones, Yon Hill Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Wayne Webb, Howard Gap Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Russell Pressley, Crail Farm Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Allen King, 128 Holly Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Phillip Capell, Rt. 5, Box 410, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Richard Shelton, Rt. 5, Hendersonville, NC 28739
NAPLES: W. E. Shealy, Rt. 8, Box 70, Hendersonville, NC 28739
OAK FOREST
Milton Harvey, Rt. 1, Box 188-A, Fletcher, NC 28732
Sidney Hendricks, Rt. 3, Box 224, Fletcher, NC 28732
TUXEDO, FIRST
Billy Owens, Tuxedo, NC 28784
Stuart McCall, Tuxedo, NC 28784
W. HENDERSONVILLE
David Sparks, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest, NC
David McNeil, P. O. Box 51, Edneyville, NC
Jim Gore, 911 Narva Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739

ASSISTANT PASTORS, MINISTERS OF EDUCATION MUSIC, YOUTH, and CHILDREN

BALFOUR: Rev. Douglas Whitfield, 2418 Asheville Hwy., H'ville, NC (AP, MM, MY)
ETOWAH: Steve Barton, P.O. Box 326, Etowah, NC 28729 (MM, MY)
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST
Rev. Allen Jewett, P. O. Box 310, H'ville, NC 28739 (AP, ME)
Rev. T. B. Proctor, 220 Crest Dr., H'ville, NC 28739 (AP)
Jerry Hyder, P. O. Box 310, H'ville, NC 28739 (MY)
Beverly Dietzschold, P. O. Box 310, H'ville, NC (MC)
MTN. VIEW: Rev. Ivey Thomas, 2005 N. Main St., H'ville, NC 28739 (MY)
SHAWS CREEK: T. C. Franklin, Rt. 3, Arden, NC 28704 (MM)

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

FIRST, H'VILLE
Evans Weaver
Tony Morris
MOUNT MORIAH: David Adams, % Fruitland Institute, Hendersonville, NC 28739
MTN. VIEW
Russell Pressley, Crail Farm Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739
Allen King, 128 Holly St., Hendersonville, NC 28739
TUXEDO, FIRST: Stuart McCall, Tuxedo, NC 28784

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

DANA: Alvin H. Jackson, Rt. 1, Box 182, Columbus, NC 28722
FIRST, H'VILLE
Mike Norris, Rt. 7, Servey Road, Greenville, SC.
Wade Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 444, Roseboro, NC
LIBERTY: David McNeil, Box 51, Edneyville, NC 28727
MT. MORIAH: Marion Barnes, Rt. 15, Orangeburg, SC 29115
MTN. VALLEY: David Earl Brown, Rt. 3, Mars Hills, NC
TRYON, FIRST: Eugene M. Jones, 210 Hidden Hill Road, Tryon, NC 28782

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

BALFOUR -- Mr. Minuard Bailey, Rt. 8, Box 99, Hendersonville, NC 28739
BARKER HEIGHTS -- Mr. Elbert Jones, 112 Aycock Ave., Hendersonville, NC 28739
BAT CAVE -- Mr. James Gillespie, Bat Cave, NC 28710
BEAR WALLOW -- C. Ray Searcy, P.O. Box 11, Gerton, NC 28735
BEREA --
BEULAH -- Laxton Cantrell, Rt. 7, Box 256, Hendersonville, NC 28739
BRIGHT WATER -- Dean Kirby, Rt. 7, Box 63, Hendersonville, NC 28739
BROAD RIVER --
CEDAR SPRINGS --
CRAB CREEK --
CROSS ROADS --
DANA -- Jack Hillard, Rt. 1, Box 366-A, Hendersonville, NC 28739
DOUBLE SPRINGS --
E. FLAT ROCK -- Edgar Sinclair, Drawer E, E. Flat Rock, NC 28726
EBENEZER -- Jack Norris, Box 543, Horse Shoe, NC 28742
ETOWAH -- George Love, P. O. Box 236, Etowah, NC 28729
FLETCHER, FIRST -- Charlie Israel, Route 2, Fletcher, NC 28732
FORK CREEK --
FRENCH BROAD -- H. H. Buchcanan, 165 Whisperwood Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28739
FRUITLAND -- Robert Marlowe, Rt. 2, Hendersonville, NC 28739
GREEN RIVER --
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST -- Allan Jewett, 1615 Greenville Hwy., Hendersonville, NC 28739
HOLLY SPRINGS -- Ezra Allman, Rt. 1, Box 92-A, Penrose, NC 28766
HOOPERS CREEK --
HORSE SHOE -- Mike Fugate, Horse Shoe, NC 28742
JONES GAP --
LAUREL SPRINGS --
LIBERTY -- Robert Shehan, Rt. 2, Box 259, Hendersonville, NC 28739
LOCUST GROVE -- Paul Clingenpeel, Rt. 5, Box 250, Hendersonville, NC 28739
MAIN STREET -- C. W. Hollingsworth, 109 Upward Acres, East Flat Rock, NC 28726
MIDDLE FORK --
MILLS RIVER -- Leonard Lemmons, Rt. 1, Box 204-A, Horse Shoe, NC 28742
MT. GILEAD -- B. L. Marlowe, Rt. 2, Fletcher, NC 28732
MT. MORIAH -- Foy Hill, Box 13, Edneyville, NC 28727
MT. OLIVET --
MTN. HOME --
MTN. PAGE -- Jerry F. Pace, Rt. 1, Box 24, Saluda, NC 28773

MTN. VALLEY -- Leland Osteen, Rt. 1, Zirconia, NC 28790
MTN. VIEW --
MUD CREEK -- Leroy Hawkins, 1106 Shepherd St., Hendersonville, NC 28739
NAPLES -- Robert Crisp, P. O. Box 158, Mtn. Home, NC 28760
OAK FOREST -- Richard McKee, Rt. 1, Fletcher, NC 28732
PLEASANT GROVE -- Richard Landreth, 208 Montview Circle, Brevard, NC
PLEASANT HILL -- Graham Fisher, Rt. 3, Finley Cove Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739
REFUGE -- Gene S. Stepp, P. O. Box 336, Dana, NC 28724
SALUDA, FIRST -- Waymon O. Pace, Box 276, Saluda, NC 28773
SHAWS CREEK -- Cecil Dale, 204 Moody Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739
TRYON, FIRST --
TUXEDO, FIRST --
UPWARD -- Plato Jackson, Dana, NC 28726
VALLEY HILL -- Freddie Pittman, 190 Ewart Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739
WEST HENDERSONVILLE -- Ray Lowe, Rt. 2, Box 124, Flat Rock, NC 28731
ZION HILL --
BETHEL -- Arthur Case, Rt. 2, Box 315-B, Fletcher, NC 28732

MESSENGERS

BALFOUR -- Rev. & Mrs. Condred Pirkle, Miss Edna Corn, Rev. Butch Cabe, Mr. & Mrs. Harold Pruitt
BARKER HEIGHTS -- Rev. M. R. Simpson, Mr. & Mrs. L. B. Coates, Vera Jackson, Virginia Patterson
BAT CAVE -- Mr. & Mrs. Louie Chester
BEARWALLOW -- Mr. & Mrs. David F. Douglas
BEREA --
BEULAH -- Rev. James Ayers, Mr. & Mrs. Laxton Cantrell, Mrs. Helen Barnwell, Mrs. James F. Drake, James F. Drake
BRIGHTWATER -- Rev. Gordon Corn, Carroll Clark, Joseph Mach, Dean Kirby
BROAD RIVER --
CEDAR SPRINGS --
CRAB CREEK -- Mr. & Mrs. Harold Gilbert, Lawrence Barnwell, Othella G. Jones
CROSS ROADS --
DANA -- Rev. Jack Gallagher, Mr. & Mrs. Herbert J. Pace, Cecil H. Jones
DOUBLE SPRINGS -- Rev. Robert Couch, Charles Hudson, Helen Hudson
EAST FLAT ROCK, FIRST -- Rev. Dean Weaver, Mrs. Lowell Jones, Mrs. Harry Hoots, Jr., James R. Goodman, Edith Goodman
EBENEZER --
ETOWAH -- Rev. & Mrs. John Rymer, Mr. & Mrs. Ansel Jones, Mrs. C. W. Summer, Mrs. Carl Cantrell
FLETCHER -- Mrs. Marie Baldwin, Mrs. Cora Lee Davis, Mrs. Ruby Garren
FORK CREEK --
FRENCH BROAD -- Rev. Leon Nicholson, David R. Riddle
FRUITLAND -- Rev. Larry Patton, Mrs. Alex Booth, Mr. & Mrs. Junius Huggins
GREEN RIVER -- Rev. David L. Staton, Mrs. Lois Bayne, Marvin Lively, Charlene Lively, Jack D. Lovelace
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST -- Dr. Forrest Feezor, A. B. Jewett, Latt Beshears, Mr. & Mrs. Fred Nicholson, Edna E. Carrico, Myrtle Bennett, Mrs. John L. Riffey, Dwight Bennett
HOLLY SPRINGS --
HOOPERS CREEK --

HORSE SHOE -- Rev. Jackie Stafford, L. A. Norton, Gail Justice, Wilma Fowler, Virginia Rhodes
JONES GAP -- V. T. Jones, Hobson Justus
LAUREL SPRINGS --
LIBERTY -- Rev. David McNeil, Shirley McNeil, Frances Shehan, Dick Rhodes
LOCUST GROVE -- Rev. & Mrs. Walter E. Taylor, Mrs. Roy Duncan, Mrs. Wayne Brevard
MAIN STREET -- Dr. Joseph Godwin, Mrs. Joseph Godwin, Audrey E. Saunders, Mae G. Cook, Glenda Ward, Wm. F. Baldwin, C. W. Hollingsworth
MIDDLE FORK --
MILLS RIVER -- Rev. Bill Evans, Robert Bryson
MT. GILEAD -- Mrs. Shirley Arrowood, Dorris Butler, Mildred Butler, Vonno Bishop, L. B. Waldrop
MT. MORIAH -- Rev. & Mrs. W. W. Willingham, Reedy Moon, Linda McGraw
MT. OLIVET --
MTN. HOME --
MTN. PAGE -- Rev. Raymond Byrd
MTN. VALLEY -- Rev. Phillip Frady, Jan Maybin, Nola Jean Osteen
MOUNTAIN VIEW --
MUD CREEK -- Rev. Frank Carter, Allie Sitton, Mr. & Mrs. James Miller, Juanita Justus, Kate Shirlin, Mrs. Mildred Flynn, Jerry W. Flynn
NAPLES -- Rev. & Mrs. Jimmy Cox, Charles E. Letterman, Naomi Smith, Bessie Whitaker, Elizabeth Connor
OAK FOREST -- Rev. & Mrs. Henry Mitchell, Sharon Gentle, Violet Wood
PLEASANT GROVE -- James H. Dalton, Kate Dalton, Florence Anvil
PLEASANT HILL -- Rev. & Mrs. Billy J. Dotson, Mrs. L. F. Saltz
REFUGE -- Rev. George A. Roberts, Mr. & Mrs. Carroll Pettet, Elizabeth Davis, Maggie Ledbetter, Mrs. Fraulein Stepp, Sadie Staton
SALUDA -- Rev. W. C. Blalock, Mr. & Mrs. W. G. Egerton, Barbara Jean Connell, Mrs. Hobart Pace
SHAWS CREEK -- Rev. & Mrs. Ray Lineville, Mr. & Mrs. Tom McCullough, Mr. & Mrs. A. J. Nanney
TRYON, FIRST -- Rev. James B. Richardson, Ethan R. Baker, Byron Rector, Joseph P. Wray, Mr. & Mrs. Clyde Lancaster
TUXEDO, FIRST -- Rev. & Mrs. Harold McKinnish, Mr. & Mrs. Wayne A. Wildes, Theron Mullinax, Willard J. Lewis, Ray C. Allen
UPWARD -- Rev. & Mrs. Dan Blackwell, James L. Condrey, Sharon Jackson, Mrs. Geneva Jackson
VALLEY HILL -- Rev. James Byrd, Jesse Lee Simpson, Glenn B. Summey, Charles Baker, Mr. & Mrs. Forrest Nash
W. HENDERSONVILLE -- Rev. Charles Magnet, Mrs. Jim Parham, Mrs. J. V. Queen, David Timm
ZION HILL --
BETHEL -- Rev. Jack Holland, Mr. & Mrs. Arthur Case, Willard West

CONSTITUTION

of

THE CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the Counties of Henderson and Polk, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district association in conformity of the following plan:

ARTICLE I-NAME

The name of this body shall be the "Carolina Baptist Association, Inc."

ARTICLE II-PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Association to cooperate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian Education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE III-MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws.

SECTION 3. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the membership Committee and if recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association in annual meeting, shall agree to come under the watch care of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be determined by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall neither hold office nor vote.

SECTION 4. Churches may withdraw from the roll of the Association in the following ways: (1) by request for letter to unite with another Association of like faith and order, (2) by written request that their name be removed from the roll.

ARTICLE IV-MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall meet annually on the fourth Monday evening and following Tuesday in October. The business of the Association to be

transacted by the Executive Committee and the annual meeting of the Association as provided by the Constitution.

SECTION 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or Executive Committee provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 3. Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, one messenger to the meeting of the Association for each 50 members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three nor more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Associational meeting.

ARTICLE V-AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except as provided in this Constitution.

ARTICLE VI-OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Associational Music Director, Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Church Training Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, Associational Brotherhood Director, and Chairman of Library Council.

SECTION 2. (a) The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Treasurer shall be elected at the morning session of the annual meeting for a term of one year, and shall be nominated from the floor. (b) The Clerk shall be elected as provided in Section 3. (c) Other Associational Officers named in Article VI, Section 1, shall be contacted and nominated by the committee on nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6), these officers shall be elected for a period of three years.

SECTION 3. The office of Associational Clerk may be held by the Director of Missions or a member of a cooperating church elected at an annual session. In the event of a vacancy in the office, the Executive Committee may appoint a temporary clerk.

SECTION 4. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year.

SECTION 5. Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of one year.

ARTICLE VII-TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII-THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all associational Officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Director of Missions (ex-officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership, and

chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Committee to meet quarterly. A quorum shall consist of those present after due notification has been given.

ARTICLE IX-COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting.

(1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1)
(2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2)
(3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3)
(4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4)
(5) Committee on Ordination (By-Law IV, Section 5)
(6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6)
(7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7)
(8) Committee on Membership (By-Law IV, Section 8)
(9) Committee on Calendar (By-Law IV, Section 9)
(10) Committee on Auditing (By-Law IV, Section 15)
(11) Committee on Migrants (By-Law IV, Section 17)
(12) Committee on Pastor-Church Relations (By-Law IV, Section 11)
(13) Committee on Associational Camp (By-Law IV, Section 16)

SECTION 2. The following Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting.

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 13)
(2) Committee on Enrolment (By-Law IV, Section 14)
(3) Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 12)
(4) Committee on Resolutions (By-Law IV, Section 10)

ARTICLE X-AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association at the Morning Session and voted upon by the Association at the Afternoon Session, by a standing vote. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee.

By - Laws

I - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

II - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin September 1st and close August 31st.

III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees, Committee on Resolutions, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex-officio member of all other committees.

SECTION 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting, distribute at the annual meeting mimeographed copies of the Digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of minutes of the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association, and also serve as secretary of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instruction from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual and quarterly meetings and give a report at each quarterly Executive Committee meeting; and keep books available and up to date for examination.

SECTION 5. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

IV - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of host Pastors, Moderator, Clerk, and Associational Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

SECTION 2. The Committee on Missions

(a) This committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Chairman of Committee on Evangelism, Treasurer, and three additional members elected by the Association to serve three years on a rotating basis. It shall work with the Director of Missions in promoting the work in the Association, and lead and assist in determining need for beginning new mission stations and organizing new churches, and serve as the board of directors of the Carolina Baptist Mission Center.

(b) If such advice is sought it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church.

(c) When without a Director of Missions this committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Committee for election a new Director of Missions according to By-Law VI, Section 1.

SECTION 3. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of three members, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. The Committee on Finance, composed of five members, including the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

SECTION 5. The Committee on Ordinations composed of five members, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

SECTION 6. The Committee on Nominations, composed of five members, shall contact before and nominate at the Annual meeting of the Association the officers of the Association according to Article VI and VII of the constitution. The Committee shall also, in cooperation with the nominating committees of the various departments of work recommend workers in these various departments (Article VI, Section 1.)

It shall also nominate Associational Representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention. This committee shall nominate to the Executive Committee those to fill vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

SECTION 7. The Committee on Constitution, composed of five members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

SECTION 8. The Committee on Membership, composed of five members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article III, Section 3).

SECTION 9. The Committee on Calendar shall be composed of the following associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and the Vice-Moderator.

This committee shall work out, as soon as possible each year, an Associational Calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Committee for adoption.

SECTION 10. The Committee on Resolutions. The Moderator shall, thirty (30) days before the annual meeting, appoint a Resolutions Committee composed of three to report at the closing session of that annual meeting.

SECTION 11. The Committee on Pastor-Church Relations shall be composed of two laymen, two pastors and the Director of Missions.

A. This Committee shall act as a mediating body, to be of help in difficulty of communication or misunderstanding between a church and its pastor. It will reach no public decisions. It would be able to present possible recommendations privately to the parties approaching the committee, if the parties so request.

B. This committee is to be considered available as a source of mediation. The committee will meet only when its services are desired. It is never to approach a church or pastor with its services.

C. The committee can be approached only by the pastor or an active deacon, or active deacons, or member, or members of the pulpit committee of the local church.

SECTION 12. The Committee on Committees, composed of seven members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all other standing committees occuring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

SECTION 13. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of five members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or

places. It shall also recommend the preacher and the alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

SECTION 14. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

SECTION 15. The Committee on Auditing shall be composed of three members, elected for three year terms, on a rotating basis. It shall be the duty of this Committee to make an audit of the financial records each year and report to the Association in Annual Session, or as directed by the Association in Annual Session or between Sessions by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 16. The Committee on Associational Camp shall be composed of seven members who shall have general oversight of the camp property and operation as authorized by the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 17. The Committee on Migrants shall be composed of five members who shall have general oversight of Migrant Mission Work as authorized by the Association or its Executive Committee.

V - TRUSTEES

The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under direction of the Association or its Executive Committee.

VI - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting; between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Committee. His name of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperting with the churches, their pastors and offficers, and the associational committees and organizations.

In addition:

a. His salary, benefits, and arrangements shall be according to the stated terms of the call and the provisions of the annual budget of the Association.

b. He is granted two full weeks of vacation annually, taken at his own discretion; but cannot be carried over to the next year. If additional time is deemed necessary, it must be approved by the Mission Committee and/or Executive Committee of the Association.

c. He is permitted to conduct three, one-week revivals and assist in two weeks of convention work outside the Association each year. If additional time deemed necessary, it must be approved by the Missions Committee and/or Executive Committee of this Association. (The number of revivals within the Association is not limited.)

d. His service shall be offered free and without charge to the churches of the Association. Notwithstanding, the churches are free to express their appreciation with an honorarium or gift for his personal use.

e. He will be allowed a reasonable period of time for sick leave with pay, the amount of extended time to be determined by the Missions Committee and/or Executive Committee of the Association.

f. He shall not serve as supply or interim in any church for more than three weeks, except with the approval of the Chairman of the Missions Committee and the Moderator of this Association.

g. If requested to do so, he will assist churches in securing a pastor, giving guidance, counsel, and assistance whenever possible.

h. He will lead in planning and conducting associational events, training schools, evangelism clinics, etc.

i. He will encourage all churches to share in the ministry of the World Missions through the Cooperative Program.

SECTION 3. Regulations, benefits, arrangements, job description, recommendations, or other items not listed in Section 1 and 2 under Director of Missions, will be controlled by recommendations and approval of the Missions Committee and the Executive Committee of this Association.

VII - ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in Annual Minutes shall not exceed 300 words, except for History and Statistics.

VIII - COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN

The Chairman of Associational Committees may not succeed themselves the second year unless designated by the Constitution or under special circumstances that will be made plain to the Association or the Executive Committee.

AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION
Meeting: October 18, 1977

We recommend that the Constitution Committee elected for the next associational year work with the Executive Committee to prepare "Articles of Direction for the Committee on Associational Camp" for presentation to the 1978 annual session which will then replace the constitution under which that committee is now operating.

John Rymer, Chairman
Alex Booth
Robert Bryson
Bill Deaver

CHURCH DIRECTORY

PASTORS

Church		Telephone
BALFOUR - B. Condred Pirkle, Box 224, Balfour 28706	(C)	692-8336
	(H)	693-4327
BARKER HEIGHTS - Johnny Redmond, 901 Temon St. H'ville, NC 28739	(C)	692-5627
BAT CAVE - George Holland, P. O. Box 247, Bat Cave 28710	(C)	625-4646
BEARWALLOW -		
BEREA - Dan Holbert, 1623 Ridgewood Ave., H'ville 28739	(H)	692-8667
BEULAH - James Ayers, Rt. 4, Box 200, H'ville 28739	(H)	891-7164
BRIGHTWATER - Gordon Corn, Rt. 6, Box 93, H'ville 28739	(C)	891-4816
BROAD RIVER - W. S. Billingsley, 464 Airport Rd. Flat Rock 28731	(H)	692-3625
CEDAR SPRINGS -		
CRAB CREEK - Alva Ballard, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790	(H)	692-9560
CROSS ROADS - Bill Allison, Rt. 5, Box 429, H'ville 28739	(H)	693-6955
DANA - Jack Gallagher, Rt. 6, Box 184, H'ville 28739	(H)	685-3260
DOUBLE SPRINGS - Robert Couch, Brookhaven Dr. Moore, SC 28369	(H)	576-4830
EAST FLAT ROCK - Dean M. Weaver, P. O. Box 305 East Flat Rock 28726	(C)	692-0765
EBENEZER - Owen Duncan, Rt. 5, Box 454, H'ville 28739	(C)	692-0170
ETOWAH - John Rymer, P. O. Box 326, Etowah 28729	(C)	891-7153
FLETCHER - Odell Barnwell, Rt. 3, Box 350, Fletcher 28732	(H)	684-7255
FORK CREEK - Cecil Worsham, 2134 N. Main St., H'ville	(H)	693-4565
FRENCH BROAD - Leon Nicholson, Rt. 1, School House Rd. Horse Shoe 28742	(C)	891-4665
FRUITLAND - Larry Patton, Rt. 2, Box 468, H'ville 28739	(C)	685-8990
GREEN RIVER - David L. Staton, 409 Crest Rd. E. Flat Rock 28726	(H)	692-4733
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST - Forrest Feezor, Interim P.O. Box 310, H'ville 28739	(C)	693-3493
HOLLY SPRINGS - Calvin D. Frady, Rt. 2, Box 190 Pisgah Forest 28768	(H)	877-4374
HOOPERS CREEK - Lawrence Rhodes, Rt. 3, Box 304 Fletcher 28732	(H)	684-6092
JONES GAP - Samuel D. Cox, Rt. 4, Box 426-A		
LAUREL SPRINGS - John Rex Collins, Rt. 6, Oak Hill Road, Candler, NC 28716		
LIBERTY - David McNeil, P. O. Box 51, Edneyville 28727	(H)	
LOCUST GROVE - Walter Taylor, Rt. 6, Box 18, H'ville 28739	(H)	692-1502
MAIN STREET - Joseph Godwin, Box 517, Mars Hill 28754	(C)	692-7478
MIDDLE FORK - Harold Connor, Rt. 5, Box 320-C, H'ville	(H)	692-4238
MILLS RIVER - Bill Evans, Rt. 1, Box 166, Horse Shoe 28742	(H)	891-7478
MT. GILEAD - Bobbie Arrowood, Rt. 2, Box 178, Fletcher 28732	(H)	891-3321
MT. MORIAH - William W. Willingham, P. O. Box 29 Edneyville 28727	(H)	685-3622
MT. OLIVET - C. C. Billingsly, Rt. 5, Greenville, SC 29609	(H)	
MOUNTAIN HOME - Bill Landreth, Rt. 1, Box 178, H'ville 28739	(H)	685-3825
MOUNTAIN PAGE - Raymond Byrd, Rt. 1, Saluda 28773	(H)	749-4991
MOUNTAIN VALLEY - Phillip Frady, Rt. 1, Box 183-E Zirconia 28790	(H)	692-9769

MOUNTAIN VIEW - W. Luther Capell, Rt. 5, Box 410 .....(H) 692-1462
Hendersonville 28739
(C) 693-3892
MUD CREEK - Frank Carter, 403 Rutledge Dr., H'ville 28739 .....(C) 692-1262
(H) 693-3372
NAPLES - Jimmy Cox, Box 446, Naples 28760 .....(C) 692-7982
OAK FOREST - Henry Mitchell, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732.....(H) 684-7584
(C) 684-8038
PLEASANT GROVE - Ray Ledford, Rt. 4, Box 184, H'ville 28739...(H) 891-8915
PLEASANT HILL - Billy Dotson, Rt. 3, Box 346, H'ville 28739 .....(C) 693-1072
REFUGE - George A. Roberts, P. O. Box 197, Dana 28724 .....(H) 685-3312
(C) 685-8544
SALUDA -
SHAWS CREEK - Ray Lineville, Rt. 4, Box 14, Hendersonville..(H) 749-4031
(C) 692-4430
TRYON, FIRST - James B. Richardson, P. O. Box 1287 .....(C) 859-5375
Tryon 28792
(H) 852-3452
TUXEDO, FIRST - Harold McKinnish, 208 Reed Dr.....(C) 692-0310
East Flat Rock 28726
(H) 693-9603
UPWARD - Dan Blackwell, Rt. 5, Box 424, H'ville 28739.....(H) 692-2425
VALLEY HILL - James R. Byrd, Box 868, H'ville 28739 .....(C) 692-2739
(H) 692-7463
W. HENDERSONVILLE - Charles Magnet, 425 Hebron St.....(C) 692-6607
Hendersonville 28739
(H) 692-6680
ZION HILL - J. Howard Hudson, Rt. 4, Box 110, Arden 28704 .....(H) 684-0451
BETHEL - Jack Holland, P. O. Box 99, Arden, NC 28704

NINETY-NINTH ANNUAL EXTENDED SESSION of CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION-April 25, 1977

1. A special called meeting of the Carolina Baptist Association was called to order by the moderator, Dean Weaver, April 25, 1977, at Mud Creek Baptist Church. The purpose of the meeting was to hear the report of the Camp-Retreat Committee and vote on purchase of the camp site for the association.

2. Rev. Latt Beshears led the devotional, reading Phillipians 2:1-8, and leading in prayer.

3. The moderator called for a roll call of churches. 24 churches were represented.

4. Dean Weaver recognized Bill Blalock, Chairman of the Camp-Retreat Committee, for his report.

5. The recommendation of the committee was that Carolina Baptist Association purchase Camp Bear Walla. The motion was seconded. Mr. Blalock then gave the following report.

6. The report on the Saluda property was checked out and then the Camp Bear Walla property became available. The committee felt that this was a better choice and made this recommendation. There is a lake on the property ready for use. The main building has two large front rooms, one of which is carpeted, there are kitchen and dining facilities, a fire place, and two dormitory section, with bunk beds ready for use. It would be necessary to tap for City Water. There is a six-sided Chapel with pews and a fireplace, usable now. There are 13 or 14 cabins on the property needing cleaning and repair because they have not been used

recently. They are not winterized. Camp Bear Walla is double the acreage of the Saluda property. The asking price is $200,000 but possibly $160,000 would be accepted.

7. Charles Magnet was recognized. He reported that the committee had traveled over numerous acreage. The Bear Walla property is tremendous. Nothing stimulates the response that a retreat does. There is a beautiful dormitory that would accommodate 75 to 100 people upstairs and 40 downstairs. It has good kitchen facilities. There is a separate facility for the Camp Director separate from the Dormitory area. There is also a house that could be renovated for the caretaker. There are two lakes and an Amphitheater overlooking the lake. The lake is clean and has a ramp ready for use. A lake 3 ft. deep in the middle is available for children. There is an appealing chapel, trails for walking, hiking, or horseback riding. A ball field and tennis court, also 14 or 15 separate structures which could be repaired by members of the association. The camp is 11 minutes from downtown Hendersonville, with a good road and easy access. This could be used by youth and adults alike. He recommended purchase.

8. Condred Pirkle was recognized. He reported that he is excited at the possibility of such a camp as this. He has participated in a camp program in former pastorates - in Fort Worth, Texas and in Georgia. He has had a camp retreat at Balfour. He felt this would tie our churches together and strengthen the individual churches and the association.

9. Mrs. Ruth Lancaster was recognized. She reported that at first she was not too enthusiastic, but after investigating the property she is now fully in favor and enthusiastic.

10. Mrs. Lucy Sitton was recognized. She reported that she had a camping background as a teenager and later was employed at a camp. So she had first hand information of what a camp could mean to a teenager. She could just see GA's and Acteens camping in sleeping bags before the fireplace in the chapel. She was fully in favor of purchasing the property.

11. Allen Jewett and Leonard Lemmons were not present.

12. Rev. Latt Beshears showed slides taken at the camp site. They were: Views of the lake, the Amphitheater, the kitchen facilities, the cottage, the chapel and a cabin on the other side of the lake.

13. Bill Blalock then asked for any questions or comments.

14. Jim Byrd was recognized. He questioned the utilization of such a camp and the cost of maintenance. Camp Truett was reported to have a maintenance bill of $20,000 per year. He asked if it was worth 8 to 10 thousand per year for an occasional camp use? Then the question as to how it would be paid for was raised. He felt that the association was just getting on its feet financially and could not afford this at this time. He suggested an alternative - joining with another association which did not have camping facilities and making this a joint project.

15. The comment was made that more emphasis was being made on the dollar than reaching the lost.

16. John Dickson asked how the downpayment would be raised? Blalock replied. A 1% binder of $2,000 and a 29% downpayment would be necessary. Down payment would be made from pledges. Pledge cards would be available. If 1500 resident members would pledge $10.00 per month for one year it could be paid for in 1 year. We have 90 days to raise the downpayment. If we should default, it would be up to the trustees to work out something with the realtor to get back the downpayment.

17. Roy Bradford was recognized. He thanked the committee for sharing their vision. Then he asked to share his burden. He had worked as a Law Enforcement officer for a number of years and as a pastor for some time. His concern was for the approximate 1,000 migrants and laborers that are here during the summer months. He was concerned about the living conditions about which, he said, nothing was being done. He had prayed and searched his heart before the

October Annual meeting and could not see the need for a recreation program when the need was spiritual. Multitudes were crying out for clothing, food, love and compassion. In his work he stated that no migrant knew Christ. He cannot support the effort to buy the retreat until something is done about the migrants.

18. John Rymer asked how the down payment would be raised and what would be the collateral. The reply was, World Changers, Inc. would finance at 6 or 7% the balance after the 1% binder and the downpayment.

19. Frank Carter was recognized. He stated that he will not obligate his church for X numbers of dollars for 10 years without more information. This was a new piece of property which cost more money. He felt that he needed more information and time to inform his members and learn their desires.

20. Kendall Taylor was recognized. He asked how would the Camp become self supporting? The reply: Groups would pay for using the facilities and this would take care of operating expenses after a length of time.

21. The question was asked about the binder, Blalock replied that they did not have the authority to make a binder.

22. Billy Dotson spoke of Camp Caraway Camp for RA boys. Boys taken to camp had been saved each year. We could use these facilities to reach others to Christ.

23. Charles Magnet was recognized. He referred to the maintenance bill at Camp Truett of $20,000 and stated that half of this amount was for maintenance of the swimming pool, which we would not have, and the salary for the caretaker was also included, we would not have a caretaker. Therefore he felt that $6,000 would be a more reasonable figure annually. This would probably even include some repair.

24. Jim Byrd asked, How could we operate without a Director to coordinate activities such as guards, lights turned on and planning of activities? The reply: It would be necessary to have a Camp-Retreat committee. It would require constitutional changes and appointment of a standing Camp Retreat Committee. Until then it would be the responsibility of the Director of Missions.

25. Forest Nash asked for the approximate cost to get it into shape for use for use for the first retreat, financially. The reply: The Health Department says if we use paper plates and cups, it could be used now. There is not a commercial dishwasher which is required if other plates and cups are used. There is a stove, refrigerator and an established kitchen. A tap fee of from $1,200 to $1,500 for City water would be needed. He asked for more specifics as to total cost.

26. Walter Taylor was recognized. He stated that he also had a burden that we are putting first things that should not be first. He referred to the church buildings in the association. He then referred to Haggai which referred to the people living in ceiled houses when other houses ought to be built. There are people here who have not heard and responded to the message of Christ. We are held responsible for that. When the request was made for the 2%, many responded. How can we depend on taking a $160,000 debt with only 24 churches present and we do not know what the others will do? We need to put first things first.

27. George Roberts stated that all who were present were interested and the Camp-Retreat could be useful in advancing the Lord's work. But if the question were put tonight, some would vote negative or not vote because they need more information. He then made the following motion: I make the motion that the motion be tabled until such a time as the churches could be properly informed after which another meeting would be called to vote on the issue. Charles Magnet seconded the motion. It was voted and carried.

28. Dean Weaver adjourned the session of the Carolina Baptist Association. It was adjourned with prayer.

NINETY-NINTH EXTENDED SESSION
of
CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION - May 22, 1977

1. The extended session of the Carolina Baptist Association was called to order by Dean Weaver, Moderator, May 22, 1977 at 3:00 P.M. at the Bear Walla Baptist Camp site. The purpose of the meeting was to hear the report of the Camp-Retreat Committee and vote on the purchase of the property.

2. Joseph Godwin led in prayer.

3. George Roberts made a motion that the motion be taken from the table.

4. Dean Weaver recognized Bill Blalock who made a motion to accept the original motion with the following modifications: 1. To pay $160,000 with a $2,000 down payment to be made on or before August 13, 1977. (2) From the original tract, 10 acres will be excluded in front of the Robert Burt residence. 3. To request a three-fourths majority of those present in order for the property to be purchased. Dean Weaver asked that these modifications be accepted by common consent. They were accepted.

5. The Moderator opened the floor for discussion. Roy Bradford asked to read a letter from Samuel Padgett, association treasurer. Bradford had contacted Padgett to learn the financial status of the association. He was given a copy of a letter to Latt Beshears, Director of Missions, stating Padgett's views since he could not be present. While not disapproving the purchase, he pointed out that the association could not assume a $160,000 debt on the operating budget of the association. He expressed the need for a separate Treasurer and Finance Committee.

6. A roll call of churches showed 29 churches represented with 127 messengers and 47 visitors present giving a total of 174.

7. Shaws Creek reported that their response was yes all the way.

8. The question was asked will messengers not present be allowed to vote? The Chair ruled that if the messengers not present had instructed anyone to vote for them they could vote.

9. Joe Godwin was recognized. He requested that we be realistic and consider the financial struggle. He said we cannot lay aside stewardship in managing God's work. The association is not self-supporting. It receives about $100 per month from the Baptist State Convention. He felt we should be able to carry our own weight in our own situation before we assume a $160,000 debt plus interest and upkeep. With the total operating budget it would not be expedient or feasible.

10. The question of financing was raised. There would be a $46,000 down payment, but when would the other five installments be due? Reply: Annually. Bill Blalock stated that if 1500 resident members would pledge $10 per month for a year this would be $180,000. A question as to the upkeep was raised, and how long it would be needed. Reply: Upkeep would be based on $1 per resident member per year as long as the camp was owned by the association.

11. A question was asked about the number of resident members. Reply: according to the 1976 church letters there were 15,650 resident members.

12. Dwight Bennett was recognized. He stated that he had worked with various organizations in Henderson County for 41 years and that when they have a challenge they respond. When a project is started they take on the obligation. The youth should have the right kind of place to go, properly supervised. The churches have never met this responsibility. He was in favor.

13. Harold McKinnish was recognized. He stated that his church took no vote and might have needed to consider it more. He considered it the buy of a life time. We should weight the future and see the possibilities.

14. The question was asked about another committee being appointed. Reply: It would be recommended that a Development Committee be appointed.

15. J. V. Queen, West Hendersonville Church, stated that for 40 years he had paid tithes systematically and that the more he gave to the Lord the more he gave back. He felt that the association could buy the property and never miss it.

16. George Roberts referred to a song in which Baptists are referred to as "praying Baptists." The Missions Committee has for a number of years been praying about the matter of a Camp-Retreat. They did adopt as a long-range plan of the association to acquire when possible a suitable camp for developing of Christians. His church had discussed the matter thoroughly after receiving full information. His church was almost 100% in favor of it. He felt that this is the day, the time and the place. Several doors have been closed but he felt that if this door was closed it would not be God but us who closed it. He was fully in favor.

17. Question: Who would be responsible for development? Reply: A Camp-Retreat Committee would be appointed. They would ask the Baptist State Convention of N. C. for help to outline and develop it.

18. Allen Jewett suggested that a church take a cabin as a project to renovate. This would eliminate a lot of cost.

19. A question was asked about the lake. Reply: The lake had been checked by the Health Dept. and is safe. One would need to be drained, cleaned and refilled.

20. Question: Could the camp be used before August 13? Reply: Yes.

21. R. P. Hamby asked about taxes. Reply: Carolina Baptist Association is a tax exempt organization and no taxes would be due.

22. Latt Beshears expressed his personal feelings about the camp. He said, we are talking about people and not money. The biggest question is not how are we going to pay for it. It is not a matter of money. The question is "What will this do for people to carry the Gospel to the ends of the earth?" At the Annual WMU meeting we were told by a missionary that camps are the channel through which foreign missions are fed. More respond to Christ at Camp-Retreats than anywhere else. It is time for Carolina Baptist Association to do something. This is the first challenge in a long time. Let us commit ourselves to the will of God. Beshears challenged all today to give deep prayerful consideration to what this could do for the cause of Christ.

23. The question was called for.

24. The vote was taken with 92 voting for and 41 voting against. This was not a three-fourths majority. A question of churches who had abstained being able to vote at a later time was discussed.

25. Alex Booth rose to a point of order. Our denomination is organized on the basis of messengers, not delegates. At this meeting each person is free to vote his own convictions. For churches to instruct messengers how to vote would violate the Constitution since they would then be delegates and not messengers. Therefore the motion to allow delegates to be instructed to vote was out of order.

26. A motion to adjourn was not carried.

27. Joe Wray immediately requested a roll call of all messengers and a vote by those present.

28. Another vote was taken. Eighty-nine voted for and twenty-eight against. The motion was carried with a three-fourths majority of those present.

29. Charles Magnet made the following motion: "I move that this body grant the authority to the Association Moderator to appoint a committee of five (5) to serve as Camp-Retreat Committee to work under the direction of the Director of Missions until the new associational year and that this committee be appointed within the next ten days." The motion carried.

30. R. P. Hamby led in prayer closing the extended session of Carolina Baptist Association.

PROCEEDINGS
of
THE ONE HUNDREDTH ANNUAL SESSION
of
CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

1. The 100th annual session of the Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. was called to order by Dean Weaver, Moderator. Allen Jewett led in singing the hymn, "Forward Through the Ages." James Byrd led in the worship period. "Forward Through the Ages" was his theme and 1 Cor. 2:1-10 his text. He emphasized that "Forward Through the Ages" comes when we proclaim the person of Jesus Christ and the power of the Holy Spirit. He closed with a prayer of gratitude for those who proclaimed Christ in the ages behind us, for those who are charged with the responsibility of proclaiming Him today, and for those who will come after us.

2. Robert Couch, host pastor, welcomed those attending this historic occasion, the One Hundredth Anniversary of the organization of Carolina Baptist Association, at Double Springs Baptist Church, October 19, 1877.

3. Latt Beshears was recognized for the report on the Order of Business. He made this motion: "I move that the messengers now registered and who shall register, constitute the 100th annual session of the Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. That the printed Order of Business be the order of the day for this Centennial year, subject to any necessary changes the body deems wise." The order of business was as follows:

PROGRAM

NIGHT SESSION - OCTOBER 24, 1977
DOUBLE SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH

THEME: FORWARD THROUGH THE AGES

Pianists: Mrs. Rebecca Morgan
Mrs. Helen Huntley
MEDITATION MUSIC

Music Directors: Allen Jewett
James Richardson

. . . FORWARD IN THE PAST

7:00 Call to Worship ..... Dean M. Weaver
Hymn No. 146 ..... "Forward Through the Ages"
Devotion and Prayer-1 Cor. 2:1-10 ..... James Byrd

7:15 Organization
1. Welcome ..... Robert Couch
2. Committee on Order of Business ..... Latt Beshears
3. Recognition of Visitors ..... Dean M. Weaver
4. Recognition of New Pastors ..... Latt Beshears
Hymn No. 334 ..... "Blessed Assurance"

7:30 Church Programs
1. Church Training ..... Jimmy Cox

2. Brotherhood and R.A.s ..... Avery Simpson
3. WMU ..... Mrs. Dan Blackwell
Hymn No. 163 ..... "Rock of Ages"
Committee on Enrollment

7:50 Associational Missions
1. Missions Committee ..... W. W. Willingham
2. Baptist Mission Center ..... Mrs. Irma Roberts
3. Director of Missions ..... Latt Beshears
4. Bear Walla Baptist Camp ..... Joe Wray
5. Historian's Report ..... C. F. Jervis
Hymn No. 143 ..... "Faith of Our Fathers"
Special Music
8:40 Message ..... O. D. Martin, Jr.
Formerly a Missionary to Brazil, now serving as the Director of the Division of Stewardship of Baptist State Convention of N. C.

MORNING SESSION - OCTOBER 25, 1977
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, TRYON

. . . FORWARD IN THE PRESENT

MEDITATION MUSIC
9:00 Worship
Hymn No. 412 ..... "Onward Christian Soldiers"
Devotion and Prayer-Phil. 3:7-14 ..... Leon Nicholson
Recognition of Visitors ..... Dean M. Weaver
Welcome ..... James B. Richardson

9:15 Ministry to Others
1. Migrant Missions ..... Raymond Byrd
2. Baptist Children's Homes ..... Mrs. Lucy Sitton
3. Baptist Homes for the Aging ..... Condred Pirkle
4. Baptist Foundation ..... Harold McKinnish
Special Music
Message ..... Forrest C. Feezor
Hymn No. 457 ..... "Send the Light"

9:50 Business Reports
1. Treasurer's Report ..... Samuel F. Padgett
2. Financial Budget Report ..... Samuel F. Padgett
3. Executive Committee Report ..... Dean M. Weaver
Committee on Enrollment
4. Miscellaneous Business
5. Election of Officers
Hymn No. 408 ..... "The Banner of the Cross"

10:25 Evangelism Report ..... Harold McKinnish
1. Sunday School Report ..... Charles Magnet
2. Vacation Bible School Report ..... Mrs. Alex Booth
3. American Bible Society ..... W. W. Willingham
4. Christian Literature ..... Alex Booth
5. Temperance and Public Morals ..... Don Taylor

11:35 Morning Worship
Special Music
Annual Sermon: "THE CHURCH IN THREE DIMENSIONS"
Matthew 28:16-20 Jackie Stafford
12:15 Adjourn for Lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION

. . . FORWARD IN THE FUTURE

MEDITATION MUSIC
1:15 Worship
Hymn No. 132 ..... "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name"
Devotion and Prayer: Eph. 4:4-7; 11-16 ..... Owen Duncan
1:30 General Board Report ..... Frank Carter
Annuity Board ..... O. Afton Linger
Hymn No. 429 ..... "Bring Them In"
1:50 Missions Outreach
1. Foreign Missions ..... Mrs. Prudence A. Riffey
2. Home Missions Report ..... Miss Audrey Saunders
3. State Missions Report ..... Frank Carter
4. Cooperative Program Report ..... R. P. Hamby
2:10 Obituary ..... George Roberts
Hymn No. 468 ..... "When I Can Read My Title Clear"

2:15 Business Session
1. Miscellaneous Business
2. Committee on Nominations
3. Committee on Committees
4. Committee on Place and Preacher
5. Committee on Resolutions

2:35 Christian Education ..... Joseph Godwin
Hymn No. 407 ..... "Loyalty to Christ"
2:40 Baptist Hospital ..... John Dickson
Message ..... David Beavers
Associate Professor of Dentistry
3:10 Adjourn

* * * * * * * * * *

4. Dean Weaver recognized Alex Booth, chairman of the Committee on Constitution, who presented printed copies of changes to the Constitution which would be acted upon in the morning business session.

5. Dean Weaver called for any visitors outside the association. There being none, he declared it "a houseful of homefolks."

6. Latt Beshears presented new pastors in the association since last year. They were: Ray Linville, Interim, Shaws Creek; Larry Patton, Fruitland; David McNeil, Liberty; Gordon Corn, Brightwater; Billy Dotson, Pleasant Hill; and Jimmy Cox, Naples. Jack Holland, Bethel, was recognized. A recommendation

will come later for Bethel to unite with the association. Those recognized who were not present were: Owen Duncan, Ebenezer; C. C. Billingsly, Mt. Olivet; Dan Holbert, Berea; and Dr. Forrest Feezor, Interim, Hendersonville, 1st. Dean Weaver recognized one pastor leaving the association. Bill Blalock, pastor of Saluda, 1st for the past 6 years, will be going to Danville, Va. Latt Beshears wished him God's blessing as he goes to his new field.

7. Allen Jewett led in singing the hymn, "Blessed Assurance."

8. The Moderator recognized Jimmy Cox for the Church Training Report. He moved its adoption. The report was adopted. Jimmy Cox then introduced those who would direct different areas of work in Church Training. Adult Director, Phil Frady, said that a Questionnaire concerning A Seminary Extension Unit in Carolina Baptist Association, was on the tables. He asked that those interested fill out the forms to give an idea of interests and how to get started. More information will be given at "M" Night. This is for laymen as well as pastors, anyone who wants to know more about the Scriptures and how to apply them to their lives. Youth Director, Jimmy McKinnish, introduced the Youth Officers: Lynn Wise, treasurer; Bryant Smith, president; David Riddle, first vice-president; and Tina Rhymer, secretary. Each expressed a desire for God's help and the prayers of the people in undertaking this job. Children's Director, Mrs. Dan Blackwell explained the Children's Bible Drill. Participants are to learn 36 verses and 10 Key passages. She urged more participation by the churches this year.

9. Dean Weaver recognized Avery Simpson for the Brotherhood Report. He moved its adoption. The report was adopted.

10. The Moderator recognized Mrs. Dan Blackwell for the Woman's Missionary Union Report. She moved its adoption. The report was adopted. Mrs. Blackwell used posters to announce coming events. The Foreign Mission Book Institute will be held at Upward Baptist Church, November 3. This will be to teach teachers to teach the Foreign Mission Books. The World Day of Prayer will meet with the Mud Creek Association at Union Grove Baptist Church, November 7. She urged the Brotherhood to join with the WMU in observance of the World Day of Prayer.

11. Allen Jewell led in singing the hymn, "Rock of Ages."

12. Dean Weaver called for the report of the Committee on Enrollment. There were 154 messengers and 37 visitors giving a total attendance of 191.

13. W. W. Willingham presented the Missions Committee Report. He called attention to these recommendations in the report. (1.) As a follow-up of a recommendation of Sam Padgett at the last annual association meeting, the Missions Committee checked with the Henderson County Social Services Agency to determine the need and feasibility of providing a Children's Shelter Home. There is a definite need, however, finances would not warrant purchasing a centrally located home at this time. The Missions Committee recommended checking into the possibility of opening individual homes. This would be done on a volunteer basis in connection with the Social Services Agency. (2.) We recommend that Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. check into the desirability of opening a Mission on Seventh Avenue, East. Controlled by the Association, with the possibility that one of the churches closeby will take over the sponsorship. He moved the adoption of the report with these recommendations. The report and recommendations were adopted.

14. Mrs. Irma Roberts, Operator of the Mission Store, was not present. Latt Beshears moved the adoption of the Mission Store Report. The report was adopted.

15. Dean Weaver recognized Latt Beshears for the Director of Missions Report. He moved its adoption. The report was adopted. He expressed appreciation to the churches and individuals who have responded in the way of finances for the expenses of the association. We are not getting enough to meet the budget, but we are getting more than we ever have before. He urged the

churches to give at least 2 cents of each dollar of the regular offering to meet the budget. He called attention to the Calendar of Events. In referring to the Digest of Letters, he said, "The Sunday School is the key to the spiritual growth of your church. Through a wide awake Sunday School enrollment, more are won to Christ than those not enrolled in Sunday School." He pointed out that amounts given to Bear Walla Baptist Camp were not included in the Digest of Letters because many gave as individuals as well as through the churches. He suggested that everyone take the pamphlets on the tables, especially "Get Acquainted with Southern Baptists." He expressed appreciation to the Camp Finance Chairman, Wayne Wildes, and his committee, to Camp Development Chairman, Joe Wray, and his committee for faithfulness, support, and work toward raising money for Bear Walla Baptist Camp. He considered it a miracle that this much money had been raised in such a short time. To him, it said, Carolina Baptist Association wants something meaningful and helpful for every church and are willing to pay the price for it. He expressed sincere thanks to churches and individuals for support toward purchase of the camp property.

16. Dean Weaver recognized Joe Wray for the Bear Walla Baptist Camp Report. He moved its adoption. The report was adopted. Joe Wray recognized members of the Development and Finance Committees for reports. Wayne Wildes thanked everyone for their co-operation in raising the money. He said he felt he was in God's will in leading this campaign; a lot of prayer and work had gone into it. And that we were just one signature away from closing. The upadated finance report showed that $48,799.36 had been raised for purchase of the camp. Dwight Bennett commented that it was most fitting that this camp had been started during the 100th Anniversary of the Association. He stressed the need for volunteers to help develop the camp. Bill Blalock was called to share again the vision of the Camp Committee. He defined ministry as co-laborers with God. This applies to individuals, churches and the association. When you work together you get to know each other. We are not alone in this, but especially we are not alone in serving our Master and our King. Joe Wray mentioned the beautiful singing tonight on our 100th Anniversary and wondered how people will thrill 100 years from now to be singing in this camp that we are developing at Bear Walla. Joe Wray presented the following recommendations of the Camp Committee. (1) The Camp Committee be authorized to obtain a Camp Caretaker and provide lodging and utilities for the services of the Caretaker. (2) The Camp Development Committee submit their budget to the Executive Committee of the Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. for approval. (3) The Trustees of Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. be instructed to provide adequate insurance for the camp property. He moved the adoption of these recommendations. The recommendations were approved.

17. Dean Weaver called for the Historian's Report. C. F. Jervis, Historian for the past fifteen years, was recognized. Mr. Jervis said, "We are standing on Holy ground. One hundred years ago a group met here and organized Carolina Baptist Association. In 1944 I was on the program for the Centennial of Hendersonville, First Baptist Church. I was given 20 minutes to tell the accomplishments of 100 years. Twenty-five years later, I was given 10 minutes to tell what had been accomplished in 125 years. Tonight, with two songs and a speech, I have 5 minutes to tell what has been accomplished in 100 years." He went on to report that Carolina Baptist Association was organized October 19, 1877 at Double Springs Baptist Church. Six churches were represented with few members. These pioneer preachers were lacking in "book" education but knew the Bible, knew how to preach and pray. The first sermon was by M. E. Smith, also elected the first Moderator. His text was "Behold how great and pleasant it is for brethren to live in unity." He mentioned a number of pioneers in Carolina Baptist Association. He then reported that he could no longer serve as Historian for

Carolina Baptist Association. He had served 15 years. He wished God's blessings on his successor. He was given a standing ovation.

18. R. P. Hamby came to announce that a booklet of Minutes of the Carolina Baptist Association for 1877 were available for $1.00.

19. Allen Jewett presented the Special Music. He sang, "Ring the Bells, Ring the Bells."

20. Latt Beshears introduced the speaker, O. D. Martin, Jr., formerly a missionary to Brazil, now serving as the Director of the Division of Stewarship of the Baptist State Convention of N. C. He spoke on the Bold Mission Thrust, using Acts 1:8-9 as his text. He said Jesus gave specific, detailed instructions to his disciples and to us, about how to win the world for Christ. When the power of the Holy Spirit is come upon you, you will be my witness here and around the world - BOLD MISSION THRUST.

21. Dean Weaver called for prayer to adjourn the evening session of the 100th annual session of Carolina Baptist Association, Inc., to reconvene Tuesday morning at 9:00 A.M. at Tryon 1st Baptist Church. Larry Patton dismissed with prayer.

MORNING SESSION

22. Dean Weaver called the session to order. James Richardson led in singing the hymn, "Onward Christian Soldiers." A period of prayer led by Joe Godwin was observed in the absence of Leon Nicholson for the worship period.

23. Dean Weaver recognized the visitors. They were: Mr. and Mrs. Marse Grant, Raleigh, Editor of the **Biblical Recorder**; Hugh Starnes and Fred Loftin, Baptist Children's Homes; Mrs. Helen Huntley and Harrold Burrell of Tryon.

24. James Richardson, host pastor, extended a cordial welcome to Tryon First Baptist Church.

25. The Moderator recognized Raymond Byrd for the Migrant Report. He moved its adoption. The report was adopted.

26. Dean Weaver called for the Baptist Children's Homes Report. In the absence of Mrs. Lucy Sitton, Mrs. Dan Blackwell moved the adoption of the report. The report was adopted. Hugh Starnes, Baptist Children's Homes Representative, spoke to the report. He told of the four Emergency Care Homes. Twenty-five from this area have been given this care. At the present time there are five from this area receiving care. There are fifteen Foster Homes in seventeen western countries. The difference in these Foster Homes and others is the Christian couples who direct them. Another aspect of the Baptist Children's Homes in which individuals can be involved is the Thanksgiving Offering, the Cooperative Program, a clothing sponsor and including the Baptist Children's Homes in their wills. He challenged Carolina Baptist Association to join hands as individuals to care for boys and girls.

27. Condred Pirkle was recognized for the Baptist Home for the Aging Report. He moved the adoption of the report. The report was adopted.

28. Dean Weaver called for the Baptist Foundation Report. Harold McKinnish was recognized. He moved its adoption and then spoke to the report. The report was adopted. He defined the Baptist Foundation as your investment that will live on after you have changed your residence from this world to Heaven. It is your money working after you have gone to be with God.

29. Dean Weaver recognized James Richardson who introduced the special music. Harrold Burrell sang "Let There Be Peace on Earth" accompanied by Mrs. Helen Huntley.

30. Dean Weaver introduced Dr. Forrest Feezor, Interim pastor at Hendersonville, First Baptist Church, for the morning message. His Scripture was Isaiah 51:1-7. His text was "Look unto the rock from which you were hewn

and the quarry from which you were dug." He urged that we Baptists keep our Baptist heritage. Keep the heritage of the conviction that one must be born again, personally accept Jesus Christ, and that church members are baptized believers. He closed with prayer.

31. James Richardson led in singing the hymn, "Send the Light."

32. Dean Weaver called for the Treasurer's Report. Sam Padgett presented the Treasurer's Report. He noted that the Carolina Baptist Association and the Carolina Mission Store were incorporated and the report was a combined report. One item, $400 as an appreciation gift to the Director of Missions, should be added to the $988.46 listed under miscellaneous expenses, making that figure read, $1,388.46. This amount is included in the totals. He moved the adoption of the Treasurer's Report with this change. The report was adopted. He gave recognition to Mrs. Irma Roberts and Mrs. Hazel Duncan for their work during the past year. He then presented the Proposed Budget. Jack Gallagher made a motion that the salary of the secretary be raised $25.00 per week. It was seconded. In discussion, Latt Beshears pointed that the secretary was not full time but worked 20 hours per week and was paid $3.44 per hour and was paid for any overtime. John Rymer made a substitute motion. He moved that this matter be referred to the Finance Committee. The motion carried. A standing vote was then taken on the adoption of the Proposed Budget. The motion carried.

33. Dean Weaver moved the adoption of the Executive Committee Report as printed. The motion was carried.

34. The Moderator called for Miscellaneous business. The Committee on Membership Report was called for. In the absence of the chairman, Coy Harris, Dan Blackwell was recognized. He made a motion that Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. receive the Bethel Baptist Church, Route 2, Arden, NC, Pastor, Jack Holland, into full fellowship in the Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. Latt Beshears then recognized Jack Holland and members who were present. Dean Weaver gave Jack Holland and members the right hand of Christian fellowship into the association. James Richardson commended Holland for his attendance at the Minister's conferences during the past year and his spirit of co-operation.

35. Latt Beshears then reported that Roy Bradford, pastor of Bearwallow Baptist Church, was seriously ill, had been reported to have terminal cancer. He requested that all remember him, his family, and church in prayer. A period of prayer was observed, led by O. Afton Linger asking God's blessing and strength.

36. Dean Weaver stated that since this terminated his service as Moderator, he would preside for the election of officers. The floor was opened for nominations for the office of Moderator. James Richardson nominated Charles Magnet. It was seconded. It was moved that nominations cease and Charles Magnet be elected by acclamation. The motion carried. The floor was then opened for nominations for Vice-moderator. Frank Carter nominated James Richardson. It was seconded. It was moved that nominations cease and he also be elected by acclamation. The motion carried. Nominations for the Treasurer was called for. Charles Magnet nominated Mrs. Hazel Duncan. It was seconded. Dan Blackwell nominated Sam Padgett. Sam Padgett was elected Treasurer.

37. Latt Beshears brought this item for consideration. That the Treasurer assume responsibility of both treasuries, the Association and Bear Walla Baptist Camp and that he be given the books. He suggested an honorarium be paid the Treasurer. This would give the office more time to assist the churches. Charles Magnet stated that the Constitution calls for one treasurer to keep the books.

38. James Richardson led in singing the hymn, "Banner of the Cross."

39. Dean Weaver asked that Jack Gallagher, Jackie Stafford, and Larry Patton meet with him at the close of the morning session.

40. Dean Weaver recognized Harold McKinnish for the Evangelism Report. He moved the adoption of the report. The report was adopted. He then spoke to

the report. He recommended two things, (1) That churches have warm spiritual worship services and (2) a real Program of personal witnessing. Then churches will have a Bold Mission Thrust.

41. The Moderator called for the Sunday School Report. Charles Magnet moved its adoption. The report was adopted.

42. Dean Weaver announced that the Vacation Bible School Report had been moved to the afternoon session.

43. The Moderator moved the adoption of the American Bible Society Report in the absence of W. W. Willingham. The report was adopted.

44. Dean Weaver moved the adoption of the Christian Literature Report in the absence of Alex Booth. The report was adopted. Marse Grant, editor of the **Biblical Recorder**, could not speak at this time. The Moderator ruled that his report be heard later.

45. The Moderator called for the Temperance and Public Morals Report. Don Taylor of the Buncombe County, president of the Christian Action League, was recognized. He moved the adoption of the report. The report was adopted. He then spoke to the report. He stated that the job of the Christian Action League is to inform churches as to what are the issues. He urged that the people let the voice of the church be heard. He listed three ways in which this could be done: 1. Contact your legislator, 2. Sign the resolution regarding your stand on liquor-by-the-drink, and 3. Put Christian Action League in budget and support.

46. Dean Weaver recognized Marse Grant to speak to the Christian Literature Report. Mr. Grant reviewed the History of Carolina Baptist Association as related by Mr. C. F. Jervis at the night session. He remarked about the importance of Associations as a distinctive in Baptist life. There are 80 associations and seventy Directors of Missions in North Carolina. He saw more excitement in Baptist life today than ever before. He gave three reasons for this as: (1) The Cooperative Program , the financial lifeline for Southern Baptists in world mission work, educational and evangelistic; (2) The goal of the Southern Baptist Convention that every person be in reach of a Southern Baptist Church or Mission by the year 2000; and (3) The Mission Service Corp, whose goal is to have 5000 lay missionaries in 88 countries and all of the United States areas by 1982. He said that the **Biblical Recorder** had been in business forty-four years before Carolina Baptist Association was organized and probably covered that story. The 1977 Centennial story of Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. will be covered in the next issue of the **Biblical Recorder**.

47. James Richardson introduced the special music. Shelia Miller of Tryon, First Baptist Church, sang "People to People."

48. Jackie Stafford called upon Frank Carter to read his text. He read Matthew 28:16-20 and led in prayer. Jackie Stafford then brought the Centennial Annual Sermon. "The Church in Three Dimensions" was his theme. The church in the past, the present, and tomorrow. He began with a look at the apostolic church. The church was built on Jesus Christ using people. The churches of that day had similar problems to those faced today, however, the word of truth continues to be proclaimed by the faithful. Today statistics show that more people attend church in an average week than attend all the major sports - baseball, football and basketball - in an average year. Seventy-one percent of the population is affiliated with some religious organization. In reality many people are church affiliated for social purposes rather than for Jesus' sake, leaving a large number who need to be evangelized. In looking to the future, Southern Baptists are planning to reach out with the world as its target. The Foreign Mission Board has challenged us to have 5000 Foreign Missionaries in 125 countries by the year 2000 A.D. Our Home Mission Board anticipates increasing from 2200 to 3600 the number of Home Missionaries, and from 1750 to 6500 the short-term workers. Gifts to the Cooperative Program must increase to 330

million dollars if we are to continue what was done in 1975 when we received 126 million dollars. If we are to reach our goal of evangelizing the world by 2000 A.D., we must stop talking and start doing. The question each one must ask himself is, "How will the record read according to my part in the church of tomorrow?"

49. Dean Weaver asked everyone to stand for prayer and that this prayer serve as the blessing for the noon meal. Jackie Stafford led in prayer. The session was adjourned until 1:15.

AFTERNOON SESSION

50. Dean Weaver called the evening session to order. James Richardson led in singing the hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name." On behalf of Hugh Starnes, he thanked those who had brought items for the pounding for the Baptist Children's Homes. Ray Lineville led the worship period. Owen Duncan was unable to attend. He read Ephesians 4:7, 11-16. He said if we don't win this generation in which we live to Christ, we will never have another opportunity.

51. Dean Weaver asked that by common consent the order of business be changed. It was adopted.

52. Dean Weaver called at this time for the report of the Christian Education Report. The Moderator moved the adoption of the report. The report was adopted. Dan Proctor, Professor of Biblical Languages at Gardner-Webb College and supply pastor at Bearwallow, spoke to the report. He listed two ways for institutions of higher education to stay close to the people. (1) Call to support in a financial way through the Father's Day Offering, and (2) Send colleges your young people.

53. The Moderator called for the General Board Report. Frank Carter moved its adoption. The report was adopted. He then spoke briefly to the report. He stated that the Bold Challenge years were 1977 to 1980. This includes all phases of life not just one phase of church life. He urged pastors and laymen to attend the Baptist State Convention, November 14-15, at Charlotte, NC. The attendance goal is 6000.

54. The Moderator called for the Annuity Board Report. O. Afton Linger moved the adoption of the report. The report was adopted. He spoke to the report. He reported that 25 churches and the Director of Missions participated in the Annuity Program in Carolina Baptist Association. This is less than half the churches. He urged all churches which were not in the program to enroll their pastor now.

55. James Richardson led in singing the hymn, "Bring Them In."

56. Dean Weaver recognized Marvin Chapman, Director of Caswell Baptist Assembly. He brought greetings and spoke of the transition and evaluation period at Caswell Baptist Assembly.

57. Dean Weaver called for the Foreign Missions Report. Mrs. Prudence A. Riffey moved the adoption of the report. The report was adopted. Mrs. Riffey asked the audience to read in unison the objectives of the Total Mission Thrust. The goal of the Southern Baptist Convention is to take the Gospel to everybody by the year 2000. This would call for sending out 7,000 new missionaries. President Carter challenged Southern Baptists to send out 10,000 volunteers to work with Career Missionaries. Brazilian Baptist have a new field of missions in California. The Brazilian Foreign Mission Board sent out missionaries to Portuguese speaking people in California. Mrs. Riffey discussed several publications which would be helpful in informing people about missions. She stated that you cannot expect people to be interested if they do not know. She challenged those present by showing a Brazilian oil lamp and saying that our Mission Thrust is more like this Brazilian lamp than fluorescent lights.

58. Audrey Saunders present the Home Mission Report and moved its adoption. The report was adopted. Miss Saunders called attention to Volunteer Involvement for Missions, V.I.M.. It is a cooperative venture of the Home and Foreign Missions Boards, WMU, and Brotherhood. It is for lay people who wish to contribute their time, talent, and finances for short or long term mission projects, at home or abroad.

59. Frank Carter presented the State Missions Report. He moved the adoption of the report. The report was adopted.

60. Dean Weaver called for the Cooperative Program Report. R. P. Hamby moved the adoption of the report. The report was adopted. He made six recommendations which were read.

61. George Roberts presented an effective tribute to those who have gone on before and left their foot prints in the sands of time. He then read the names of the deceased as reported in the church letters. James Richardson led in singing the hymn, "In The Sweet By and By."

62. Dean Weaver called for Miscellaneous Business. Charles Magnet made the motion that the Camp Development and Finance Committee continue through next association year. The recommendation was adopted.

63. Dean Weaver recognized Alex Booth. He brought the recommendation from the Committee on the Constitution that the printed changes presented at the night session be adopted as printed. He moved the adoption of the recommendations. The motion carried.

64. Dan Blackwell made a motion that through the Executive Committee, the leaders and pastors do everything possible to become self-supporting in 90 days. The motion was seconded. In discussion, Latt Beshears said he was in agreement with Mr. Blackwell and that the Executive Committee would need to decide whether to request aid from the Baptist State Convention. One asked how we could do in 90 days what had not been done in two or three years? Marie Blackwell said, if we are going to have a Bold Mission Thrust, let's go all the way. George Roberts said we are only receiving back part of what we send to the Baptist State Convention. Larry Patton said if we are asked to request a smaller amount of aid each year this would take care of the situation. Frank Carter stated that there are few associations which do not receive some aid and that in view of the added expenses for the camp we might need that aid. John Rymer stated that he too was in favor of being self-supporting. He made a motion to table the motion until the November Executive Committee meeting. The motion was tabled.

65. John Rymer noted that recognition should be given C. F. Jervis and W. B. Sinclair for their faithful and long service. He moved that the matter be referred to the Executive Committee meeting. The motion carried.

66. George Roberts presented the Committee on Committees Reports. He moved its adoption. The report was adopted.

67. The Committee on Preacher and Place made the recommendation that the Night Session be at Mountain Valley and the Day Session at French Broad. The Preacher to be W. W. Willingham and the alternate, Jimmy Cox. The report was adopted.

68. The Moderator called for the Committee on Resolutions. Larry Patton read the resolutions. The resolutions were adopted.

69. Dean Weaver entertained a motion that the time for adjournment be extended to take care of items on the program. The motion was adopted.

70. W. G. Egerton, chairman of the Auditing Committee, moved the adoption of the Auditing Report. The report was adopted.

71. Dean Weaver moved the adoption of the Baptist Hospital Report in the absence of John Dickson. The report was adopted.

72. It was called to the attention of the Moderator that the Vacation Bible School report had been moved to the afternoon session. He then called for the

Vacation Bible School Report. Mrs. Alex Booth moved its adoption. The report was adopted.

73. James Richardson led in singing the hymn, "Loyalty to Christ."

74. Dean Weaver introduced Dr. David Beavers, Associate Professor of Dentistry at the Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem. He referred to the story about Dr. Courtland Davis in the Baptist Hospital Report and said this is just one of many true stories about him. He told of Bernie Johnson, an orderly, who worked overtime with no pay when a disaster occurred. He said this is an example of the dedication of those who work at the hospital. He brought thanks from the patients for help given through the Mother's Day Offering. He challenged each one to be part of people helping people.

75. Dean Weaver called on Bill Blalock to close with prayer the One Hundredth Annual Session of the Carolina Baptist Association, Inc.

REPORTS

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

TRUSTEES:

William Sitton, Chairman	Arthur Redden, Jr.	James A. Taylor
1 year	2 years	3 years

DEPARTMENT DIRECTORS:

Sunday School		(3 years)	
Church Training	Jimmy Cox	(2 years)	693-3140
Brotherhood	Avery Simpson	(1 year)	693-7403
WMU	Mrs. Don Blackwell	(1 year)	692-2425
Music	Allen Jewett	(3 years)	693-3493

OTHER LEADERS:

Historian	Robert Bryson	(3 years)	891-3206
Chair. Library Council	Mrs. E.J. Jackson	(1 year)	693-9749
W.B. School	Mrs. Alex Booth	(3 years)	685-8576

RESPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

American Bible Society	William Willingham	685-3622
Annuity Board	O.A. Linger	692-0665
Childrens' Home	Mrs. Lucy Sitton	685-7623
Christian Education	Joseph Godwin	692-4132
Christian Literature	Alex Booth	685-8576
Cooperative Program	R.P. Hamby	692-1592
Foreign Missions	Mrs. John Riffey	693-4794
Home Missions	Miss Audrey Saunders	693-5464
Home for the Aging	Larry Patton	685-8990
Hospitals	John Dickson	692-1075
State Missions	Henry Mitchell	684-8038
Temperance & Public Morals	Leon Nicholson	891-7459
Baptist Foundation	Harold McKinnish	693-9603

Respectfully submitted,
B.M. Arrowood, Chairman

GENERAL BOARD

The first meeting of the General Board in 1977 was in the auditorium of the new Conference Center at Caraway on January 25-26. The second meeting was on the Campus of Wingate College July 12-13. Our next meeting will be at Camp Caraway, October 11-12.

Among the many significant actions that were taken, I mention a few:

(1) The election of Officers - Rev. Bob Shepherd, President; Rev. Alton McEachern, Vice-president; Miss Ruth Williams, Secretary.

(2) Report on Car Fleet - The bid was given to Graham Chevrolet Company, owned by Mr. Ed. Love. Make - Chevelle Malibu.

(3) Mr. Fred Smith resigned as Manager of Caswell. Dr. Nathan C. Brooks to serve as interim.

(4) Dr. Cecil Ray reported that the Executive Committee hopes to pay off all Convention debts in a two-year period, if the State Missions goal of $1,385,000 is met this year.

(5) Dr. Ray presented the Challenge of the four Bold Years, 1977-1980. The climax year will be 1980, the 150th anniversary of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. A definition of the four Bold Years sets forth: a bold commitment by our people in all phases of church life; a major advance in mission support; encourage church growth; and to inform our people on our Baptist heritage.

In the July meeting a tribute was paid to Mr. Joseph O. Stroud, now deceased, for his work in North Carolina in the field of music. Dr. Cecil Ray presented a plaque to Mrs. Stroud in honor of the 21 years of distinguished service rendered by Mr. Stroud.

Here are several important things that were presented:

1( ) Recommendation concerning Wake Forest University.

(2) Budget program proposals.

(3) Chowan College's request to borrow up to $1,750,000 for construction of new Gymnasium/Physical Education Center.

(4) Gardner-Webb College's request to enter into a 10.5 million dollar financial campaign for the purpose of endowment, new construction, renovations, and annual operations.

(5) A recommendation was made for "Bold Attendance" at our annual Baptist State Convention, November 14-16, in Charlotte. An attendance goal of 6,000 Messengers was set. More emphasis is being placed upon more involvement by lay-Christians in our Convention work, which is good.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank Carter

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

In the November meeting we considered the need to assist those students who served among the migrant workers with remuneration for mileage. Fifteen cents a mile was determined as scale for payment, and ninety-six dollars was given toward their service.

An amount of four hundred dollars was allotted for added hours of secretarial help in preparation of the associational minutes.

The Billy Graham Crusade in Asheville, March 1977, was also a subject of concern but no definite plans were made for Associational involvement.

In the March meeting Sam Padgett reported that the number of churches

giving to the support of the Association had increased, and that finances were the best they had been in years.

A brief report from the Camp-Retreat Committee was given, stating that things were in order for Associational action. It was announced that a called meeting of the Association would convene at Mud Creek Baptist Church on April 25, at 7:30 P.M. Churches would elect messengers to this meeting as they had been accustomed to doing for the regular annual meeting.

Special emphases were noted concerning Music and the Brotherhood. A special program of singing would be promoted at Thanksgiving rather than at Christmas. A plea was made for an Associational R.A. Director to serve in the place of Preston Capps, who had passed away. Prayer was urged for local churches in Spring revivals.

In the June meeting, the committee on nominations submitted the name of Arthur J. Redden, Jr., to serve as a trustee of the Association. He was nominated to serve in the place vacated by the resignation of John Sinclair.

The financial report for the quarter was presented along with the proposed budget for the new associational year. After questions and qualifications the new budget was adopted.

Joe Wray, Chairman of the Camp Development Committee gave a brief report on the responsibilities of the committee. He outlined the preliminary plans for development, which included sub-committees (Finance, Long Range Planning, Program Development, Building and Grounds, and Communications), urging full support for financial hurdles ahead. Also By-Laws were presented and adopted as a guideline for the camp, to be studied by the constitution committee and made a part of the Carolina Baptist Association Constitution.

In the September meeting we decided to purchase an addressograph to replace the one now insufficient for service. The amount was not to exceed thirteen hundred and eighty dollars.

The Missions Committee was given the authority to investigate the possibility of sponsoring a mission station on Seventh Avenue in Hendersonville.

Respectfully submitted,
Dean M. Weaver, Moderator

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

The books are closed in two ways for us in Carolina Baptist Association for the year of 1977. This marked our 100th anniversary as an association and also 1977 year's report. I do not have space to compare the growth year by year for the past 100 years. However, we can say, and it should be so, this is the best year we have ever had in so many ways. Financially and materially it has been the best year for our churches. Spiritually, we feel a warmth and closeness we have not felt before among our churches. I think we can say our churches are realizing that it is togetherness that we will get the job done that we are supposed to do. We just don't get much accomplished when we walk alone.

A perfect example of cooperation has been seen and experienced in raising over $48,000 to make a down payment on Camp Bear Walla. We urge you as an individual and as a church to be patient and much in prayer for the developing of the camp. It cannot be done in a year or so. What I mean, is to have a well-rounded program and adequate facilities in a short time. We can say this, that what we will have, will be on a high spiritual level.

This has been a busy year for your Director of Missions. It also have been an enjoyable one.

SOME OF MY WORK EMBRACED THE FOLLOWING:

Sermons - - - Prayer meetings 27 - - - Individual Conferences 55 - - - Group Conferences 26 - - - Committee meetings 63 - - - Pastors Conferences 39 Brotherhood meetings 6 - - - WMU meetings 6 - - - Funerals 4 - - - World Missions Conference 1 - - - State VBS Clinic - - - Associational VBS Clinic Meetings outside of Carolina Association 22 - - - Sunday School Teaching Learning Workshop 2 - - - Special called Associational meetings 2 - - - Revivals 2 - - - Attended revivals 16 - - - Helped organize one church - - - Spoke on the Cooperative Program in Buncombe Association - - -assisted in examining 4 men for the ministry - - - Attended State Director of Missions Week at Caraway - - - Assisted in Associational Children's Bible Drill - - - Attended "M" Night - - - Helped plan and worked in R.A. and G.A. Camps at Camp Bear Walla - - Attended special Thanksgiving service - - - Miles traveled 34,109 - - -Many other services too numerous to mention.

Respectfully submitted,
Latt Beshears, Director of Missions

BROTHERHOOD

This year has been a fairly good year. Two new units have been organized and three have been reorganized. We hope that 1978 will be a better year.

We had a good camp out at Lutheridge December 3-4, 1977. Brother Frank Moore of Hot Springs, N.C. was our speaker.

Please men, we need your help if we are to have a strong witness for our Lord in our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Avery Simpson

ROYAL AMBASSADORS

We are not sure how many RA Chapters we have in the Carolina Association due to reports not being made regularly. We urge each chapter to send in a monthly report to the associational office.

We had some twenty-four boys grades 1-3, in camp in August at Bear Walla Baptist Camp. The week was a rich and rewarding experience for all. Various pastors of the association served as pastor for the day. The counselors were students from Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, along with Avery Simpson, Brotherhood Director and Latt Beshears, Director of Missions assisting.

Mrs. Tilden Bridges, who has been appointed along with her husband to serve in Taiwan, by the Foreign Mission Board, was a great help leading the boys in music for the week.

Plans are being made for an over-night camp-out for boys grades 4-12 this fall. If we can be of help in getting R.A.s started in your church, please call us.

Respectfully submitted,
Landis A. Cannady, R.A. Director

CAMP BEAR WALLA FINANCIAL REPORT AS OF OCTOBER 15, 1977

Receipts:	
Checking Account Balance	$ 719.66
Savings Account Balance	$44,060.27
	$44,779.93
Total Disbursements, Binder, Promotion, Survey, etc.	4,019.43
Total Funds Raised	$48,799.36

Respectfully submitted,
Ron K. Williams

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The year 1976-77 offered the Carolina Association the opportunity to attend the State Annual WMU Session in nearby Asheville Civic Center. We had at least sixty messengers from our churches that attended one or more sessions.

The Executive Committee met quarterly for planning, studied our Associational Manual, attended the Officers workshop at Fruitland, and worked toward our Leadership Diplomas.

A contribution was made to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering in memory of our dear secretary's husband, Mr. Howard Sitton. We had several churches that called on us to help organize various organizations; namely, Mountain Page and Barker Heights for Baptist Women, and West Hendersonville for Girls-in-Action.

Baptist Women were offered specialized training in the fall in the Mission Study, Mission Action, and Mission Support areas. Also, Mission Book Institutes were offered for the Home and Foreign Mission Graded Series. The Brotherhood attended these with us.

The Baptist Young Women heard Miss Olive Lawton, retired missionary to China-Taiwan, at their banquet meeting. The Acteens heard Rev. Latt Beshears speak on Associational Missions, also, Miss Ruth Pace showed slides of the Holy Land.

In July, our G.A.'s grades 1-6, enjoyed Day Camping at Camp Bear Walla with 55 girls attending and eight workers, along with a camp pastor from different churches being with us for each of five days. Christmas in August was observed by the campers on Wednesday at the camp and a large box of suggested articles was sent to Lynchburg, Va. Some articles were given to our migrant ministry. Mission Friends had a good workshop with ten churches represented.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Dan Blackwell
WMU Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL

One of the great needs in the Sunday Schools of our Association is for new enrollment. The only way to a higher average in Sunday School attendance is to have a higher enrollment. I would like to share some very interesting statistics concerning our Association and state in relation to enrollment. The basis for our statistics will come from the 1976 Annual. Let me say at the beginning that these statistics are not 100% accurate but they are close enough to give us a very good picture of our Sunday School situation.

In the Carolina Association we have 53 churches with a resident membership

of 11,898. The Sunday School enrollment in our Association is 8,619. We discover from these two figures that only 72% of our resident membership is enrolled in Sunday School. The average Sunday School attendance was 58% of our enrollment which means that only 42% of the resident membership of the Carolina Association was enrolled in the Sunday School program on a weekly basis. As you can see from these figures we have the opportunity of enrolling in our Sunday Schools of our Association 3,279 people who are already members of our churches but not of our Sunday Schools. I believe that this would be a good place to start - enrolling new members for Sunday School right now in our churches.

The Carolina Association is running behind the State Sunday School enrollment. We have 3,466 churches in the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. The resident membership of these churches are 857,511 and Sunday School enrollment 707,685. This means that 83% of our resident membership of the Baptist State Convention is enrolled in Sunday School. From a quick glance we notice that Carolina Association is 11% behind the State average Sunday School enrollment in relation to resident membership. I believe that Carolina Baptists would do well to work this new Sunday School year in trying to enroll in Sunday School its resident membership. This I believe would be a worthy goal and a very gratifying one if reached.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles E. Magnet

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

It is with a grateful heart that I can say that Vacation Bible Schools have once again been a tremendous success. This year the V.B.S. Clinic was held at Ridgecrest. We had a team of workers who attended the Ridgecrest Clinic and then led our Assocaitional Clinic which was held at First Baptist East Flat Rock. The Associational V.B.S. Clinic leaders are to be congratulated for their interest and spirit of dedication in this area of work.

So far we have had 31 Churches reporting their Vacation Bible School. Totals are: Enrollment 2749; Professions of faith 29; Mission Offerings $1,167.92.

We appreciate the work of each person who participated in V.B.S. this summer and let us look forward to another good year in V.B.S.

To Carolina Association, may I say, "Thank You," for the privilege and honor of being your V.B.S. Director for the past ten years.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Alex Booth

CHURCH TRAINING

"It has been said that if you fail to plan, you plan to fail." Much planning has been going into next year's Church Training. I cannot overemphasizing the importance of training in the local church. Without it, we move unprepared into the work of our Lord.

"M-Night" will prove to be an exciting event this year. The youth work in our Association will gain the priority it must have. Memorization of the scripture will be the emphasis of our children's work. Under the leadership of our Adult Church Training Director, a complete seminary extension program will be offered.

This year we are involved in three Church Training Clinics. A General Church Training Clinic will be offered for all Church Training Leaders and Officers. Two

special workshops will be conducted in our Association for Senior Adult Workers and the Mentally Retarded. Dates, details, for all these happenings in Church Training will be coming soon.

Together in one spirit, let us boldly move, well trained and in faith, into the future.

Respectfully submitted,
Jimmy Cox, Church Training Director

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS

1. The committee on ordinations met on the Lord's Day, December 19, 1976, and examined Wade Thompson, a graduate of both Fruitland Institute and Bryan College, and Michael Norris, a senior at Furman University, Greenville, S.C. The First Baptist Church of Hendersonville ordained Norris on the Lord's Day, January 1977, at 3:00 P.M. Wade Thompson was ordained by the same church on the Lord's Day, January 16, 1977, at the evening hour of worship.

2. The committee examined Brother Marion Barnes, of Orangeburg, S.C., and he was ordained by the Mt. Moriah Baptist Church on the Lord's Day, July 10, 1977. He is a graduate of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute.

3. The committee met and examined Brother Eugene Jones, on the Lord's Day, May 22, 1977. He was ordained by the First Baptist Church of Tryon on June 12, 1977. He attended North Greenville College in South Carolina.

4. The chairman of your committee had the privilege of preaching the ordination sermon for Brother Marion King, a student at Fruitland, on the Lord's Day, July 24, 1977. He is a member of the Enoree Baptist Church, Traveler's Rest, S.C., and has been called to a Church in Anderson, S.C.

Respectfully submitted: Robert P. Hamby, Chairman
James R. Byrd, John Dixon, James Richardson

REPORT OF THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The Missions Committee met four times during the year. These meetings were all centered around better ways to serve our Lord through our missions program. We feel that the meetings were highly profitable.

Following up on the recommendation of Samuel Padgett at the last Associational Meeting at Mount Moriah Baptist Church, the Missions Committee has checked with the Social Services Agency to determine the feasibility of our Association becoming involved with providing care and shelter for any boys and girls who come into our area with no place to go. Many of these boys and girls end up spending some time in jail. Mrs. Johnston at the Social Services Agency has indicated that there is a need. The Missions Committee gave consideration to the possibility of the Association securing a centrally located home to be staffed with qualified workers for this cause. Feeling that finances at this time would not warrant our doing this just now, the Missions Committee recommends that we check into the possibility of a number of our homes being made open to help relieve this situation. This arrangement would be on a volunteer basis, and each home would have to be thoroughly inspected and licensed.

The Missions Committee presented a recommendation to the Executive Committee meeting in September that a new addressograph be purchased for the Associational office. This recommendation met with approval, and a new machine was purchased through the Town Office Equipment Company at a cost of

$1,382.95.

The Missions Committee also makes the following recommendation: We recommend that the Carolina Baptist Association check into the desirability of our opening a mission on 7th Avenue. It would be understood that this mission would be under complete control of the Association, with the possibility that one of the churches closeby could take over the sponsorship.

We ask you to pray for and cooperate with a Christ-honoring Associational Mission Program, for we believe that this is both a responsibility and a privilege. Our Association can easily support such a program financially if all of our churches will do their part.

Respectfully submitted,
William W. Willingham, Chairman

MISSION STORE

The Mission Store had a good year. During the three coldest months more was given than we sold. We gave 3,224 pieces of clothing ($1,550.10), 252 pots, pans and dishes $125.50, 34 sheets, 10 pillows, 20 pillowcases, 30 towels and wash cloths, 30 blankets, 5 spreads and 6 quilts for a value of $154.50. Also 4 couches, 6 chairs, 10 mattresses and 10 springs were given in the amount of ($210.75). Toys for Christmas came to $998.90. Some of these were new and some were big games for older children. Six meals for $7.50 were given. Rent for Kenneth Hall was paid, $140.00, assistance for Mrs. J. C. Anderson, whose husband was in Winston-Salem Hospital, was $200.00, help for the migrant family of James Noland was $10.00 and $103.00 was spent on the Migrant Ministry. The total value of items given during the year amounted to $3,039.75

Respectfully submitted,
Irma Roberts

CAROLINA BAPTIST MISSION STORE

Treasurer's Report, September 1, 1976 to May 31, 1977

Balance on hand Sept. 1, 1976	$1,743.67
Store Sales (9/1/76 - 5/31/77)	8,202.56

DISBURSEMENTS:

1.	Mission Store Operator - Salary (net)	$3,364.81
2.	Federal W/h taxes	612.66
3.	½ Social Security	236.98
4.	N. C. W/h taxes	85.60
5.	Utilities	712.90
6.	Rent	1,336.57
7.	Truck operation and repairs	258.74
8.	N. C. sales and use	308.41
9.	Insurance	231.00
10.	Migrant Ministry	103.00
11.	Miscellaneous	661.00

(American Bible Society $421.57, Migrant Missions $140.00, Petty cash $60.00, Misc. 39.43)	$7,911.67	
Less N.C. W/h not paid	16.11	
		$7,895.56
		$2,050.67
Not yet deposited		86.12
Transferred To Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. Account		$1,964.55

Respectfully submitted,
Leonard L. Lemmons

CAMP BEAR WALLA REPORT

As Baptists throughout the world have sought to make this year of Bold Mission Action, the Carolina Baptist Association has boldly voted to develop an associational camp ministry and faithfully supported the founding of Bear Walla Baptist Camp. On May 22, 1977, the association voted at a called meeting held in the lake side Chapel of the camp to purchase the camp property.

The Camp Development Committee was appointed by the Moderator upon the direction of the association and began establishing by-laws and recruiting workers.

An aggressive Finance Committee with Wayne Wildes, chairman, began the fund drive to purchase the camp. Key persons were solicited from each church to share the camp story. By September 8, 1977, $53,450.09 had been contributed in cash and pledges by thousands of Carolina Baptists.

The first phase of the camp development had raised enough money to make the down payment, survey the property and begin a modest program of improvement.

Although the closing of the camp property has been delayed by legal complications of the seller in providing a clear title to the property, the continued development effort has not been halted. Many volunteers have devoted hours of labor to moving to the camp site from Fruitland hundreds of beds, mattresses, blankets and pillows as well as many plumbing fixtures. This generous donation from Fruitland Bible Institute will be worth many thousands of dollars to our campers.

Volunteers is the key to the success of our Associational Camp. To reclaim this beautiful sight from several years of neglect will take the combined efforts of the many talents our Baptist people possess.

Our plan is to recruit a camp care taker and many other workers for the camp. Since we are on a pay as you go financial policy, most of these workers will be volunteers. Weekend Retreats, Summer Camps and Conferences, Training Sessions and Recreation Programs will be developed to extend the ministry of each church of the association.

When our camp becomes a source of spiritual strength to the people of our area, then our prayers will be answered and our faithful stewardship of God's Trust of this mission will be rewarded.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe Wray, Chairman

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

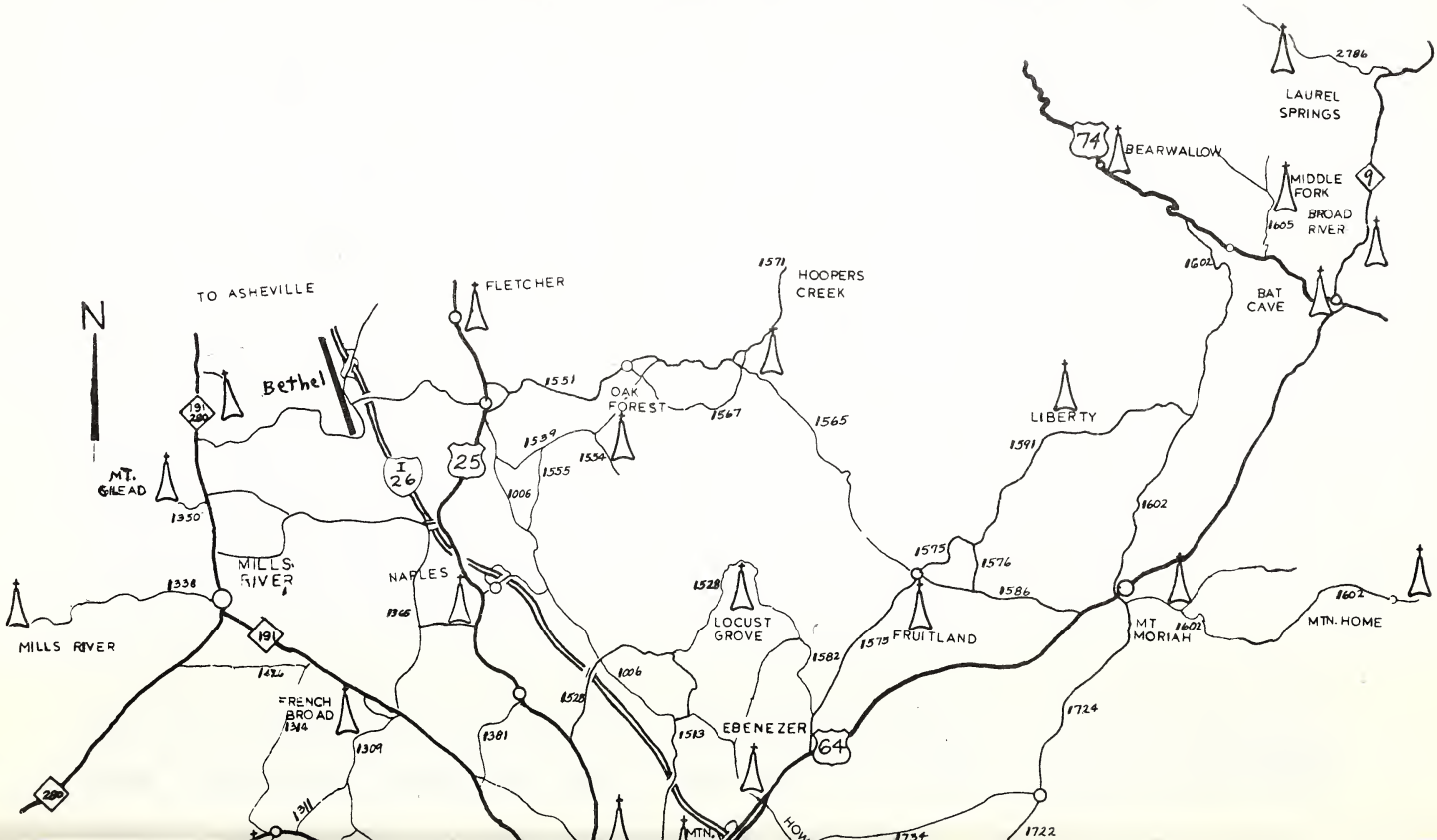
Treasurer's Report for year ending August 31, 1977

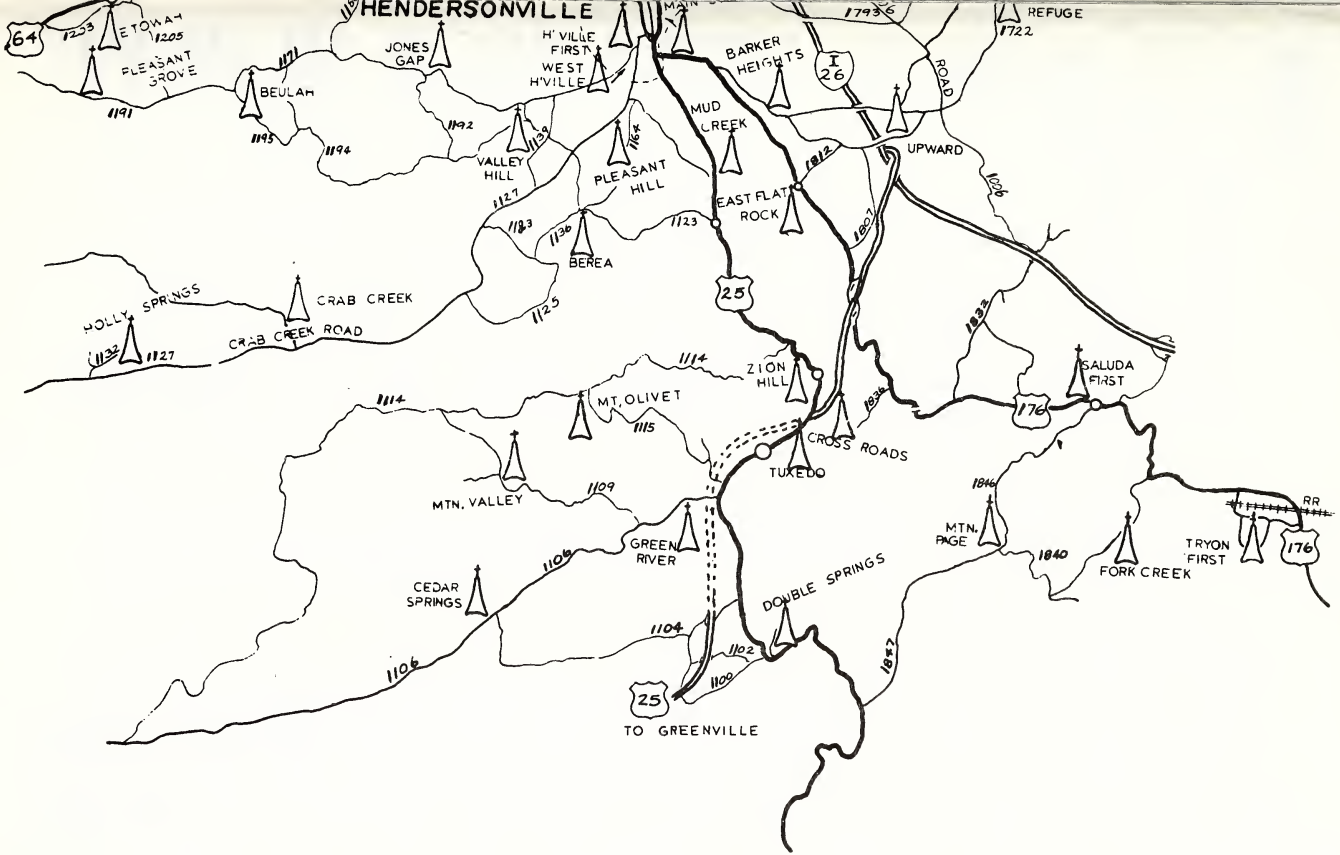
Balance on hand Carolina Baptist Association	$ 1,444.72	
Balance on hand Carolina Baptist Mission Store	1,743.67	
BALANCE ON HAND SEPTEMBER 1, 1976		$ 3,188.39
Receipts from Churches for Associational expenses	22,229.05	
Receipts from Mission Store	11,092.04	
Receipts from Baptist State Convention of NC	1,287.00	
Receipts for Minute Fund	770.85	
Receipts for Preston Capps Memorial Fund	136.07	
Refunds and Reimbursements	250.23	
Miscellaneous Receipts	350.99	
Day Camp Receipts	830.00	
	$36,946.23	36,946.23
		$40,134.62

EXPENDITURES

1.	Salary of Director of Missions	7,740.00
2.	Housing Allowance	1,800.00
3.	Car Allowance	1,800.00
4.	Utility Allowance	819.77
5.	Health Insurance	909.84
6.	Retirement	1,068.00
7.	Convention Expenses	470.00
8.	Christmas gift for Director of Missions	150.00
9.	Salary of Secretary (net) - (includes Christmas bonus)	3,347.10
10.	Salary of Mission Store Operator - (includes Christmas gift)	4,483.59
11.	Total Federal Withholding	1,260.60
12.	½ Social Security	556.97
13.	Total N.C. Withholding	209.62
14.	Office Rent	756.00
15.	Mission Store Rent	1,861.57
16.	Office Telephone	312.47
17.	Mission Store Utilities	822.96
18.	Office Supplies	1,024.07
19.	Postage for Office	528.67
20.	Maintenance Agreements and Insurance	656.00
21.	Printing of Minutes	831.42
22.	Sunday School Promotion	36.14
23.	Brotherhood Promotion	10.60
24.	WMU Promotion	11.50
25.	Vacation Bible School Promotion	81.89
26.	Mission Store truck operation and repairs	306.63
27.	Host Church for Annual Meeting	125.00
28.	N.C. Sales and Use Tax	412.83
29.	Miscellaneous	1,388.46
	ITEMS NOT IN BUDGET	
30.	Repairs of Office Equipment	151.44
31.	Day Camp	361.50
32.	Migrant Ministry	113.00

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OCT. 1977 Box 249 Hendersonville, N. C. 28739 NO SCALE




HENDERSONVILLE
64
ETOWAH
1205
1253
PLEASANT GROVE
1191
BEULAH
1195
1171
1194
JONES GAP
1192
H'VILLE FIRST
WEST H'VILLE
MAIN
VALLEY HILL
1189
1127
PLEASANT HILL
1164
MUD CREEK
BEREA
1183
1136
1123
BARKER HEIGHTS
I 26
ROAD
1793
1722
REFUGE
UPWARD
1812
1807
1026
EAST FLAT ROCK
25
HOLLY SPRINGS
1132
1127
CRAB CREEK
CRAB CREEK ROAD
1125
1114
ZION HILL
1832
SALUDA FIRST
176
MT. OLIVET
1115
1834
CROSS ROADS
TUXEDO
MTN. VALLEY
1109
1846
MTN. PAGE
RR
1840
FORK CREEK
TRYON FIRST
176
GREEN RIVER
1106
CEDAR SPRINGS
DOUBLE SPRINGS
1104
1102
1109
1857
25
TO GREENVILLE

33. Mission Projects	340.00
	$34,747.64
Less N.C. W/h not paid	28.19
	$34,719.45
BALANCE	$ 5,415.17

Respectfully submitted,
Samuel F. Padgett, III

REPORT OF GIFTS FROM CHURCHES THIS YEAR - 1977

	Minutes	Assoc. Gifts
1. Balfour	37.50	347.34
2. Barker Heights	-----	208.41
3. Bat Cave	22.50	240.00
4. Bearwallow	7.50	600.00
5. Berea	-----	-----
6. Beulah	30.00	165.00
7. Brightwater	15.00	610.00
8. Broad River	-----	-----
9. Cedar Springs	-----	-----
10. Crab Creek	15.00	205.67
11. Cross Roads	-----	-----
12. Dana	22.50	495.00
13. Double Springs	6.00	60.00
14. East Flat Rock, 1st.	30.00	1,554.00
15. Ebenezer	37.50	255.96
16. Etowah	35.00	587.67
17. Fletcher, First	20.00	45.00
18. Fork Creek	-----	-----
19. French Broad	15.00	611.02
20. Fruitland	20.00	714.85
21. Green River	-----	200.00
22. Hendersonville, 1st.	25.00	3,084.71
23. Holly Springs	-----	157.91
24. Hoopers Creek	-----	-----
25. Horse Shoe	22.50	1,236.83
26. Jones Gap	9.00	66.85
27. Laurel Springs	-----	-----
28. Liberty	7.50	124.00
29. Locust Grove	15.00	168.03
30. Main Street	-----	360.00
31. Middle Fork	-----	-----
32. Mills River	12.50	360.00
33. Mt. Gilead	36.00	273.89
34. Mt. Moriah	43.85	570.36
35. Mt. Olivet	-----	-----
36. Mtn. Home	15.00	180.00
37. Mtn. Page	15.00	51.25
38. Mtn. Valley	25.00	275.00
39. Mtn. View	-----	-----

40. Mud Creek	22.50	1,200.00
41. Naples	18.00	519.96
42. Oak Forest	22.50	460.00
43. Pleasant Grove	25.00	246.75
44. Pleasant Hill	9.00	260.25
45. Refuge	25.00	879.16
46. Saluda, First	24.00	1,553.42
47. Shaws Creek	-----	525.00
48. Tryon, First	15.00	500.04
49. Tuxedo, First	40.00	575.00
50. Upward	15.00	240.00
51. Valley Hill	-----	769.52
52. West Hendersonville	15.00	691.20
53. Zion Hill	-----	-----
TOTAL	$770.85	$22,229.05

BUDGET FOR ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR 1977-1978

	Present	Proposed	Increase
1. Salary, Director of Missions	$7,740.00	$ 8,000.00	$ 260.00
A. Housing Allowance	1,800.00	2,000.00	200.00
B. Car Allowance	1,800.00	1,800.00	
C. Utilities	720.00	1,000.00	280.00
D. Retirement	1,068.00	1,068.00	
E. Disability & Hospitalization	1,125.00	1,125.00	
2. Salary, Office Secretary	3,580.00	3,580.00	
A. ½ Social Security	245.00	245.00	
3. Salary, Mission Store Manager	5,200.00	5,720.00	520.00
A. ½ Social Security	304.00	343.00	39.00
4. Office Rent	756.00	756.00	
5. Mission Store Rent	1,800.00	2,100.00	300.00
6. Office Telephone	425.00	425.00	
7. Office Supplies	750.00	750.00	
8. Postage, Permit for Newsletter	650.00	650.00	
9. Insurance, Maint. on Equipment	200.00	370.00	170.00
10. Convention Expenses	500.00	500.00	
11. Sunday School Promotion	200.00	200.00	
12. V.B.S. Promotion	125.00	125.00	
13. Church Training Promotion	75.00	75.00	
14. Brotherhood Promotion	75.00	75.00	
15. Music Promotion	75.00	75.00	
16. Evangelism Promotion	100.00	100.00	
17. W.M.U. Promotion	75.00	75.00	
18. Youth Promotion	500.00	500.00	
19. Host Church for Annual Meeting	125.00	125.00	
20. Printing Annual Minutes	700.00	200.00	-500.00
21. Utilities at Mission Store	400.00	750.00	350.00
22. Operation of Truck, at Store	800.00	350.00	-450.00
23. Christmas Gifts - (Dir. 150.00) (Office Sec. 75.00) (Store Mgr. 150.00)	375.00	375.00	

24. Workman Comp. & Insurance	150.00	175.00	25.00
25. Miscellaneous	1,000.00	1,200.00	200.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$33,438.20	$34,832.00	$1,393.80

AUDITOR'S REPORT

October 11, 1977

We have examined the financial records of the Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. for the year September 31, 1976 through August 31, 1977. The examination included the banking and accounting of the consolidation of the records of the Carolina Baptist Association and the Carolina Baptist Association Mission Store May 31, 1977. Receipts totaling $36,946.23 and disbursements $34,747.64 were traced through banking account records. The examination finds the records of the Association are well kept and accurate and that they agree with the annual treasurer's report.

Respectfully submitted,
W. G. Egerton
Ted Reese
Auditing Committee

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

As an association, we have reached the age of one hundred. Today we celebrate our Centennial upon the same grounds on which we were organized on October 19, 1877 at the Double Springs Baptist Church. The organization began with the election of Elder E. J. Mullenax as moderator, protem and W. C. Ward as clerk, protem. The following churches with their messengers were enrolled:

Double Springs	W. C. Ward, G. B. Henderson and B. Ward
Mountain Page	Elder A. Heatherly, J. W. Middleton, M. Russell, J. J. Davis, R. W. Staton, C. Heatherly, Rufus Rhodes, and James Pace.
Gap Creek	Elders M. E. Smith, W. B. Johnson, T. W. Mullenax and L. B. Johnson
Mountain Hill	Joshua Pruett, E. Pruett and H. Pruett
Cross Roads	M. Heatherly and H. C. Ward
Oak Grove	T. E. Waters

The next item of business was the election of permanent officers, the result of which was Elder M. E. Smith, Moderator; W. C. Ward, Secretary and W. B. Johnson as Treasurer. This was followed by a sermon preached by Elder M. E. Smith from the text, "Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity" (Psalm 133:1). On the following day various committees were appointed. A constitution and a set of Rules of Order were adopted. The treasurer reported $6.95 on hand as a minute fund and $5.05 received from a collection taken. The people of Double Springs community were thanked for their hospitality, and adjournment was taken to meet next year on Friday before the third Sunday in October at the Mountain Page Church.

GROWTH IN NUMBERS

In the period following the year 1881, it became the custom in Western North Carolina to organize County Associations. Thus the Henderson County Association was organized at Old Salem Church on October 19, 1882, according to Historian's report of the Rev. A. I. Justice in Carolina Association Minutes of 1924 on page 20, with the following eleven churches: Hendersonville, Hooper's Creek, Salem, Refuge, Ebenezer, French Broad, Mud Creek, Pleasant Hill, Mills River, Boilston, and Pleasant Grove. The report further states that the ministers of this organization were D. B. Nelson, W. C. McCarthy, F. M. Jordan, G. S. Jones, T. Bright and Joseph E. Carter, all men of ability. This was a small but active association. Yet as it and the Carolina Association covers the same territory, four years later it disbanded and united with the Carolina Association. By the blending of these two bodies, the Carolina Association became a strong one, both in number of churches and in membership. It may be added here, to the pride of the people of French Broad and also of our Association, that according to an intensive survey by Mr. Justice, the French Broad Church is the oldest Baptist Church west of the Blue Ridge, having been organized in the year 1789. Various churches have been added to those previously mentioned, so that now our association numbers 53 churches.

THE WESTERN CONVENTION

When the Baptist State Convention was organized, the western part of the state was completely isolated, having neither railroads nor highways, and almost no means of communication; therefore, a conference between brethren from the State Convention and from the west was held in 1844. The result of this conference was the organization next year of the Western Convention at Boiling Springs Campground, two miles west of Hendersonville, and now known as the location of Patterson's Chapel, the date being 1845-8-30.

For twelve years this organization was auxiliary to the state convention, but in 1857, it resolved itself into an independent body. It was stated that "The primary object of the convention shall be the distribution of the Bible among the destitute, the employment of Home Missionaries within her bounds, the sustaining of foreign, domestic, and Indian Missions, and also to educate poor young men called of God to the ministry of the Gospel, who may be approved by their churches." It was through this medium that the churches of the west made their reports and carried on their work until the year 1898. Better modes of travel must have contributed to the future action of some of the churches and associations, when they decided to withdraw from the Western Convention and to re-unite with the State Convention. So prevalent was this feeling among the associations that at the general meeting of the associations at the First Baptist Church in Hendersonville in 1898, a resolution for dissolution of the Western Convention was passed overwhelmingly. At the next meeting of the State Convention at Greenville, N.C., the churches of the west were cordially and joyfully received. Thus the Baptist hosts of North Carolina were re-united. It will be seen that the Western Convention was dissolved within two miles of the place of organization 53 years before.

On August 5, 1958, there was unveiled at the site of the organization of the Western Convention a marker, a five ton granite boulder from Hickory Nut Gorge with a bronze tablet bearing historical notes and a small bronze plate stating that the marker was erected by the State Convention. The unveiling was done by Roland Rickman, grandson of Merit Rickman, one of the founders of the Western Convention, and by Mrs. W. R. Case, granddaughter of another founder of the Western Convention, James W. Blythe.

JUDSON COLLEGE

The institution began as a female college and later known as Judson College had its beginning before the Civil War. Building was interrupted by the war, but as soon as possible after the war, work on building was resumed. Work had transpired so that the institution, Judson College, began its work on January 27, 1879. Under the guiding hands of such men as W.A.G. Brown, W.G.B. Morris, J. B. Boone and W. A. Nelson, Judson became the outstanding College of the western part of the state for the next thirteen years. However, under pressure of debt, the building was sold on March 7, 1892. Yet, Judson College had not existed in vain. Many of the men and women of that period pointed to "Old Judson" as a remarkable influence in their lives. The building was used later as a public school building, and also as an apartment house, until the year 1965, when it was razed to make room for a housing project. There was much agitation to preserve the building which stood at the corner of Fleming Street and Third Avenue West in Hendersonville, for historical reasons, but all efforts failed.

FRUITLAND AS A HIGH SCHOOL

Undaunted by the closing of Judson College, the people of the Carolina Association became interested in establishing a high school. Therefore, in the minutes of the 1896 associational meeting, we find a motion made and passed for a committee of five to be appointed to make the best arrangements possible in regard to the establishment of a high school within the territory of the association. The result was that seven prominent men of Fruitland signed a petition asking the committee to locate the school in their community, and pledging support and co-operation. Thus, under the leadership of Rev. A. I. Justice, with no asset except faith in God, Fruitland had its beginning of January 2, 1899, and for the next 36 years, it proved to be one of the most effective institutions ever set up. It was, and continues to be, a mark of distinction to have attended Fruitland Institute. The secular training was of a high order, and the religious training was unexcelled. Its students have gone to the ends of the earth and carried with them the Fruitland spirit.

It had as teachers and leaders, not only Mr. Justice, but also such outstanding characters as Dr. W. F. Powell, Dr. H. H. McMillan, Rev. N. A. Melton, Miss Martha Sullinger, and others. But the rise of state high schools and also debts hastened the closing of the institution in 1936. The annual reunions of Old Fruitland students make a high water mark for all who can attend.

FRUITLAND BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

The first spark in this institution was kindled in a conversation between Dr. M. A. Huggins, Secretary Baptist State Convention, and Dr. O. M. Seigler, a member of the General Board, about the future of Fruitland. The main topic was how to use Fruitland for the best interest of the Baptist cause. After reaching a conclusion based upon their experiences elsewhere, they drew up a set of resolutions to be presented to the General Board the following week. This plan was carried out, with Dr. Huggins presenting the resolutions and Dr. Seigler explaining them. The resolution was passed unanimously, and the Board set aside a fund of $125.00 to get the movement going. A committee was appointed to get matters started. This committee consisted of Dr. Seigler as chairman, M. L. Walker, and M. A. Huggins. Through the efforts of the committee, more land was bought, and dining room and refrigeration equipment secured. Thus, we have the

background of Fruitland as a Preacher's School.

Rev. B. G. Henry was secured as Manager and Dr. J. C. Canipe as Director. Both served efficiently, and Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute is one of our most valuable and prized institutions. Many able and consecrated teachers and leaders have had a hand in making it such, with Rev. Alex Booth as the present Director.

This institution has been a great blessing to many preachers and churches, so that all our churches have the privilege of a trained leadership. Hundreds of preachers who could not attend seminary have taken advantage of the training offered here, and thereby made themselves more effective in the Master's cause.

PIONEER PREACHERS

Not many of the preachers of the old days could be called educated men, but when it came to their knowledge of the Bible and their preaching the Word, great numbers of them were giants. No list of them could be complete, but according to historians A. I. Justice, Noah Hollowell, and W. H. Davis, the following are deserving of special mention: James Blythe, Humphery Posey, Nelson Bowen, D. B. Nelson, G. S. Jones, G. W. Mace, William Mince, Robert Jordan, Merritt Rickman, Joseph Blythe, Bailey Bruce, J. B. March, Joseph E. Carter, E. Allison, William Wilkie, J. L. Brookshire, W. B. Johnson, J. R. Rhodes, and John J. Slattery. Many most deserving men could be added to this list, including a long list of a more modern day, but it is dangerous to list names for the simple reason that so many most worthy names would be omitted. The accomplishments of the people of pioneer days are almost astounding to us when we realize something of their limited advantages as compared with ours. We owe them a great debt of gratitude.

BAPTIST PUBLICATIONS

Many attempts were made in the old days to keep the people informed by periodicals published locally. These were successful usually for a short time only, due to expense and other difficulties, even though the publishers were some of our ablest men, including W.A.G. Brown, N. Bowen, D. B. Nelson, T. J. Rickman, Joseph E. Carter, and J. D. Boone. It seems not out of place here to remark that we Carolina Baptists of the present day are blessed with the outstanding **Biblical Recorder**, and also **Charity and Children**. These publications should be in every Baptist home.

THE LORD'S ACRE

During the years of 1930 and 1940, the Lord's Acre movement occupied a prominent place in many of our churches. Following is a quotation by Noah Hollowell, 1941 Historian: "The Lord's Acre activity at Dana is recognized as one of the outstanding pieces of work in the United States, because it has pointed the way to more successful financing of rural church work. When about 100 members can build a nice church house and parsonage by the Lord's Acre plan, as the Dana Baptist Church has done, isn't this worth emphasizing? Calvary, Fruitland, and perhaps other churches in the Association have tried this plan with good result." However, this plan is no longer so prominently used, but more stress is put on the tithes and offerings.

THE 75-MILLION CAMPAIGN

In 1919, the Southern Baptist Convention, meeting in Atlanta, inaugurated the plan known as the 75 Million Campaign. The purpose was to enlarge the work of evangelism, both home and foreign. Suggested allowments of the amount to be raised were assigned to the different assocations. Dr. E. E. Bomar was named Director in our association. He did a noble work as leader, but was only partially successful, as some of the churches did not cooperate. A reasonable amount was raised, though not as much as should have been. The general verdict is that much good was accomplished. Most of our progressive churches now cooperate with the Cooperative Program, which undoubtedly is the best plan ever devised by any denomination for the spread of the Gospel. Quotation from A. I. Justice-Vol. 48, Page 27: "The greatest need of our inactive churches is efficient, aggressive and sincere leadership instead of the poison of retrogression and opposition to the Master's Cause."

A FORWARD STEP

Our association made a great forward step in 1939 when it elected as our first Associational Superintendent of Missions, Wade W. Worley. He did a noble work, and he was the first in line of efficient workers who have made the place indispensable in the work among the churches. They lead us, they keep us informed, they are ready at all times to lend assistance wherever it is needed. Listen to this statement from our Director of Missions, Latt Beshears, in the April Carolina Baptist News: "Things are looking the best in our association that they have been since I have been serving with you. More churches are giving and giving more than ever before. This says one thing to me, the churches are beginning to get concerned for a real program among our own people. If your church is not involved in mission work with us in our association, let me urge you to get started." He has just concluded his monumental and successful effort in leading the churches to raise the down payment for buying Camp Bear Walla.

CONTRASTS

We are living in a new day. We no longer do things in the same way we once did. An old-timer of 100 years ago would not recognize us. We are no longer satisfied with once-a-month preaching. We meet many times during the month, in fact, so much so that some of our churches appear to keep open house. We are no longer satisfied with an untrained ministry. Many of our pastors are seminary graduates. Many have completed the course at Fruitland. As a rule, our preachers do not butcher the English. Neither do Sunday School teachers. They must take the study courses. We are not satisfied with the one-room church house and it made of wood. We demand brick structures with many rooms or separate buildings for the several purposes. Instead of a one-man leadership many churches have a staff of one or more persons, and sometimes many. No longer does the pastor do janitorial work. No longer do we rely for music leadership upon one who knows only do, re, mi, fa, but we must have trained choir directors, pianists, and organists, as well as trained choirs. No longer is a dollar a month sufficient when the hat is passed (unless that is the extent of one's ability). We believe in missions in a great way, not only foreign missions, but even in home and associational missions. For our missionary interest, we are greatly indebted to our good women, who have labored in their missionary organizations for many years, day in and day out. I am tempted in this connection to mention the names

of Mrs. J. F. Brooks, Mrs. M. K. Sinclair, Miss Myrtle Bennett, and Mrs. Marie Blackwell as leaders, but there are so many others. For many years the men were interested observers, but no longer so. They are in the midst of the fight. Upon one occasion in a certain church, when the women had recommended a $4000 goal for the Lottie Moon offering, a man arose with a motion to make it $5000. The motion passed. Both work together now. The increased interest on the part of the men is doubtless due to the rise of the Brotherhood, of which Broadus E. Wall might be called the Apostle. There was a time in our churches when our youth sat still, but not today. Nothing was expected of them, but when they learned that there was something to do, they rose nobly to the occasion, and did it in a noble way. Now a great part of our work is done by our young people. They engage in many activities of the church and appreciate the fact that the older appreciate the younger. In connection with buildings improvements, there is this line by the historian of the year 1926: "The Double Springs Church is building the most handsome house of worship of any country church in the Carolina Association."

Next in importance to the pastor is the Educational Director. A good director is worth his weight in gold. He relieves the pastor of many responsibilities and takes the lead in planning the program of the church. Several of the churches of our association have learned the worth and importance of such a leader in their churches, and they realize that their progress is due to the leadership and planning of such an officer. Money invested in such activities as those planned by the director will pay off in many ways.

A LOOK AT THE PRESENT

As an association, we are made up of 53 churches mainly in Henderson and Polk Counties. Our Director of Missions is Rev. Latt Beshears, and our Secretary is Mrs. Roy Duncan. As we review the past 100 years, we realize that our forefathers have done a great work. With better advantages, we are obligated to do a bigger and better work. Let us go forward. Our churches are engaged in many activities. Mt. Gilead has constructed a new educational building. Liberty is adding Sunday School rooms, rest rooms, and a pastor's study. Tryon First has completed an extensive renovation of its Sunday School area. The Tryon Brotherhood is conducting services at a prison camp. Dana has remodeled the Sunday School class rooms and constructed a fellowship hall. French Broad is constructing a new sanctuary and educational building. Work on the Family Life Center at the First Baptist Church of Hendersonville is going on in a satisfactory manner.

SPECIAL MENTION

The Vacation Bible School Clinic was attended by 175 people. Fruitland Institute graduated 23 candidates, the speaker for the occasion being Dr. Cecil Sherman of the Asheville First Church. Mrs. Jeanitha Weaver of the First Baptist Church of East Flat Rock makes the plates for the Baptist Newsletter. At a special meeting of the association, it was voted to buy Camp Bear Walla and money for the down payment was raised within 75 days. It is somewhat remarkable that a small church like Bearwallow would raise its associational mission pledge from $300 to $600. The Baptist Brotherhood held a Retreat at Lutheridge. The W.M.U. conducted a Missions Book Institute at the Upward Church.

NEW PASTORS

New pastors coming into the association during the year are Johnny Redmond at Barker Heights, Gordon Corn at Brightwater, Owen Duncan at Ebenezer, Larry Patton at Fruitland, Sammy Cox at Jones Gap, C. C. Billingsley at Mt. Olivet, Billy Dotson at Pleasant Hill, Jimmy Cox at Naples, Ray Linville at Shaws Creek, Interim, Dan Holbert at Berea, and Dr. Forrest Freezor at Hendersonville First, Interim.

RESIGNATIONS

Resignations are as follows: Jerry Orr, Jr. at Berea, Thurl Middleton at Brightwater, Lamar Wakefield at Fruitland, Ian Walker at Hendersonville First, Clifford Williams at Liberty, W. A. Tinsley at Mt. Olivet, Paul Stroupe at Naples, Art Fore at Shaws Creek, W. W. Arrington at Jones Gap, Aubrey Edwards at Hendersonville First as Minister of Music and Youth, and John Gage at Etowah as Minister of Music and Youth.

ORDINATIONS

The following men have been ordained to the Gospel ministry this year: Wade Thompson, Michael Norris, Marion Barnes, and Eugene Jones.

IN MEMORIAM

We record with sorrow the passing of the following: Preston Capps, Minister of Music and Youth at Mud Creek. He did outstanding work with the R.A.'s, and a memorial fund has been set up in his honor for the R.A.'s. Mrs. M. L. Lewis, the widow of Rev. M. L. Lewis, who had served many churches of our association as pastor. W. B. Sinclair, four times Moderator of our association, and one of the most able and respected men ever to live in our association.

Today we stand upon sacred soil - soil immortalized by those heroes and heroines of October 19, 1877. We honor them and the Great God who led them so faithfully. We stand upon the threshold of a new century. Let us do a good work, ever depending upon Him Who is able to lead us.

"Lead on O King Eternal!
The day of march has come;
Henceforth in fields of conquest
Thy tents shall be our home,
Through days of preparation,
Thy grace has made us strong,
And now, O King Eternal,
We lift our battle song."

Respectfully submitted,
C. F. Jervis, Historian

STATE MISSIONS

The theme for this year has been "Opening the Door to the Bold Missions." The Biblical setting for this theme comes from First Corinthians 16:6 - "For a wide door for effective work has opened to me, and there are many adversaries." As we look at out state we see many doors open to us for Christian service, and there are many adversaries; but through love, concern, and cooperation we can achieve much for our Lord.

Perhaps we need to answer the question, What is State Missions? State Missions is the working together of the people of God for the advancement of His Kingdom in every area of need.

Such areas consist of Pastoral aid, the sponsoring of conferences, workshops, seminars, and retreats, and specialized Ministries. In fact, there are 51 categories of State Missions in North Carolina through which we can have a part in ministering.

The major support for these Ministries are the Cooperative Program and the annual State Missions Offering in September. This year we are challenged to take a Bold Step in our State Mission Offering. Our goal is $1,385.000. The purpose of this goal is to help reduce the debt of our Convention ($1,754,000). In doing so we can save on interest and have more funds available for other much needed Ministries.

There is another area within the framework of State Missions that we ought to be deeply concerned about, and that is Evangelism. Last year we had 26,260 baptisms, which was 4,170 (0r 13.7%) decrease from 1975. Since we are the leading denomination in our State, we must share major responsibility for its spiritual growth.

This year as North Carolina Baptists, we face one of the greatest challenges God has given to His people. We must join hearts and hands in building God's Kingdom from the Mountains to the Coast of our State.

What State Missions can accomplish will be determined by the support of God's people. Won't you support this much needed Ministry with you witness, prayers and gifts?

Respectfully submitted,
Frank Carter

HOME MISSIONS REPORT

William G. Tanner named Executive Secretary-Treasurer, succeeding Arthur B. Rutledge who retired after 12 years service.

Annie Armstrong Easter Offering over the goal with a total of $9,600,000.00 given.

Missionary force increased by 104 for the year - the highest gain in eight years. At the year's ending there were 2,186 career missionaries, 1,282 summer workers, and 142 short-term adult volunteers.

Secretary William Tanner along with nine SBC leaders met for luncheon at the White House in June with President Carter.

"It was an impressive view of a Christian Layman - a person concerned with reaching our world for Christ.", Tanner reported.

President Carter urged Southern Baptists to develop the Volunteer programs more fully (1) seek Volunteers 19 years old and over with no upper age limit (2) enlist Volunteers for one year or two year terms (3) give Volunteers three months special orientation (4) expenses paid by Volunteers or their family or Church family.

SBC has initiated a Cooperative Plan of People using Volunteers in a more creative and effective way. The Volunteer Involvement for Missions (V.I.M.) is a cooperative venture of the Home and Foreign Missions Boards, Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood Commission.

The project is for Lay persons who wish to contribute their time, talents and financies for short or long term Mission projects at Home or abroad.

Those who wish to participate will be listed on the Home Mission Board Data System along with skills, talents, interests, concerns, availability and term of service. This information will be used by all four agencies for special Missions projects.

This cooperative effort of our Mission Boards, WMU and Brotherhood is a giant step in meeting Bold Mission Thrust - using Volunteers in areas needing additional workers. Helper and Helped are equally important in the Master's sight.

Many Mission opportunities will be offered Volunteers - teaching - nursing - construction - music - recreation - home-making etc.

Interested??? Write Volunteer Involvement of Missions - 1350 Spring Street, N.W. Atlanta, Ga. 30309 for more information and application forms.

Volunteer Involvement of Missions is a cooperative plan of people for Missions just as the Cooperative Program is a method of finance for Missions. VIM is a method of using lay people to further the Christians marching orders of our Christ to "Go - Preach - Teach - All People - Everywhere." "My Father sent Me - **SO SEND I YOU"**

Respectfully submitted,
Audrey E. Saunders

FOREIGN MISSIONS

The boldest mission program ever set forth was that which Jesus gave his disciples as reported by Matthew, chapter 28:18-20 and by Luke in Acts 1:8. He sent them out as the Father had sent Him - to preach the good news - to meet every need of every man.

At the Southern Baptist Convention in 1975 a committee was appointed to pray, study, and set forth bold mission emphases to challenge every Southern Baptist for a Total Missions Thrust. This report adopted in 1976 set forth bold plans to provide every person on earth the opportunity to hear the gospel by the close of this century.

The following objectives support the primary challenge - Total Mission Thrust:

(1) 100 percent increase in Missionary Staff which will call for at least 7,000 new missionaries to be sent out.
(2) Increase in lay involvement which would include 10,000 yearly
(3) Missions work in at least 125 countries. (We now work in 88 countries.)
(4) Tenfold Multiplication of Churches which will include both the typical form used in recent decades and a return to house-churches like those of New Testament times.
(5) Expanded Efforts in Urban Evangelism with intensive coverage of a particular city with all churches participating.
(6) Special Efforts in Evangelism Toward Youth using highly trained student leaders who, in turn, will train local student workers.
(7) Greater Efforts in Leadership Training through such movements as W.I.N. and Theological Education by Extension (T.E.E.) which has

been used extensively in Brazil for many years.

(8) Massive Use of Media - radio, television and cassette tapes.

(9) Accentuated Attention to Human Need - physical, mental and spiritual.

(10) World Relief Responses which will be vigorous, appropriate and prompt to alleviate world hunger, and results of disaster, using our missionary personnel who will receive special training for such services.

We must prayerfully consider that the Lottie Moon Offering for Foreign Missions fell short of its goal of $29,000,000 by $236,190 in 1976. This figure includes one more month than the 1975 offering. Offerings to the Cooperative Program have also decreased from 10.11 cents per offering dollar in 1966 to 8.87 cents in 1974.

Our local churches must challenge each Christian to become involved, to read and study more about this co-operative agency, and to participate in the Brotherhood and the WMU organizations so that the bold challenge of Jesus so ably set forth in the Bold Mission Thrust may become his own personal goal.

Respectfully submitted,
Prudence A. Riffey

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

1. The Cooperative Program is the financial life line for nearly 13 million Southern Baptists in our world mission work educational and evangelistic. While the Southern Baptist Convention was in session in Atlanta, Georgia, May 14-18, 1919, the President, Dr. James Bruton Gambrell, challenged Baptists to "adopt a program of work commensurate with the demands upon us." The convention adopted a goal of $75,000,000 to be raised in five years. The covention met in Washington, D.C. in May, 1920. The Director reported a total of $92,630,923 had been subscribed, and that $12,237.827 dollars had been paid in cash. In the final report of the 75 Million Campaign in Memphis, Tennessee, in May, 1925, Dr. Lee Rutland Scarborough reported that a total of $58,591,713.69 had been raised in cash.

2. The Cooperative Program was born directly out of the seventy-five million effort. Southern Baptists celebrated more than two years ago the fiftieth anniversary of this great movement, thus proving its thorough practicality. Many of the leaders in the 75 Million Dollar Campaign were well known to your writer in his early ministry, men like George W. Truett, Lee Rutland Scarborough, Issac Jacobus Van Ness, George Hays, Austin Crouch, James Edgar Dillard, Hight C. Moore, Thomas Bronson Ray, Baron DeKalb Gray, John R. Sampey and others. Some of the victories won were: (i) greater unification of Southern Baptists, (ii) an enlarged world vision, (iii) effective organization for promoting denominational work, (iv) increased liberality, (v) a stronger indoctrination of our people in Bible based faith. The total goal was not reached but the contribution of the Seventy-Five Million Dollar Campaign to Baptist life can scarcely be over estimated.

3. The Southern Baptist Convention theme for this year is "Bold Mission." We are His witnesses to the very ends of the earth, and to the last person in every nation. Acts 1:8. We earnestly recommend the following procedures: (i) Every church increase its co-operative gifts from 10% to 50%. (ii) Every church increase the percentage of the total budget income given through the Cooperative Program. (iii) Every church seek to develop Christian stewardship responsibility. (iv) Every church conduct a stewardship emphasis season this year. (v) That an Association Stewardship Conference be conducted in order to assist the churches

in planning and conducting their stewardship programs and budget planning. (vi) That every church double Cooperative giving and Associational Missions giving by the year 1982.

Yours for "Bold Missions" in a great and growing Cooperative Program.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert P. Hamby

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

Baptists of North Carolina provide a ministry of love and care to children, young people, and their families. This care of children is missions... reaching out with a helping hand; it is evangelism... sharing the joy of life in Christ; it is love and affection... the giving of hugs and kisses and friendship; it is restoration... enabling families to function again.

Campuses at Mills Home, Thomasville, Kennedy Home, Kinston, Odum Home, Pembroke, and Broyhill Home, Waynesville serve in their areas.

Foster Home care, a statewide program of the Homes, is vital to many children needing special help throughout the state.

The Emergency Shelter at Forest City provides a ready resource for children during a period of one to ninety days.

The Maternity Home in Asheville since 1970 has proven a much needed service for more than three hundred girls from throughout the state.

Social Work and Family Resource Centers, which enable us to work with families, are located at Waynesville, Asheville, Charlotte, Thomasville, Burlington, Raleigh, Kinston, Fayetteville and Pembroke.

The Child Development Center on the Mills Home Campus, Thomasville welcomes opportunities to assist churches any place in the state who want to develop day care, nursery school and kindergarten education.

FIVE YEAR SUMMARY--CAROLINA ASSOCIATION GIVING COMPARISONS OF TOTAL MISSIONS, COOPERATIVE PROGRAM, CHILDREN'S HOMES, STATE MISSIONS.

Year	Churches Reporting Total Missions Expenditures		Cooperative Program Giving		Designated Children's Home Giving		Designated State Missions Giving	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
1972	42	$236,469	33	$103,752	39	$10,508	28	$4,563
1973	42	258,494	33	114,652	39	12,878	31	4,359
1974	42	297,280	34	134,146	38	12,461	30	5,367
1975	44	293,455	37	134,724	42	10,377	22	3,750
1976	43	304,770	37	158,363	38	9,631	26	3,601

--Compiled from Minutes of Carolina Association

The time for support through the Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Home is less than a month away. A study of the statistics above, showing a steady increase in Total Mission Expenditures and in Cooperative Program Giving, does not hold true of Designated Children's Home or State Missions Giving. Let each church study its own record.

Members of the Children's Home staff are anxious to have us visit Broyhill Home. To see, observe, and feel in person what it is like to live in a children's home is to appreciate our child ministry. Thank you for your dependable support in numerous ways.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Lucy Sitton

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

This has been an exciting year in the ministry of our North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging. The ground-breaking service for our Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville, last October, was a very thrilling moment. There were more than a thousand people attended this great event. With the construction of this Home, which is now underway, we will have 6 homes to care for our beloved elderly people. This home will initially accomodate 50 people. Also, this fall the 4 duplex apartments at the site of Hayes Home in Winston-Salem will be ready. This will take care of 16 more people.

Our gifts through the Cooperative Program and the special offering on the third Sunday in February, supplies 35% of the total budget of the Homes. These are used to supplement the care of the majority of the residents who cannot pay the full cost of care. These love gifts are a life-line for those whose needs could not otherwise be met.

The future of our North Carolina Baptist Homes is as bright as the promises of God and in that future, the Lord, and these older people in our midst, are looking to us. Let us bind our hearts together in prayer, giving, working and pulling together to meet the needs of these dear loved ones. Jesus said in Matthew 25:40b, "...Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me."

Respectfully submitted,
B. Condred Pirkle

EVANGELISM REPORT

"Bold in Creative Witness" was the theme of the 31st Statewide Evangelism Conference at the War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, during February 7 -9, 1977. About 2,400 pastors and lay persons were present to hear the challenging messages of the evangelistic speakers.

About 12,000 youth, pastors and adult leaders attended the 7th Statewide Youth Evangelism Night in August at the Greensboro Coliseum. Jim Wilson and Larry McFadden of Orlando, Florida were the guest preacher and soloist. All youth who made decisions for Christ were contacted by pastors and adults with regard to specific follow-up counseling.

Sixty-five Associations have participated in one week Lay Evangelism Schools in recent years with over 14,400 youth and adults receiving lay witness training from 1,175 churches. More lay persons need to become involved in consistent witnessing to unsaved individuals.

Several thousand persons have attended evangelism clinics and conferences held in associations across the state. Good reports on revival meetings and city-wide crusades have been received.

The 32nd Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, on February 6-7, 1978.

Respectfully submitted,
Harold McKinnish

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Our Baptist Hospital has three primary ministries; healing, teaching, and preaching. Its concentration; however, is obviously healing in which field we find competent, specialized, and dedicated men and women in every branch of

medicine. The Bowman Gray Department of Clinics and the Baptist Hospital's Outpatient department handled 158,863 visits, while 22,365 patients had to be admitted to the hospital for a total of 193,942 patient days.

In the way of a personal testimony, my wife, Mary Frances had a stroke on March 19, 1976 and had to be transferred by ambulance to Baptist Hospital on March 19, 1976. Although we arrived in the late evening, testing began at once, which revealed a blood vessel bleeding on the right lobe of the brain. After stopping the bleeding, brain surgery was performed on March 29, 1976, in which the vessel was encased in plastic; thus repairing the damaged vessel. This microscopic, computerized operation took 5½ hours. Dr. Courtland Davis, one of a team of three Neurosurgeons gave this testimony: "A lot of prayers have acended for this young lady, they have been heard, and you had better thank God." Having known Dr. Davis for many years, I know that this testimony came from the heart of a dedicated Christian doctor. My wife is doing fine, has been told that she will fully recover, and therefore, "TO GOD BE THE GLORY."

Mother's Day gifts for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1977 were $411,225.56 compared to a total of $405,946.52 for the preceeding fiscal year. Thirty-nine churches in our Association gave $5,065.46 during this past year compared to twenty-four giving $2,787.20 a year ago. This is an increase of 15 churches giving.

Our Baptist Hospital is growing in size, personnel, and competency, so let us match our giving.

Respectfully submitted,
John H. Dickson

BAPTIST FOUNDATION

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. was approved in 1919 and chartered in 1920. The objectives were clearly stated in the charter:

1. To promote the making of gifts.....for Baptist causes.
2. To receive, own, hold, administer, and distribute gifts of any kind.

The Foundation continues to strive toward fulfilling the objectives stated in its charter.

Growth of assets have increased from the original $2,000.00 in 1920 to $3,696,612.00 in 1977. Total income paid out to Baptist causes through 1976 was $1,175,484 including the amount paid from the Graves estate to build the Yanceyville unit of the Baptist Homes.

The Foundation provides a unique channel for persons to provide tangible financial assistance for all Christian ministries fostered by Southern Baptists forever. The three prime methods utililized for this are the testamentary gift, the annuity trust and the chaitable remainder trust.

Future needs include constant training for personnel as tax laws change, closer relationship with Baptist institutions in understanding needs of the institutions and helping to train development staffs of the more direct management of funds by Foundation staff and the Board's Investment Committee.

Long-range goals call for assets of $5,000,000 by 1980 and $10,000,000 by 1985, an annual increase of testamentary gifts of $1,000,000 per year through 1980 and $2,000,000 per year, 1980-1985.

Respectfully submitted,
Harold McKinnish

MIGRANT MISSIONS

We regret that more hasn't been accomplished toward ministering to the migrants this year. There have been some churches involved on an individual basis this year.

Last year we were able to serve several migrant camps effectively. We had each owner's approval to serve his camp. Several of the churches that agreed to help in the migrant work did so, while some that had agreed to help were unable to, for different reasons. If our association is to reach the migrants with the Gospel message, I believe that it will have to be through the church nearest each camp.

It is the Gospel message that will be most effective and beneficial to these people and not a social ministry. These people have many other agencies that look after their needs. May the Lord help us all to become more concerned and involved with these people.

Respectfully submitted,
Raymond Byrd

ANNUITY BOARD

In 1976, the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention recommended a new retirement program which was approved by all the state Baptist Conventions. The new program called the Southern Baptist Retirement Program will go into effect January 1, 1978.

Detailed information will be presented to churches in the early fall with a ROUTE 10 promotional theme, according to Darold H. Morgan, president of the Board.

The Board paid $17,138,343 in benefits to 11,925 widows, retired or disabled members in 1976. During its 59 years of service, the Board has paid more than $158 million in retirement and protection benefits.

A 13th. check amounting to one month's income was mailed for the eleventh time to annuitants. The combined amount of this extra benefit came to $830,525.

Most members benefit from a decision to increase the interest rate for figuring retirement benefits. Annuitants began receiving larger checks as of January 1, 1977.

For almost 45,000 members, the Board held in trust funds totaling $472,218,669 for retirement benefits for the year ending 1976.

The Annuity Board also administers life, medical and disability insurance programs, which reflected increase in membership.

Additional information concerning the Annuity Board and its programs of retirement and insurance may be obtained from the state convention offices or by contacting the Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, TX 75201.

In North Carolina as of March 31, 1977, 2787 staff members of 2196 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program; 2491 in the Family Benefit Section; 1275 in the Age Security Section and 240 in the Variable Benefit Section.

In the Carolina Baptist Association, 25 churches, the Director of Missions, and 30 members are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program.

Respectfully submitted,
O. Afton Linger

TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS

The N.C. Christian Action League has been engaged in a two-pronged attack on the moral front during the past year: An effort to curb the flow of pornography, and the liquor-by-the-drink issue.

In the legislative program of the League a questionaire was sent each candidate for the State Senate and the House of Representatives asking for views on the question of the disemination of hard-core pornographic materials. Another question went so far as to suggest a state-wide vote on the matter of regulating and controlling distribution of pornographic materials.

Senate Bill No. 539 was introduced by Senator I. Beverly Lake, Jr. of Wake County. It is hoped that this law will regulate and eventually do away with hard-core pornography in N.C. The bill was amended many times, but the strength of the statue remains intact. This new law will permit the solicitor or the attorney general to proceed against pornography.

Another bill has been enacted that will prohibit the display of pornographic magazines and other materials on racks in public places where they can be viewed by minors. Still another law was passed that will make it illegal to use minors in the production of pornographic materials.

The effort against liquor-by-the-drink sales would be authorized. This would have allowed a restaurant to have both types of permits - LBD and brown-bagging. This would have given North Carolina one of the most liberal systems in the United States. The bill awaits next year's Assembly.

This gives us time to organize our forces and to make contacts with our Representatives. You spoke loud and clear in opposition in the state-wide referendum in 1973, and we don't believe you have changed your minds. You are urged to contact your Representatives and either encourage him in opposition to the bill or request his support for the defeat of Senate Bill No. 735.

The Christian Action League appreciates the support given this past year, and reminds you that we can do only that which you enable us to do through your contributions.

Respectfully submitted,
D. P. McFarland

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Baptists of North Carolina are deeply involved in the ministry of Christian Higher Education through support of six colleges and one university: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wingate and Wake Forest University. During the 1976-77 academic year, 13,733 persons were enrolled in the seven schools. The number graduating in May, 1977 was 2,493.

One strong emphasis of Baptist colleges is the preparation of pastors, missionaries and other church vocation volunteers. In the fall of 1976, there were 846 persons preparing for church-related vocations at North Carolina Baptist colleges.

The recruitment of more Baptist young people is a major concern of the colleges. Pastors and other church leaders are urged to encourage the youth from Baptist churches to attend a Baptist college. During 1977, the pastors have given the names of more than 6,000 prospective students to the colleges through the Council on Christian Higher Education. These students have received information from colleges and from the Council office.

Most of the students attending a North Carolina Baptist college receive some form of financial assistance. Each of the colleges pledge to assist needy students financially in order to make available the educational experience at a Christian

college. An offering is received on Father's Day each year to provide aid for North Carolina Baptist young people. Students who need to apply for financial aid should make application to college early in the junior year of high school. Grants, loans and work scholarships are available for those who need them.

North Carolina Baptist colleges continue to be grateful for generous financial support through the Cooperative Program. The colleges reaffirm their support and partnership in missions with the churches, and offer the service of faculty, students and other campus resources to make the Bold Mission emphasis of Southern Baptists a vital successful ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Joseph Godwin

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

The Southern Baptist Convention has the best quality and the best variety of Christian Literature in the world. All program materials are Bible centered and denominationally oriented. Although the cost is comparable to other publishers, the profit goes back into the denomination through the multi-service provided by the Baptist Sunday School Board.

In addition to regular program materials, the best literature is provided for every special need immaginable. Adequate material is available for every position in a church, association and convention agency. All materials are constantly updated taking advantage of the latest proven scholarship under the scrutiny of the entire convention.

In addition to what is produced by the Sunday School Board and Broadman Press, each state convention produces materials for its own use. While most of this material is promotional in nature, much of it is instructive as well.

In the Baptist State Convention, the single most significant publication is the Biblical Recorder which should come to every Baptist home. A church can provide that Recorder for each family for about six cents (6 cents) per copy delivered. This is an inexpensive way to keep the membership informed concerning every important issue and aware of all vital activities.

As we all face what is perhaps the greatest challenge in all the history of our denomination in the BOLD MISSION thurst for the next twenty-three years, The Biblical Recorder and all promotional materials will be more important than ever.

If your church is not sending the BIBLICAL RECORDER to resident families now, this is the time to arrange for it in your church budget. If your church is not now using literature published by our own convention, this is the time to assess the importance of Bible centered and convention oriented materials for the total program of work. Let us draw near to God and everything else will follow in proper order. Then our fellowship will be sweeter and our service will be stronger.

Respectfully submitted,
Alex Booth, Jr.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The "Good News Bible" is here! The American Bible Society completed and published the "Good News Bible" in Today's English Version in the fall of our Bicentennial year. This makes available for the first time a faithful translation of the Scriptures in a style of language readily understood by most people.

The purpose of the American Bible Society has remained unchanged

throughout the years - the translation, publication, and distribution of Scriptures without doctrinal note or comment and without profit. Since 1816 the American Bible Soceity has been making God's Word available to spiritually hungry people everywhere. As of December 31, 1976, at least one book of the Bible has been translated into more than 1,600 languages.

A major item in the budget of the American Bible Society is translation of the Scriptures. The Bible Societies are giving help directly and indirectly in 560 languages at the present time. Fifty-two of these translation projects are in Europe.

Scripture distribution in the United States during 1976 reached a total of 114, 769,046 copies, an increase of 5,229,265 over 1975. In 1976 the American Bible Society produced 15,227,850 Scripture imprints, of which 4,636,000 were requested by various Southern Baptist organizations.

The American Bible Society thanks the Southern Baptist Convention for its support in 1976. Contributions from the Southern Baptist Convention in 1976 amounted to $275,631.

The American Bible Society asks for your continued prayers that, together with the Southern Baptist Convention and all willing Christians, we will be blessed by God in our combined efforts to bring His Word to all those who are in desperate need of it.

Respectfully submitted,
William W. Willingham

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

AUDITING COMMITTEE:
Ted Reese, Chair. (2 years)
W. G. Egerton (1 year)
Robert Denton (3 years)

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS:
Moderator, Chair.
Clerk
Music Director
Mrs. Lucy Sitton
Host Pastors (2)

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS:
James Richardson, Chair.
W. W. Willingham (1 year)
Mrs. Harold McKinnish (2 years)
Sunday School Director
Church Training Director
WMU Director
Chair. of Committee on Evangelism
Brotherhood Director
Association Treasurer
Music Director

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS:
Larry Patton, Chair.
R. P. Hamby
John Dickson
James R. Byrd
Raymond Byrd

COMMITTEE ON PASTOR-CHURCH RELATIONS:
Charles Magnet, Chair.
Ralph Banning
Joe Wray
Miss Audrey Saunders
Supt. of Missions

COMMITTEE ON TRAINING:
Church Training Director, Chair.
Sunday School Director
Brotherhood Director
WMU Director
Music Director

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION:
John Rymer, Chair.
Alex Booth
Robert Bryson
Wade Worley, Sr.
Bill Deever

COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP:
Henry Mitchell, Chair.
Coy Davis
Dan Blackwell

A. J. Nanney
Ed Phillips

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM:
Phil Frady, Chair.
Frank Carter
Harold McKinnish

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE:
Robert Ross, Chair.
Leon Nicholson
Phil Grose, Jr.
Gene Stepp
Assn. Treasurer

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:
Jackie Stafford, Chair.
Homer Baker
Mrs. Junius Huggins
Robert Linder
Mrs. Roy Nichols

COMMITTEE ON CALENDAR:
Vice Moderator, Chair.
Clerk
Sunday School Director
Church Training Director
WMU Director
Brotherhood Director
Music Director

COMMITTEE ON MIGRANTS:
Dwyer Stroupe, Chair.
Mrs. Irma Roberts
Raymond Byrd
Mrs. Alvin Moore

Respectfully submitted,
George Roberts, Chair., Frank Carter
Henry Mitchell, Harold McKinnish
Charles Magnet, Larry Patton
Leon Nicholson

OBITUARY

BALFOUR
Mr. Carney Albetson
Mrs. Zed Bell
Mr. Dewey Foster, Jr.
Mrs. Clyde Gasperson
Mrs. Sam Whitaker

BARKER HEIGHTS
Mrs. Rachel Capps
Mr. Robert Greer
Mrs. M. M. Hoots
Mr. Quay Nelson, Deacon
Mr. Grover Messer
Mr. Fanning Saltz

BEARWALLOW
Kelly G. Owensby
Martha Pryor

BEULAH
Mr. William Bell, Trustee
Mrs. Hester Dalton
Mr. Mike Barnwell

BRIGHTWATER
Mrs. Effie Mae Clark

CRAB CREEK
Mr. T. C. Patterson

DANA
Mrs. Alline Cantrell

DOUBLE SPRINGS
Mrs. Lizzie Hudson
Mrs. Nell Peace
Mrs. Calla Capps

EAST FLAT ROCK, 1st.
Mr. Dexter Searcy
Mr. Clarence Glover
Mr. Oscar Revis
Mrs. B. T. Potts
Mrs. Esther Hendrix
Mrs. Nora Nanney
Miss Rachel Kuykendall

EBENEZER
Mr. Charles Jackson
Mr. J. O. Nix
Mr. James Page
Mrs. Ella Cornelia Vaughn
Mrs. Sallie Jackson
Mrs. W. C. Miller

ETOWAH
D. E. Hawkins, Deacon
Mrs. Annie Duncan
Mrs. Blanche Hamilton

FLETCHER
Mr. Shelton Wilkie

FRUITLAND
Mrs. Clarence Correll
Mr. W. H. Maxwell
Mr. G. Luke Sinclair, Deacon
Mr. Guy Hill
Mrs. John Anderson
Mrs. Howard T. Sitton, Deacon
Mrs. M. L. Lewis
(wife of deceased minister)

HENDERSONVILLE, 1st
Mrs. Eugene Eppler
Mr. George W. Reese
Mrs. Hosea D. McCallister
Mr. John Bryan Thomas
Mr. Albert Beck, Jr.
Mrs. James H. Smith
Mr. W. Brookshire Sinclair
(Lifetime Deacon)
Miss Azile Wofford
Mr. Roy Blythe
Mrs. C. L. Guy
Mrs. J. Ed. Anders
Miss Jennie Bowen
Mr. John T. Wilkins, Jr.
Mr. James B. Kuykendall
Mrs. Leta Schneider
Mr. W. K. Shipp
Mrs. Ernest Fred Pope

FRENCH BROAD
Mr. Ryan Allison

HOOPERS CREEK
Mrs. Mae Calton
Mr. Bob Barnwell

HORSE SHOE
Mrs. Vera Heatherly

LOCUST GROVE
Mrs. S. B. Walker
Mr. W. A. Taylor

MAIN STREET
Mrs. Hubert E. Harrelson
Mrs. J. Foy Justice
Mrs. James Flynn

MT. GILEAD
Mrs. Viva Payne
Mrs. Albert McCurry
Mrs. Levada Moore
Mrs. Edith Jones
Mrs. Oda Davis

MT. MORIAH
Mr. Willie Enloe, deacon
Mr. Clannie Laughter
Mrs. Frances Brown

MTN. HOME
Mr. Carl Justice

MTN. PAGE
Pearl Russell

MTN. VALLEY
Raleigh Maybin, deacon
Miss Modonna Pace

MTN. VIEW
Frank Neal

MUD CREEK
Mr. Ralph Duff
Mr. Henry Brookshire
Mrs. Margaret Thomas
Mrs. Florence Bane
Mr. H. Preston Capps, Assoc. Pastor
Mr. Fred Statterfield, deacon

OAK FOREST
Mr. John Hutchinson
Mr. Vernon Drake

PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. Alta Drake

REFUGE
Mrs. Cynthia Williams
Mr. Morris Pace
Mrs. Essie Carlisle
Mrs. Nan Coggins
Mr. Charlie Tabor
Mrs. Annie Case

TRYON FIRST
Mrs. Julia Brady
Mrs. Margaret Burnett
Mrs. Gladys Cooksey
Mr. J. T. Foster
Mrs. George Jones
Mrs. Sophia Fisher
Mr. Hamilton Wiggins, deacon

SALUDA, 1st.
L. O. Aldridge
Mrs. Evelyn S. Pace
Mrs. Leila Arledge
E. B. Hall
L. B. Gibson
Mrs. Angie Rhodes

TUXEDO
Mr. L. L. Bayne
Mr. John Beddingfield
Mr. O. A. Cantrell
Mrs. Novah Hill

UPWARD
Mrs. Ida Cox

VALLEY HILL
Woodrow Barnett
Eck Green
Robert Harrison
Clyde Case

WEST HENDERSONVILLE
Mr. G. T. Frady, deacon

BETHEL
Mr. Auyer Jamison

RESOLUTIONS

BE IT RESOLVED:

1. We thank Double Springs Baptist and First Church, Tryon, and their respective pastors, Robert Couch and Jim Richardson, for the privilege of meeting with them for the Monday evening and Tuesday sessions.
2. We voice our deep appreciation for the hospitality extended to us, and for the meal provided at the day session.
3. We express our appreciation for brother Jervis for his services as historian for the past 15 years, as well as his unique ability to present 100 years of history in only 5 minutes.
4. We express our appreciation to the program committee for the splendid program; for our guest speakers and their messages; for our musicians and singers; and for the excellent message by Jackie Stafford.
5. We are also appreciative of the work of our Director of Missions, brother Latt Beshears, to our associational secretary, moderator, vice moderator, and all our associational officers and commmittees. We congratulate them for a job well done.

Respectfully submitted,
Larry Patton, Chairman
Jackie Stafford, Jack Gallagher

HISTORICAL EVENTS

BALFOUR: Sent Pastor and Assistant Pastor to India to participate in a 2 weeks Evangelistic meeting. Over 900 decisions for Christ were recorded.
BARKER HEIGHTS: Called new pastor, Rev. Johnny Redmond, he will take over November 6, 1977.
BAT CAVE: Paid off pastorium debt of $60,000.
BEULAH: Moved into new Church-building and had first service on July 3, 1977.
DANA: Built and dedicated a new Fellowship Hall.
EAST FLAT ROCK, 1st.: Bought Ward property. Bought Nanney property. Started a new Building improvement program.
ETOWAH: Purchased a second van and built a garage to house both of them. Prepared a church apartment for housing our Minister of Music and Youth.
FRENCH BROAD: Began construction on new Church building.
GREEN RIVER: Celebrated 140th. Anniversary on Sept. 18, 1977.
MAIN STREET: First time member joined Church in Foreign Country - Germany. First twins baptized as members. Installed and dedicated New Allen Organ. Mildred Thomas, Taiwan, Missionary special projects.
MT. GILEAD: Built an educational building. Dedicated the Education Building, Sunday, April 10, 1977 at the 11:00 service.
PLEASANT HILL: New sanctuary dedicated 8/28/77.
SALUDA, 1st: Bell from old church installed. One floor of Educational Building renovated. Recreation center for church opened nearby.
UPWARD: Debt free. Paid off all indebtedness.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon
1877	M.E. Smtih	W.C. Ward	Double Springs	M.E. Smith
1878	M.E. Smith			
1879	E.J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Gap Creek	E.J. Mullinax
1800	E.J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Cross Plains	J.J. Bureline
1881	W.B. Johnson	W.C. Ward	Friendship	Text;Gen.35:34
1882	J.R. Rhodes	W.C. Ward	Oak Grove	T.F. Nelson
1883	J.R. Rhodes	W.C. Ward	Double Springs	J.W. Middleton
1884	W.B. Johnson	J.W. Middleton	Mountain Page	T.F. Nelson
1885	W.B. Johnson	J.W. Middleton	Beulah	W.B. Johnson
1886	W.B. Johnson	J.W. Middleton	Shaw's Creek	J.E. Carter
1887	James Blythe	W.J. Johnson	Refuge	J.B. Boone
1888	D.B. Nelson	Joshua Pruitt	Beulah	W.B. Johnson
1889	W.B. Johnson	Friendship		J.W. Oliver
1890	W.B. Johnson	R.A. Freeman	Old Salem	W.J. Wilkie
1891	W.B. Johnson	R.A. Freeman	Boylston	J.L. Brookshire
1892	R.A. Freeman	J.P. McKenna	Mount Moriah	J.W. Anderson
1893	W.B. Johnson	J.M. Waldrop	Crab Creek	D.A. Glenn
1894	W.B. Johnson	A.B. Freeman	Shaw's Creek	D.A. Glenn
1895	W.B. Johnson	J.M. Waldrop	Mountain Page	A.J. Justice
1896	W.B. Johnson	T.L. Brown	Green Mountain	M.P. Mattheny
1897	W.B. Johnson	A.B. Freeman	Mills River	S.S. Gibson
1898	A.I. Justice	J.W. Anderson	Salem	J.W. Anderson
1899	A.I. Justice	M.L. Shipman	Fruitland	J.L. Brookshire
1900	W.B. Johnson	J.M. Justice	Beulah	W.L. Richards
1901	W.H. Jones	W.F. Powell	Hooper's Creek	A.I. Justice
1902	G.W. Conner	J.T. Freeman	Riverside	A.R. Love
1903	J.L. Brookshire	W.F. Powell	Fruitland	A.R. Love
1904	J.L. Brookshire	H.R. Freeman	Mt. Gilead	W.H. Woodall
1905	G.S. Jones	T. Drake	Shaw's Creek	W.A. Terrell
1906	J.L. Brookshire	T.A. Drake	Bat Cove	T.H. Posey
1907	T.H. Posey	T.A. Drake	Fruitland	M.L. Lawson
1908	J.L. Brookshire	T.A. Drake	Mountain Page	C.D. Cole
1909	J.L. Brookshire	T.A. Drake	French Broad	N.A. Melton
1910	J.L. Brookshire	T.A. Drake	Mount Moriah	N.A. Melton
1911	N.A. Melton	T.A. Drake	E. H'ville	A.I. Justice
1912	N.A. Melton	T.A. Drake	Pleasant Hill	I.C. Woodward
1913	A.I. Justice	T.D. Brown	Pleasant Hill	R.N. Pratt
1914	A.I. Justice	F.K. Poole	Fruitland	T.L. Brown
1915	A.I. Justice	Noah Hallewell	Balfour	R.N. Pratt
1916	A.I. Justice	A.B. Cawthorne	Refuge	W.W. Marr
1917	J.O. Bell	K.W. Cawthorne	Salem	K.W. Cawthorne
1918	J.O. Bell	N.A. Melton	Valley Hill	W.F. Sinclair
1919	W.F. Sinclair	J.J. Slattery	Mt. Gilead	J.J. Slattery
1920	J.P. Corn	J.J. Slattery	East Flat Rock	E.E. Bomar
1921	N.A. Melton	E.E. Bomar	Fruitland	W.A. Morris
1922	N.A. Melton	E.E. Bomar	Mud Creek	N.A. Melton
1923	N.A. Melton	E.E. Bomar	Refuge	W.M. Wilson
1924	N.A. Melton	M.C. Lunsford	Beulah	T.L. Justice
1925	W.B. Sinclair	M.C. Lunsford	Ebenezer	M.C. Lunsford
1926	W.B. Sinclair	M.C. Lunsford	Pleasant Hill	E.G. Ross
1927	J.J. Slattery	A.G. Sargent	Mount Moriah	Carl E. Blythe
1928	J.J. Slattery	A.G. Sargent	Fletcher	Arthur Jackson
1929	E.E. Bomar	A.G. Sargent	Etowah	M.L. Lewis
1930	E.E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Double Springs	T.W. Avers
1931	E.E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Balfour	J.M. Page

1932	E.E. Bomar	W.H. Ford	Refuge	D.B. Martin
1933	N.B. Phillips	W.H. Ford	Bat Cave	W.H. Ford
1934	N.B. Phillips	James L. Brown	East Flat Rock	J.M. Justice
1935	W.B. Sinclair	Roy Bennett	Mud Creek	Broadus E. Jones
1936	W.B. Sinclair	Mrs. J.L. Redden	French Road	Paul Hartsell
1937	M.L. Walker	Roy Bennett	Fruitland	Broadus E. Wall
1938	M.L. Walker	W.H. Cale	Tuxedo	A.E. Edney
1939	M.L. Walker	M.A. Kizer	Mountain Page	B.G. Henry
1940	Victor Rector	W.H. Davis	Dana	A.E. Kilstrom
1941	Victor Rector	W.H. Davis	Double Springs	N.B. Phillips
1942	Victor Rector	Chas. Vause	H'ville First	N.A. Melton
1943	D.G. Wilkie		Fletcher and	W.W. Worley
		A.V. Reese	Flat Rock	Otto Parham
1944	D.G. Wilkie	A.V. Reese	Hooper's Creek	O.M. Seigler
1945	M.L. Walker	Mrs. E.M. Bostick	Horse Shoe and	J.N. Shuffard
			Balfour	L.A. Erwin
1946	M.L. Walker	Mrs. E.M. Bostick	Oak Grove	Wayne Peek
1947	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	Mud Creek	Fred Poplin
1948	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	H'ville First	Ralph Banning
1949	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	Valley Hill	C.E. Scarborough
1950	M.L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Dana	D.H. Daniels
1951	M.L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Refuge	W.C. Huntley
1952	M.L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	East Flat Rock	N.A. Melton
1953	M.L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Mud Creek	Mack M. Goss
1954	N.A. Melton	Mrs. Fred J. Swift	Etowah	W.F. Sinclair
1955	N.A. Melton	Mrs. Fred J. Swift	Tryon, First	R.A. Banning
1956	N.A. Melton	Rafe P. Lockaby	Valley Hill	J.C. Canipe
1957	M.M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	Beulah	W.S. Billingsley
1958	M.M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	H'ville First	T.G. Proctor
1959	M.M. Goss	Calvin Freeman	Etowah	Charles Stanley
1960	T.G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Shaw's Creek	Homer Baker
1961	T.G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Balfour	George Roberts
1962	M.L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mount Moriah	Richard Davis
1963	M.L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mt. Gilead and	
			Cross Roads	E.R. Boyd
1964	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilsom	Fruitland and	
			Valley Hill	Henry B. Stokes
1965	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Mud Creek and	
			Fletcher	Geo. A. Johnson, Jr.
1966	John Rymer	Roy D. Keller	East Flat Rock and	
			Saluda	Silas Bradley
1967	John Rymer	Roy D. Keller	Naples and Refuge	Frank Carter
1968	George Roberts	John Rymer	Barker Heights	C.H. Greene
1969	George Roberts	Guthrie Colvard	Main Street and	
			Balfour	Curtis McCarley
1970	John Rymer	Guthrie Colvard	Naples & Shaws Creek	Ian Walker
		Mrs. John Rymer		
1971	John Rymer	Guthrie Colvard	Tuxedo and Etowah	Bobby Graham
		Mrs. John Rymer		
1972	Frank Carter	Guthrie Colvard	Ebenezer and	
		Mrs. John Rymer	Mud Creek	John Rymer
1973	Frank Carter	Guthrie Colvard	Double Springs	Harold McKinnish
		Mrs. John Rymer	Naples	
1974	Frank Hopkins	Mrs. John Rymer	Locust Grove and	
			Saluda, First	Charles Magnet
1975	Dean Weaver	Latt Beshears	W. H'ville and	Dean Weaver
		Mrs. John Rymer	Fruitland	
1976	Dean Weaver	Latt Beshears	Etowah & Mt. Moriah	R.P. Hamby
1977	Dean Weaver	Latt Beshears	Double Springs	Jackie Stafford
		Mrs. Roy Duncan	Tryon, First	

Statistical Tables

Year Ending August 31, 1977

Table A Church Membership

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Rev. Latt Beshears, Associational Clerk
P. O. Box 249
Hendersonville, N. C. 28739

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church
Balfour	B. Condred Pirkle, Box 224, Balfour 28710	Henderson	1908
Barkers Heights	Johnny Redmond, 901 Temon St., Hendersonville 28739	Henderson	1944
Bat Cave	George Holland, P. O. Box 247, Bat Cave 28710	Henderson	1892
Bearwallow	Roy Bradford, Gerton 28735	Henderson	1868
Berea	Dan Holbert, 1623 Ridgewood Ave., Hendersonville 28739	Henderson	
Beulah	James Ayers, Rt. 4, Box 200, Hendersonville 28739	Henderson	1815
Brightwater	Gordon Corn, Rt. 6, Box 93, Hendersonville 28739	Henderson	1968
Broad River	W. S. Billingsley, 464 Airport Rd., Flat Rock 28731	Buncombe	
Cedar Springs		Henderson	
Crab Creek	Alva Ballard, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790	Henderson	1834
Cross Roads	Bill Allison, Rt. 5, Box 429, Hendersonville, 28739	Henderson	
Dana	Jack Gallagher, Rt. 6, Box 184, Hendersonville 28739	Henderson	1936
Double Springs	Robert Couch, Brookhaven Dr., Moore SC 28369	Henderson	1871
East Flat Rock, 1st.	Dean M. Weaver, P. O. Box 305, E. Flat Rock 28726	Henderson	1911
Ebenezer	Owen Duncan, Rt. 5, Box 454, Hendersonville 28739	Henderson	1817
Etowah	John Rymer, P. O. Box 326, Etoway 28729	Henderson	1917
Fletcher	Odell Barnwell, Rt. 3, Box 350, Fletcher, 28732	Henderson	1838
Fork Creek	Cecil Worsham, 2134 N. Main St., Hendersonville 28739	Polk	
French Broad	Leon Nicholson, Rt. 1, School House Rd., Horse Shoe 28742	Henderson	1792
Fruitland	Larry Patton, Rt. 2, Box 468, Hendersonville 28739	Henderson	1875
Green River	David L. Staton, 409 Crest Rd., E. Flat Rock, 28726	Henderson	
Hendersonville, First	Forrest Feezor, P. O. Box 310, Hendersonville 28739	Henderson	1844
Holly Springs	Calvin D. Frady, Rt. 2, Box 190, Pisgah Forest, 28768	Henderson	1860
Hoopers Creek	Lawrence Rhodes, Rt. 3, Box 304, Fletcher 28732	Henderson	1776
Horse Shoe	Jack Stafford, P. O. Box 284, Horse Shoe, 28742		1888
Jones Gap	Samuel D. Cox, Rt. 4, Box 426-A, Hendersonville 28739		1892
Laurel Springs	L. L. Kirstein, Rt. 6, Box 452, Asheville 28803	Buncombe	
Liberty	David McNeil, P. O. Box 51, Edneyville 28727	Henderson	1850
Locust Grove	Walter Taylor, Rt. 6, Box 18, Hendersonville 28739	Henderson	1898
Main Street	Joseph Godwin, Box 517, Mars Hill 28754	Henderson	1959
Middle Fork	Harold Connor, Rt. 5, Box 320-C, Hendersonville 28739	Henderson	
Mills River	Bill Evans, Rt. 1, Box 166, Horse Shoe 28742	Henderson	1835
Mt. Gilead	Bobbie Arrowood, Rt. 2, Box 178, Fletcher 28732	Henderson	1883
Mt. Moriah	William W. Willingham, P. O. Box 29, Edneyville 28727	Henderson	1839
Mt. Olivet	C. C. Billingsly, Rt. 5, Greenville, S.C. 29609	Henderson	
Mountain Home	Bill Landreth, Rt. 1, Box 178, Hendersonville 28739	Henderson	1892
Mountain Page	Raymond Byrd, Rt. 1, Saluda, NC 28773	Henderson	1789
Mountain Valley	Phillip Frady, Rt. 1, Box 183-E, Zirconiz, NC 28790	Henderson	1915
Mountain View	W. Luther Capell, Rt. 5, Box 410, Hendersonville 28739	Henderson	1949
Mud Creek	Frank Carter, 403 Rutledge Dr., Hendersonville 28739	Henderson	1804
Naples	Jimmy Cox, Box 446, Naples, NC 28760	Henderson	1942
Oak Forest	Henry Mitchell, Rt. 1, Fletcher, NC 28732	Henderson	1949
Pleasant Grove	Ray Ledford, Rt. 4, Box 184, Hendersonville 28739	Henderson	1859
Pleasant Hill	Billy Dotson, Rt. 3, Box 346, Hendersonville 28739	Henderson	1869
Refuge	George A. Roberts, P. O. Box 197, Dana, NC 28724	Henderson	1837
Saluda	William C. Blalock, P.O. Box 95, Saluda, NC 28773	Polk	1882
Shaws Creek	Ray Linville	Henderson	1873
Tryon, First	James B. Richardson, P. O. Box 1287, Tryon, NC 28782	Polk	1891
Tuxedo, First	Harold McKinnish, 208 Reed Dr., E. Flat Rock NC 28726	Henderson	1910
Upward	Dan Blackwell, Rt. 5, Box 424, Hendersonville 28739	Henderson	1943
Valley Hill	James R. Byrd, Box 868, Hendersonville 28739	Henderson	1908
West Hendersonville	Charles Magnet, 425 Hebron St., Hendersonville 28739	Henderson	1934
Zion Hill	J. Howard Hudson, Rt. 4, Box 110, Arden NC 28704	Henderson	
Bethel	Rev. Jack Holland, P.O. Box 99, Arden, N.C. 28704	Henderson	1946
	TOTALS		

4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Location	Services held twice on Sunday?		Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
	Y	N											
3	x		11	5	114	533	106	639	2	1	104,500	1,201,750	48,987
2	x		1	5	16	68	93	161	0	0	0	80,000	0
2	x		2	1	4	102	47	149	0	0	75,000	250,000	0
1		x	9	9	2	98	30	128	0	0		30,000	0
1	x		10	1	10	157	139	296	0	0	0	250,000	24,000
1	x		4	7	7	108	53	161	2	0	0	70,000	8,200
1		x	1	3	2	108	80	188	0	0	0		0
1	x		11	9	14	148	58	206	0	0	25,000	183,000	30,000
1	x		5	4	3	105	10	115	0	0	0	100,000	0
4	x		11	17	34	705	25	730	0	5	75,000	548,000	26,500
1	x		9	28	33	790	0	790	0	1	55,000	350,000	0
3	x		9	21	26	406	103	509	4	0	60,000	190,000	39,521
3	x		3	18	2	150	194	344	0	0	20,000	50,000	0
1	x		6	17	13	200	49	249	1	1			
1	x		0	8	24	256	114	370	1	3	25,000	200,000	0
				3	1			159					
4	x		34	95	94	1,937	592	2,529	6	10		1,975,000	960,000
1	x		0	3	2	50	34	84	0	0		40,000	0
1	x		7	3	7	360		360	0	0	25,000	75,000	0
1	x		3	3	8	207	75	282	0	0	30,000	65,000	7,200
1	x		0	0	0	82	26	108	0	0		35,000	0
1	x		0	7	4	50	35	85	0	0		20,000	0
1	x		0	0	7	166	43	209	0	0		50,000	0
4	x		13	17	22	253	82	335	5	1		300,000	92,103
1	x		5	8	7	192	57	249	0	2	50,000	130,000	0
1	x		0	1	6	133	90	233	1	0	20,000	120,000	2,479
1	x		9	7	12	315	27	342	1	0	30,000	120,000	0
1	x		6	2	1	229	120	349	0	0	35,000	115,000	29,800
1	x		0	2	2	129	95	224	0	0	30,000	120,000	0
1	x		7	2	5			152	0	0	12,000	175,000	7,344
7	x		0	6	18	280	10	290	0	1		185,000	31,643
4	x		16	17	42	562	161	723	3	1	50,000	550,000	0
1	x		5	14	3	278	51	329	0	0	50,000	125,000	9,573
1	x		3	7	11	200	64	264	0	0	24,000	99,000	8,748
1	x		2	8	5	63	99	162	0	0		40,000	0
1	x		1	6	1	107	46	153	0	0		100,000	0
1	x		6	7	13	509	104	613	0	0	30,000	250,000	35,960
3	x		5	7	19	210	85	295	0	0	50,000	185,000	3,799
1	x		5	6	16	358	0	358	0	1	20,000	260,000	0
3	x		10	12	28	345	112	457	0	8	85,000	500,000	89,609
3	x		8	21	16	298	138	436	0	1	25,000	225,000	11,000
1	x		7	6	6	127	87	214	1	0		85,000	0
	x		4	15	10	425	120	545	0	0	55,000	225,000	83,400
4	x		7	27	14	244	20	264	2	1	45,000	350,400	175,000
1	x		3	0	20	22	122	144	0	0		48,500	0
			258	464	704	12,065	3,596	15,972	48	38	1,105,500	10,070,650	1,567,366

Table B Sunday School

Year Ending August 31, 1977

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Herman Fisher, Associational Sunday School Director
202 Castleton Lane, Hendersonville, N.C. 28739

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
Balfour	Rev. Douglas Whitfield, 2511 A'VilleHwy, 28739	0	114	186	50
Barker Heights	L.B. Coates, 308 Sub StationSt., H'ville, NC28739	7	8	4	5
Bat Cave	L. E. Chester, Bat Cave, NC 28710	0	11	15	11
Bearwallow	Doug Manning, P. O. Box 118, Gerton, NC 28735	0	3	5	12
Berea					
Beulah	Wayne Taylor, Rt. 4, Box 438, H'ville, NC28739	6	10	24	36
Brightwater	Dean Kirby, Rt. 7, Box 63, H'ville, NC 28739	3	10	24	29
Broad River					
Cedar Springs					
Crab Creek	Bobby McDowell, Rt. 4, H'ville, NC 28739	6	10	16	8
Cross Roads					
Dana	Wayne Jackson, Rt. 1, Box 380, Hville, NC 28739	0	10	7	16
Double Springs	Ron Roundtree, Rt. 5, 24 Darby Rd., Greenville, SC	2	5	2	5
East Flat Rock, First	David Jones, Rt. 5, Box 417, H'ville, NC 28739	0	53	95	70
Ebenezer	Edward Wilkie, Rt. Box 454, Fletcher, NC 28732	5	20	36	50
Etowah	Arlin Middleton, Rt. 2, Box 370, Horse Shoe 28742	0	38	76	78
Fletcher	Charlie Israel, Fletcher, NC 28732	3	4	6	9
Fork Creek					
French Broad	H. H. Buchanan, 165 Whisperwood Lane, H'villeNC	0	11	34	34
Fruitland	Ray Jones, P. O. Box 637, H'ville, NC 28739	0	25	26	26
Green River	Marvin Lively, Rt. 2, Box 16, Flat Rock, NC 28731				
Hendersonville, First	James Hammond, 925 Cherokee St., H'villeNC 28739	68	41	200	213
Holly Springs	Tellie Corn, Jr., Rt. 5, H'ville, NC 28739	1	8	12	7
Hoopers Creek	Maurice Walker, Fletcher, NC 28732	0	45	11	29
Horse Shoe	Charles Capps, Rt. 7, Box 127, H'ville 28739	3	14	22	16
Jones Gap	Robert Steadman, P. O. Box 671, H'ville , NC28739	0	4	0	3
Laurel Springs	Richard Morgan, Rt. 6, Asheville, NC				
Liberty	James Banther, P.O. Box 142, Dana, NC 28724	0	3	12	7
Locust Grove	Randall Lance, Rt. 5, Box 163, H'ville, NC28739	0	10	22	20
Main Street	Miss Glenda Ward, P.O.Box 1252, H'ville, NC28739	0	12	25	9
Middle Fork	Jesse McAbee, Rt.7, Box 888, Asheville, N.C. 28803				
Mills River	Edward Glenn, Rt. 2, Box 181, Fletcher, NC28732	7	35	8	42
Mt. Gilead	U.G. Taylor, A'ville Airport, Box 807, Fletcher28732	0	8	24	22
Mt. Moriah	Alvin Dalton, Rt. 1, Hendersonville, NC 28739	6	19	30	25
Mt. Olivet	Orland Beddingfield, Rt.3, Box 223, Hendersonville, Nc				
Mountain Home	Dale Gilbert, Rt. 1, Box 184, H'ville, NC 28739	7	14	9	19
Mountain Page	Marlin Halford, Rt. 1, Saluda, NC 28773	5	7	9	2
Mountain Valley	R. F. Maybin, Rt. 1, Box 183A, Zirconia, NC 28790	7	19	13	25
Mountain View	Rev. Houston Huggins, Old Kanuga Rd., H'ville28739	0	16	32	24
Mud Creek	J.L. Howard, 910 Gridley Rd., H'ville, NC 28739	23	16	29	45
Naples	Robert L. Davis, P.O. Box 253, Mtn. Home NC 28758	5	17	27	20
Oak Forest	Sidney Hendricks, Rt. 3, Box 272, Fletcher, NC28732	0	31	37	38
Pleasant Grove	Preston McDowell, Rt.3, Box 262, PisgahForest	1	3	10	14
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Cleat Hardin, Rt. 3, Box 185, H'ville 28739	1	0	9	4
Refuge	Gene S. Stepp, P.O. Box 336, Dana, NC 28724	0	20	67	42
Saluda	Mrs. R.L. Savage, Box 42, Saluda, NC 28773	0	20	38	36
Shaws Creek	Finley Pace, Jr., P.O. Box 1816, H'ville, NC28739	0	13	30	22
Tryon, First	Mrs. June Brady, P.O.Box 757, Tryon, NC 28782	3	39	54	17
Tuxedo, First	Homer Levi, Tuxedo, NC 28784	7	22	21	26
Upward	Mrs. Dan Blackwell, Rt. 5, Box 424, H'ville 28739	4	12	18	7
Valley Hill	Harvey Tanner, 115 Meri Acres, Hendersonville28739	0	27	36	36
West Hendersonville	George Denton, Rt. 3, Jeter Mtn.Rd., H'ville 28739	0	43	61	25
Zion Hill					
Bethel	Gene Moore, Ednelrry Rd., Box 2302, H'ville, NC28739	2	9	3	4
	TOTALS	182	859	1,425	1,238

58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years	Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study groups	Bible Study groups enrolment	Weekday Bible Study enrolment	Church V. B. S. enrolment	Mission V. B. S. enrolment	Total V. B. S. enrolment
7	10	42	34	0	19	9	0	471	336	0	0	0	330	0	330
3	9	6	25	0	0	1	0	68	50	0	0	0	42	0	42
0	10	15	24	0	6	2	0	94	50	1	6	0	46	0	46
7	2	17	12	0	0	6	0	58	46	0	0	0	25	0	25
0	37	37	0	0	0	4	0	154	80	0	0	0	83	0	83
0	0	21	10	0	0	5	0	102	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	7	8	13	0	0	3	0	75	63	0	0	0	55	0	55
1	4	21	13	0	0	2	0	77	79	0	0	0	82	0	82
7	12	6	18	0	6	2	0	65	46	0	0	0	40	0	40
0	28	208	46	0	25	5	0	530	261	0	0	0	122	0	122
30	20	73	68	0	0	0	0	302	240	0	0	0	117	0	117
16	14	98	62	0	0	3	0	385	189	2	20	0	129	0	129
17	12	33				7	0	91	85				78	0	78
0	13	46	0	0	0	3	0	141	100	0	0	0	73	0	73
9	19	40	18	7	9	5	0	184	104	0	0	0	56	0	56
106	100	393	248	0	18	15	0	1,429	706	0	18	0	214	0	214
5	1	14	4	0	0	10	0	62	38	0	0	0	58	0	58
27	28	29	16	0	0	0	0	185	185	0	0	0	120	0	120
8	24	16	17	0	0	4	0	124	90	0	0	0	54	0	54
0	0	7	4	0	0		0	18	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	4	10	4	0	2	2	0	44	32	0	0	0	15	0	15
3	5	16	7	0	0	4	0	87	52	0	0	0	29	0	29
9	0	25	19	0	0	5	0	104	72	0	0	0	61	0	61
10	0	35	34	0	0	3	0	174	128	0	0	0	89	0	89
5	5	16	19	0	0	2	0	101	57	0	0	0	77	0	77
6	11	28	34	4	5	5	0	173	107	0	0	0	73	30	104
8	12	30	0	0	0	6	0	98	95	0	0	0	98	0	98
8	10	15	8	0	0	3	0	67	38	1	8	0	55	0	55
10	17	16	20	0	0	0	0	127	70	3	40	0	97	0	97
9	6	51	23	0	0	1	0	162	119	0	0	0	85	0	85
4	25	40	68	8	31	4	0	293	177	0	0	0	93	0	93
0	9	8	20	0	0	3	0	109	102	0	0	0	58	0	58
8	12	32	10	0	0	2	0	170	103	0	0	0	111	13	124
0	0	12	10	6	0	9	0	65	38	0	0	0	40	0	40
1	8	6	7	0	0	4	0	40	35	0	0	0	25	0	25
19	20	102	34	20	25	6	0	335	180	0	0	0	135	0	135
17	29	34	30	0	0	5	0	209	97	0	0	0	66	0	66
0	6	66	20	8	0	4	0	169	92	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	20	21	44	0	14	4	20	257	152	2	14	0	130	0	130
55	24	32	20	0	0	5	0	212	120	0	0	0	102	0	102
4	11	13	19	0	0	4	0	92	75	0	0	0	104	0	104
0	27	49	24	13	7	3	0	222	108	1	13	0	77	0	77
10	36	48	43	0	0	4	0	270	134	1	12	0	101	0	101
5	8	5	5	0	0	2	0	43	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
509	655	1,840	1,157	66	167	176	20	8,324	4,999	12	131	0	3,446	43	3,489

Table C Training Union

Year Ending August 31, 1977

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Rev. Jimmy Cox, Associational Training Union Director
P.O. Box 446,
Naples, NC 28760

74

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)
Barker Heights	Floyd Osborne, 532 Kanuaga St., Hendersonville, NC 28739	7
Bearwallow	Mrs. Margie Douglas, P. O. Box 65, Gerton, NC 28735	0
Beulah	Foulds Drake, Rt. 4, Box 437, Hendersonville, NC 28739	8
Brightwater	Carroll Clark, 204 Hawkins Creek Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739	2
Dana	Jimmy Beddingfield, Rt. 6, Box 161-A, Hendersonville, NC 28739	5
East Flat Rock, First	Kendall Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 508, Flat Rock, NC 28731	7
Etowah	H. R. Rider, 1512 Brevard Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739	10
Fruitland		0
Hendersonville, First	Dr. Richard Loveland, 528 Oak St., Hendersonville, NC 28739	11
Horse Shoe	Mrs. Sherry Maxwell, Rt. 7, Hendersonville, NC 28739	4
Liberty	Floyd Shehan, Rt. 2, Box 259, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0
Main Street	W. Kenneth Hooker, 205 Newport Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739	0
Mills River	Mrs. Joyce Barnett, Rt. 1, Box 142-A, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	4
Mt. Gilead	S. C. Allen, Rt. 8, Box 137, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0
Mt. Moriah	Earl Webb, Rt. 3, Box 339, Fletcher, NC 28732	3
Mtn. Home	Mack Jackson, Rt. 1, Hendersonville, NC 28739	4
Mtn. View	W. L. King, 128 Holly St., Hendersonville, NC 28739	5
Mud Creek	Greg Bailey, 716 Shadywood Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28739	6
Naples	Charlie Letterman, P. O. Box 114, Mtn. Home, NC 28758	0
Oak Forest	Mrs. Henry Mitchell, P. O. Box 727, Fletcher, NC 28732	13
Pleasant Grove	T.C. Williams, Rt. 4, Box 189, Hendersonville, NC 28739	3
Refuge	Joe F. Hyder, Rt. 6, Sugarloaf Rd., Hendersonville, NC. 28739	1
Saluda, First	Mrs. Ruth Lawter, Box 93, Saluda, NC 28773	3
Shaws Creek	Lloyd Cable, South Rugby Rd., Hendersonville, NC 27739	0
Tryon, First	Mrs. June Brady, P.O. Box 757, Tryon, NC 28782	39
Upward	Ben Walden, Rt. 1, Flat Rock, NC 28731	5
Valley Hill		0
	TOTALS	140

75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88
Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	New Member Registration			Church Leader Training Registration	Short Term Member Training Project Registration	Average weekly Church Training attendance
								Children	Youth	Adult			
2	0	0	15	0	1	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	20
0	5	4	11	3	1	0	24	0	4	3	0	1	17
6	9	8	0	16	10	0	57	10	4	2	0	20	25
5	2	0	6	6	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	15
9	16	0	22	0	2	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	41
9	15	15	8	0	2	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	35
18	20	3	18	9	2	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	50
2	0	0	9	5	1	0	17	0	0	0	0	25	14
29	50	34	18	0	4	0	146	10	12	12	333	87	
14	16	0	12	6	2	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	30
7	13	0	14	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	13	9	1	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	15
12	8	10	12	10	3	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	44
7	11	0	10	6	3	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	21
5	12	5	10	4	3	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	20
0	4	0	8	0	3	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	
9	12	5	20	2	3	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	45
7	17	13	14	23	3	0	83	0	0	0	0	0	50
0	10	18	11	2	2	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	10
12	13	0	12	11	1	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	35
5	12	0	16	0	6	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	26
4	15	0	12	0	2	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	19
7	15	0	17	0	4	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	22
0	18	0	13	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	25
54	17	21	41	44	4	0	220	0	0	0	0	0	
7	10	9	7	6	4	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	38
0	15	8	10	4	2	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	39
230	335	153	359	166	69	0	1,452	20	20	12	333	133	656

Table D Church Music

Year Ending August 31, 1977

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Rev. Allen Jewett, Associational Music Director
Box 310
Hendersonville, NC 28739

89

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)
Balfour	Rev. Doug Whitfield, 2511 Asheville Hwy, Hendersonville, 28739	0
Barker Heights	Duane McCarson, 305 Glover St., Hendersonville, NC 28739	4
Bat Cave	James Gillespie, Bat Cave, NC 28710	0
Bearwallow	Mrs. Marilyn West, Rt. 6, Box 676-B, Asheville, NC 28803	0
Berea		
Beulah	Laxton Cantrell, Rt. 7, Box 256, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0
Brightwater	Ken McMinn, 217 Edenburg Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739	0
Broad River		
Cedar Springs		
Crab Creek	Lawrence Barnwell, 1211 Cherokee Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739	0
Cross Roads		
Dana	Wayne Jackson, Rt. 1, Box 380, Hendersonville, NC. 28739	0
Double Springs	Teddy Hudson, Rt. 1, Zirconiz, NC 28790	0
East Flat Rock, First	J. Paul Wright, P.O. Box 474, E. Flat Rock, NC 28726	12
Ebenezer	Mrs. Caroll Ownbey, Rt. 5, Box 524, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0
Etowah	Steve Barton, P. O. Box 326, Etowah, NC 28729	0
Fletcher, First	Mrs. Clara Livingston, Horse Shoe, NC 28732	6
Fork Creek		
French Broad	Christina Fisher, 202 Castleton Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0
Fruitland	Mrs. David Gentry, Box 32, Edneyville, NC 28727	6
Green River	Willie McDade, Rt. 1, Box 111, Flat Rock, NC 28731	
Hendersonville, First	Boyce Orr, 620 Oakland St., Hendersonville, NC 28739	30
Holly Springs	Barbara Stevenson, Rt. 1, Penrose, NC 28766	2
Hoopers Creek	Lawrence Garren, Rt. 3, Fletcher, NC 28732	0
Horse Shoe	Louis Davenport, Rt. 1, Box 312, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	0
Jones Gap	Wade Nelson, P. O. Box 671, Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Laurel Springs		
Liberty	Robert E. Shehan, Rt. 2, Box 259, Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Locust Grove	Ralph W. McMinn, Rt. 5, Box 504, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0
Main Street	Mrs. Dennis Lookadoo, P.O. Box 412, Etowah, NC. 28729	6
Middle Fork		
Mills River	Mrs. Cheryl Glenn, Rt. 2, Box 181, Fletcher, NC 28732	12
Mt. Gilead	Mr. Fred Finch, Rt. 1, Arden, NC 28704	0
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Phyllis Hill, Edneyville, NC 28727	0
Mt. Olivet		
Mountain Home	Wayne Stepp, Rt. 1, Hendersonville, NC 28739	10
Mountain Page	Jerry F. Pace, Rt. 1, Box 25, Saluda, NC 28773	0
Mountain Valley	Fate Maybin, Rt., Zirconia, NC 28790	
Mountain View	Mrs. Dono Jones, 411-A, Duncan Hill Rd., Hendersonville, NC28739	
Mud Creek	Mrs. Terry Sharpe, 128 Pinehurst, Hendersonville, NC 28739	6
Naples	Mrs. Billy Rhymer, P. O. 323, Mountain Home, NC 28758	8
Oak Forest	Mr. Dwyre Stroup, Rt. 1, Jackson Rd., Fletcher, NC 28732	0
Pleasant Grove	Preston McDowell, Rt. 2, Box 262, Pisgah Forest, NC 28768	0
Pleasant Hill	Sam Sosebee, Rt. 3, Box 187, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0
Refuge	Carroll Pettit, Rt. 6, Box 411, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0
Saluda, First	Mrs. Joyce Blalock, Box 95, Saluda, NC 28773	2
Shaws Creek	T. C. Franklin, Rt. 3, Box 40, Arden, NC 28704	0
Tryon, First	Mrs. Susan Dobbins, P.O. Box 1287, Tryon, NC 28782	0
Tuxedo, First	Grady Anders, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	0
Upward	Mrs. Georgia Condrey, Rt. 2, Box 15, Flat Rock, NC 28731	0
Valley Hill	Diane Hamilton, 2325 Valencia Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0
West Hendersonville	John Weaver, Box 305, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	0
Zion Hill		
Bethel	Mrs. Millie Ruth, Rt. 2, Box 206, Fletcher, NC 28732	
	TOTALS	104

90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing church music enrolment	Average weekly church music attendance	Church music study group enrolment
0	9	34	0	0	0	1	0	44	30	0
0	0	13	0	0	0	3	0	20	15	0
0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	8	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	19	20	0	4	4	2	0	58	45	0
0	3	5	0	0	0	2	0	12	10	0
5	10	15	0	10	3	0	0	43	35	0
0	10	26	0	0	5	3	0	44	44	0
2	3	12	0	1	0	2	0	20	20	0
21	14	27	0	6	0	3	0	83	35	0
10	29	40	0	10	18	3	0	110	54	35
20	31	22	0	0	8	10	0	91	55	15
12	14	18	0	0	0	4	0	54	42	0
0	13	25	0	0	0	2	0	40	30	0
10	0	18	0	0	0	4	0	38	24	0
115	60	85	0	0	0	4	0	294	260	0
4	8	5	0	0	0	3	0	22	22	0
0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	0
5	7	1	0	0	0	2	0	15	10	0
6	8	13	0	0	0	0	0	33	21	0
10	10	20	0	0	0	2	0	54	32	0
8	6	20	0	4	3	2	0	43	20	0
0	8	10	0	0	0	2	0	20	16	0
10	6	6	0	0	0	3	0	35	28	0
18	15	25	0	4 10	0	4	0	78	20	0
8	12	25	0	3	2	3	0	61	20	0
0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	32	18	0
6	12	15	0	0	0	3	0	36	26	0
8	1	9	0	2	0	2	0	22	0	0
12	10	22	0	2	4	4	0	54	10	0
13	14	17	0	15	1	1	0	63	39	0
0	25	20	0	0	0	3	0	48	32	0
21	0	21	0	0		0	0	42	30	0
4	14	15	0	3	0	0	0	36	33	0
0	10	12	0	7	2	4	0	35	20	0
0	25	30	0	0	0	4	0	59	35	0
15	0	27	0	8	0	3	0	53	25	0
353	405	717	0	89	52	91	0	1,816	1,174	50

Table E Woman's Missionary Union

Year Ending Aug.,31,1977

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Mrs. Dan Blackwell,Associational WMU Director
Route 5, Box 424
Hendersonville, NC 28739

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	101 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	102 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
Balfour	Miss Edna Corn, 2416 Asheville Hwy, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0
Barker Heights	Mrs. Leland George, 901 Greenville Hwy, H'ville, NC. 28739	1	1
Bearwallow	Miss Doris Oates, P.O. Box 2, Gerton, NC 28735	0	0
Brightwater	Mrs. Clara Clark, 204 Hawkins Creek Rd., H'ville, NC 28739	1	1
Dana	Rowena Condrey, P.O. 104, Hendersonville, NC 28739	1	1
Double Springs	Mrs. Willa Beddingfield, Box 101, Tuxedo, NC 28784	0	0
E.F.Rock,First	Mrs. Robert Lewis, P.O.Box 167, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	1	2
Ebenezer	Kathy Morrison	0	1
Etowah	Mrs. R.N. Sentelle,P.O. Box 68, Etowah, NC 28729	1	2
French Broad	Bonnie Newman, 208 Woodlawn Dr.,Hendersonville, NC 28739	1	1
Fruitland	Mrs. Howard Sitton, Rt. 5, Box 316, Hendersonville, NC 28739	1	2
H'ville,First	Mrs. Tom Capell, 615 Kanuga Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739	3	5
Horse Shoe	Mrs. Charles Capps, Rt. 7, Box 127, Hendersonville, NC 28739	1	2
Liberty	Mrs. Robert Shehan, Rt. 2, Box 259, Hendersonville, NC 28739	1	7
Locust Grove	Mrs. Wayne Brevard, Rt. 5, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0
Main Street	Miss Glenda Ward, P. O. Box 1252, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	1
Mills River	Mrs. Wilma Sitton, Rt. 1, Box 255, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	1	2
Mt. Gilead	Miss Doris Butler, Rt. 2, Box 248, Fletcher, NC 28742	1	1
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Linda McCraw, Rt. 5, Hendersonville, NC 28739	1	1
Mt. Page		0	0
Mtn. View	Mrs. Shirley Sherman, 1501 Spartanburg, Hwy, H'ville ,NC	0	0
Mud Creek	Mrs. Bobby McMinn, 122 Belvue, East Flat Rock, N.C. 28726	1	2
Naples	Mrs. George Gaynor, Mountain Home, NC 28758	1	1
Oak Forest	Miss Karen Wilkie, Rt. 3, Box 214, Fletcher, NC 28732	0	1
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lathe Williams, Rt. 4, Box 199, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. L.F. Saltz, Rt. 3, Box 109 Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0
Refuge	Ms. Ruth E. Pace, Rt.1,Flat Rock, NC 28731	1	1
Saluda, First	Mrs. Mary Pace, Box 425, Saluda, NC 28773	0	1
Shaws Creek	Mrs. Kathleen Orr, 902 White Pine Dr.,Hendersonville, NC28739	1	1
Tryon, First	Mrs. Leila Jones, 214 Whitney Ave., Tryon, NC 28782	1	2
Tuxedo,First	Lois McKinnish, 208 Reed Dr., East Flat Rock, NC 28726	1	1
Upward	Mrs. Marie Blackwell, Rt. 5, Box 424, Hendersonville, NC28739	1	1
Valley Hill	Helen Nash, 610 Brooklyn Ave., Hendersonville, NC 28739	1	1
W. Hendersonville	Mrs. Carolyn Vaughn, 430 Hebron St., Hendersonville, NC28739	0	1
	TOTALS	24	42

103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
Number of Organizations					Enrolment							
Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	1	0	15
1	0	1	0	4	6	7	3	0	15	5	0	36
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	22	5	0	27
0	0	1	0	3	2	0	2	0	8	3	0	15
1	0	1	0	4	7	6	15	0	12	5	0	45
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	15
1	0	1	0	5	10	26	8	0	10	6	0	60
0	1	2	0	4	0	6	0	10	14	6	0	36
1	1	1	0	6	7	26	11	10	30	3	0	87
1	0	1	1	5	9	12	5	0	25	5	1	57
0	0	1	0	4	8	11	0	0	8	2	0	29
2	2	1	0	13	26	50	20	40	150	4	0	290
1	0	1	0	5	5	8	4	0	19	6	0	42
8	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
1	1	3	0	6	1	7	6	11	18	2	0	45
1	0	1	0	5	12	14	16	0	10	7	0	59
1	0	1	0	4	7	4	6	0	10	2	0	29
0	0	1	0	3	6	8	0	0	6	2	0	22
0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	5	3	0	11
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13
1	1	1	0	6	6	11	4	8	13	9	0	51
1	0	1	0	4	5	10	8	0	10	4	0	37
1	0	1	0	4	2	4	6	0	10	4	0	26
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	7
0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	7	3	0	11
1	1	1	0	5	6	12	5	10	15	1	0	49
1	0	1	0	5	0	6	4	0	10	2	0	22
1	0	1	0	4	2	4	4	0	12	2	0	24
1	1	1	0	6	15	12	18	8	45	4	0	111
1	1	1	0	5	8	6	9	6	14	1	0	44
1	1	1	0	5	6	5	4	6	7	7	0	35
1	0	1	0	4	5	13	6	0	20	8	0	52
0	0	1	0	2	0	12	0	0	11	1	0	24
30	12	36	1	145	162	289	164	113	574	123	1	1,436

Table F Brotherhood

Year Ending Sept. 31, 1977

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Avery Simpson, Associational Brotherhood Director
Sub Station Street,
Hendersonville, NC 28739

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
Barker Heights	Duane McCarson, 305 Glover St., Hendersonville, NC 28739	0
Brightwater		0
Dana		4
Double Springs	Carroll Thomas, Rt. 1, Zirconia, NC 28790	0
Ebenezer		4
Etowah	Ansel Jones, P.O. Box 67, Etowah, NC 28729	19
French Broad	George Cox, Rt.2, Box 250, Fletcher, N.C. 28732	11
First Hendersonville		3
Horse Shoe		0
Main Street	Samuel Stanton, Rt. 5, Box 430, Hendersonville, NC 28739	4
Mills River		10
Mt. Gilead	U.G. Taylor, Box 807, Asheville Airport, Fletcher, NC 28732	4
Mud Creek	Raymond Howard, 843 Dale St., Hendersonville, NC 28739	6
Naples	Andy Orr, P. O. Box 26, Mountain Home, NC 28758	13
Oak Forest	Duane Gentle, Rt. 3, Box 211, Fletcher, N.C. 28732	5
Shaws Creek	T.C. Franklin, Rt. 3, Box 40, Arden, NC 28704	4
Tryon, First	Laxton Hamrick, 211 Broadway, Tryon, NC 28782	0
Valley Hill	Jessie Lee Simpson, 415 Young St., Hendersonville, NC 28739	7
W. Hendersonville	Bob Dorsey, 715 Greenbrier Oval, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0
	TOTALS	94

117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125
Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrolment (18 and over)	Other Baptist men groups	Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	Other boys involved in mission activities	Miscellaneous Baptist men
0	3	9	6	0	9	27	0	0
0	0	10	0	1	0	11	0	0
9	2	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
0	0	7	0	1	0	8	0	0
0	3	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
7	3	18	2	4	0	53	0	0
6	1	20	0	1	0	39	0	0
3	1	0	0	0	0	7	25	0
11	1	0	0	0	0	12	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
14	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0
5	1	8	0	3	0	21	0	0
5	2	10	0	1	0	24	0	0
10	6	15	1	0	0	42	12	0
2	1	6	0	1	0	15	0	0
6	0	18	0	2	0	30	0	0
15	2	20	0	1	0	38	0	0
11	3	9	0	1	7	38	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
104	29	150	9	16	16	415	37	0

Year Ending Aug. 31, 1977

Table G Total Receipts

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Samuel F. Padgett, III, Associational Treasurer
P. O. Box 1905,
Hendersonville, NC 28739

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27 Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None
Balfour	Robert Merrill, P.O. Box 74, Mtn. Home, N.C.	143	10	10	x					
Barker Heights	Carol Coates, 402 Sub Station Rt., H'ville, 28739	20	10							x
Bat Cave	Richard Barnwell, Rt.1, H'ville, NC 28739	20	3.9	3.5						x
Bearwallow	Mrs. Hazel Lyda, Star Rt., Gerton, NC 28735	14	10	2						x
Berea	Belvin Corn, Rt.3, N'ville, N.C.									
Beulah	Rickie Gilbert, Rt.4, Box 475, H'ville, NC28739		5	0	x					
Brightwater	Juanita Brogden, Rt.7, Box112, H'ville, NC 28739	30	7	3			x			
Broad River										
Cedar Springs										
Crab Creek	Harold R. Gilbert, Rt.4, H'ville, NC, 28739	0	0	0						x
Cross Roads										
Dana	Wayne Jackson, Rt.1, Box 380, H'ville, NC 28739	20	10	2	x					
Double Springs	Charles Hudson, Rt.1, Zirconiz, NC 28790	16	10	2						x
East Flat Rock, 1st.	Robert Lewis, P. O. Box167, E., Flat Rock28726	191	.15	.02						x
Ebenezer	Foy Marlowe, Rt.6, Box 61, H'ville, NC 28739	85								x
Etowah	Mrs. Larry McKelvin, P.O. Box 41, Etowah, 28729	60	9	1.5	x					
Fletcher, First	J. L. Cunningham, Rt. 2, Fletcher, NC 28732	71			x					
Fork Creek										
French Broad	Tom Smith, 222 Shannon Rd., H'ville, NC 28739	0	10	2						x
Fruitland	Mrs. J. R. Lancaster, Rt.5, H'ville, NC 28739	50	32	2						x
Green River	Mrs. Mary Pace, Box 321, Tuxedo, NC 28784									
Hendersonville, 1st	Steve Carlisle, 705 Oakland St., H'ville, 28739	360	11	.007			x			
Holly Springs	Mrs. Christine Frady, Rt.2, Box190, PisgahForest	14	0	2						x
Hoopers Creek	Norman Huntley, Rt.6, Asheville, NC 28806	40	0	0						x
Horse Shoe	Mrs. Wilma Fowler, Rt. 7, Box 144, H'ville28739	25	16	4						x
Jones Gap	V.T. Jones, Jr., P.O. Box 671, H'ville, 28739		10	10			x			
Laurel Springs										
Liberty	William D. Rhodes, Box 304, E.FlatRock 28726	20	4	0		x				
Locust Grove	Mrs. Gerald Watkins, Rt.5, Box251, H'ville28739	20	10	2						x
Main Street	William F. Baldwin, 300 Sunset Dr., H'ville28739	80	16							x
Middle Fork										
Mills River	Robert C. Whitaker, 1612Dixie Lane H'ville28739	90	8	1						x
Mt. Gilead	Franklin Jones, Rt.2, Fletcher, NC 28732	36	4	1						x
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Linda McCraw, Rt.5, H'ville, NC 28739	50	10		x					
Mt. Olivet	Gary Morgan, Rt.1, Box 146, Flat Rock, N.C.									
Mountain Home	Weldon Stepp, Rt. 1, Box 140, H'ville, NC 28739	28								x
Mountain Page	Hilliard Hipp, Rt. 1, Saluda, NC 28773	10	2		x					
Mountain Valley	Donald Levi, Rt.1, Box 191, Zirconia 28790	27	13	2						
Mountain View	Mrs. Stelts Jackson, 207 Linda Vista Dr., 28739									x
Mud Creek	Mrs. Lula Kent, 534 Erkwood Dr., H'villeNC28739	115	25	1.3						x
Naples	Mrs. Harold McKinney, P.O.Box 164, Naples 28760	34	10	2						x
Oak Forest	Joe Rhodes, Rt. 3, Box 506, Fletcher, NC 28739	30	12	7						
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Richard Landreth, 208Montview Cir, Brevard	35	3	2.5				x		
Pleasant Hill	Miss Barbara Sosebee, Rt.3, Box 184, H'ville28739	34	7	3						x
Refuge	Mrs. Jewelle Hoots, Rt.1, Box 385, H'ville28739	100	6	2	x					
Saluda, First	R.L. Savage, Box 42, Saluda, NC 28773	60	10	4	x					
Shaws Creek	Mrs. Carl Pace, P.O.Box 1541, H'ville, NC28739	72	10	1.5						x
Tryon, First	B.C. Corbett, 304 Laurel Dr., Tryon, NC 28782	50	12	.007						x
Tuxedo, First	W.J. Lewis, Tuxedo, NC 28784	35	10							
Upward	Mrs. Mark Moore, Rt.1, Flat Rock, NC 28731	22	10	6						
Valley Hill	Forrest Nash, 610 Brooklyn Av., H'ville 28739	40	8	2	x					
W. Hendersonville	Mrs. John Rollins, 715 JonesboroSt., H'ville	65	3.5	1	x					
Zion Hill										
Bethel	Gary Morgan, Rt. 1, Box 135, Horse Shoe, NC28742	19	4	0			x			
	TOTALS	2,232								

126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
112,071	0	112,071	21,992	32,465	0	24,870	1,313	51,780	110,428
23,387	0	23,387	0	4,900	4,900	0	450	939	6,289
25,815	0	25,815	0	10,756	0	3,153	679	5,404	19,992
21,487	436	21,924	0	7,800	0	0	1,001	13,558	22,360
13,654	0	13,654	25,000	3,660	35,000	1,521	432	5,662	46,275
21,762	0	21,762	0	7,630	0	4,387	736	4,367	17,120
13,827	0	13,827	0	6,570	0	0	367	4,682	11,628
30,450	0	30,450	30,450	12,024	0	1,465	1,248	11,559	26,297
17,987	0	17,987	0	6,320	0	1,301	187	6,203	14,012
108,910	0	108,910	24,500	42,331	8,256	0	3,500	26,606	80,693
79,665	0	79,665	0	16,665	0	0	5,829	6,635	29,129
75,105	135	75,240	0	18,323	3,303	7,738	2,561	16,079	31,513
14,022	1,484	15,507	0	6,585	0	0	881	3,183	10,650
31,110	0	31,110	155,000	11,855	19,697	3,994	465	10,134	46,145
49,281	0	49,281	0	11,025	0	0	1,496	12,245	24,766
812,802	10,802	828,690	960,000	158,939	376,221	3,200	6,539	73,094	617,993
7,750	0	7,750	0	3,010	0	0	362	2,917	6,289
36,185	2,808	38,993	0	11,731	10,500	0	780	8,000	31,011
33,127	24	33,151	0	9,885	0	6,715	868	6,182	23,650
3,192	0	3,192	0	813	0	0	184	1,663	2,660
6,713	0	6,713	0	3,283	0	0	263	1,440	4,987
11,575	0	11,575	0	3,640	0	0	495	3,750	7,885
54,975	0	54,975	0	11,376	0	11,349	815	22,910	46,450
38,171	0	38,171	0	9,570	0	11,439	1,176	9,107	31,292
20,453	172	20,626	25,000	8,250	40,993	16,672	825	4,755	71,495
42,037	1,379	43,416	0	12,829	0	0	991	3,685	17,478
14,882	0	14,882	0	6,340	0	8,200	408	5,689	20,637
15,303	0	15,303	0	8,017	0	0	379	2,256	10,652
23,570	0	23,570	0	7,160	0	0	750	5,274	13,184
49,761	1,775	51,536	0	12,871	0	7,250	958	18,431	39,510
92,824	0	92,824	0	30,694	0	0	4,700	23,976	59,370
22,941	84	23,025	1,000	10,300	1,835	2,686	1,941	2,985	19,747
31,654	0	31,654	0	10,528	0	7,344	2,590	9,332	29,794
9,462	108	9,570	0	3,078	0	0	300	2,305	5,683
8,555	0	8,555	0	2,720	1,207	0	263	1,904	6,094
62,946	237	63,183	0	12,012	0	4,869	1,869	19,329	38,079
44,045	0	44,045	0	13,443	0	2,740	1,784	15,255	32,222
34,600	178	34,778	0	15,907	4,000	0	1,580	7,740	29,227
83,425	0	83,425	90,000	28,770	104,669	3,697	2,536	17,527	157,199
57,807	1,500	59,307	0	15,975	0	5,025	771	20,994	42,765
14,995	0	14,995	0	5,720	0	2,160	687	5,245	13,812
44,372	28,400	72,772	0	34,883	0	8,636	1,277	27,876	72,672
70,138	973	71,111	0	16,601	0	22,848	2,122	24,520	65,727
12,680	213	12,893	0	15,366	0	0	149	0	15,515
2,399,473	50,583	2,450,056	1,333,007	974,805	605,681	173,259	59,507	505,407	2,030,796

Year Ending August 31, 1977

Table H Mission Expenditures

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Rev. Latt Beshears, Director of Associational Missions
P. O. Box 249
Hendersonville, NC 28739

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSION: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSION: All other church sponsored mission expenditures
Balfour	Mrs. Harold Pruitt, P.O.Box 47, Balfour, NC 28706	0	0
Barker Heights	Mrs. Edwin Patterson, 407 Stanwood Lane, H'ville 28739	0	0
Bat Cave	Mrs. Joyce Holland, P.O.Box 247, Bat Cave, NC 28710	0	0
Bearwallow	Mrs. Sybil Freeman, P.O.Box 51, Gerton, NC 28735	0	0
Berea			
Beulah	Mrs. Virginia Huggins, Rt.7, Box 257, H'ville 28739	0	0
Brightwater	Mrs. Doris Mach, Rt.7, Box 210, H'ville, NC 28739	0	0
Broad River			
Cedar Springs			
Crab Creek	Jimmy McKinney, Rt. 1, Penrose, NC 28766	0	0
Cross Roads			
Dana	Mrs. W.T. Willis, Rt.1, Box 330, H'ville, NC 28739	0	0
Double Springs	Mike Hudson, Rt. 1, Zirconia, NC 28790	0	0
East Flat Rock, First	Mrs. David Jones, Rt.5, Box 417, Hendersonville, NC28739	0	0
Ebenezer	Ed Wilkie, Rt.3, Box 454, Fletcher, NC 28732	0	0
Etowah	Mrs. R.H.McCall, P.O. Box 44, Etowah, NC 28729	0	0
Fletcher, First	William Bagwell, Box 241, Fletcher, NC 28732	0	0
Fork Creek			
French Broad	Mrs. Edith Buchanan, 165 Whisperwood Lane, H'ville28739	0	0
Fruitland	Mrs. Howard Sitton, Rt.5, Box 316, H'ville, NC 28739	0	0
Green River	Donlo Beddingfield, Rt.1, Zirconia, NC 28790	0	
Hendersonville, First	Mrs. Al Dunn, P.O.Box 310, H'ville, NC 28739	0	0
Holly Springs	Mrs. Margaret Allman, Rt.1, Penrose, NC 28766	0	75
Hoopers Creek	Wells Justus, Rt.2, Box 407, H'ville, NC 28739	0	0
Horse Shoe	Mrs. Charles Capps, Rt.7, Box 127, H'ville, NC 28739	0	0
Jones Gap	Mrs. Dottie Jones, P.O.Box 671, H'ville, NC 28739	0	0
Laurel Springs	Mrs. Frances Hall, Star Rt., Box 108, BlackMtn.28711		
Liberty	Mrs. Jean Banther, P.O.Box 142, Dana, NC 28724	0	0
Locust Grove	Mrs. Roy Duncan, Rt.2, Box 113, Flat Rock, NC 28731	0	0
Main Street	Miss Audrey E. Saunders, 812 5th.Ave.W., H'ville 28739	0	0
Middle Fork			
Mills River	Mrs. Marguarite McCraw, Rt. 5, Box 69, H'ville, NC28739	0	0
Mt. Gilead	Miss Dorris Butler, Rt.2, Box 248, Fletcher, NC 28732	0	0
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Sidney Hill, Rt.1, Box 275, H'ville, NC 28739	0	0
Mt. Olivet			
Mountain Home	James Williams, P.O. Box 26, Edneyville, NC 28727	0	0
Mountain Page	Larry Pace, Rt. 1, Box 24, Saluda, NC 28773	0	0
Mountain Valley	Claude Coggins, Rt. 1, Zirconia, NC 28790	0	0
Mountain View	Mrs. Pauline King, 128 Holly St., H'ville, NC 28739	0	0
Mud Creek	Mrs. Robert Merrill, 722 W. Pine St., H'ville NC 28739	0	0
Naples	Mrs. Vernon Rhodes, P.O. Box 183, Mtn. HomeNC28758	0	0
Oak Forest	Miss Sharon Gentle, Rt.3, Box 343, Fletcher, NC 28732	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lathe Williams, Rt.4, Box 199, H'ville, NC 28739	0	0
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Graham Fisher, Rt.3, Finley Cove Rd. H'ville 28739	0	0
Refuge	Mrs. Evelyn Lancaster, 103 Love St., H'ville, NC 28739	0	0
Saluda, First	W. G. Egerton, Box 125, Saluda, NC 28773	0	0
Shaws Creek	Mrs. Carl Pace, P.O. Box 1541, H'ville, NC 28739	0	0
Tryon, First	Mrs. Fred Powell, 306 Second St., Tryon, NC 28782	0	0
Tuxedo, First	T. E. Mullinax, Box 295, Tuxedo, NC 28784	0	0
Upward	Mrs. Georgia Condrey, Rt. 1, Box 15, Flat Rock, 28731	0	0
Valley Hill	Mrs. Charlotte, Duncan, 217 Vance St., H'ville 28739	0	0
W. Hendersonville	Mrs. Ray Lowe, Rt. 2, Box 124, Flat Rock, NC 28731	0	0
Zion Hill			
Bethel	Mrs. Willard West, Rt. 3, Box 183, Arden, NC 28704	0	0
	TOTALS	0	75

138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
MISSIONS		OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SBC Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SBC Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SBC Hospitals	Designated: SBC Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
0	0	347	0	25	83	0	0	17	0	22,602	23,074	23,074
0	1,954	208	0	230	510	0	180	0	22	0	1,150	3,104
0	1,020	240	200	20	885	5	433	10	93	1,606	3,492	4,512
0	2,126	600	84	235	1,200	200	200	18	21	432	2,981	5,107
0	301	165	25	521	100	0	435	25	25	0	1,296	1,597
0	1,504	610	0	223	438	0	63	34	20	987	2,375	3,879
0	0	205	202	0	74	0	197	192	176	9	1,048	1,048
0	2,428	495	50	103	395	0	286	0	52	0	1,381	1,381
0	1,447	60	0	45	41	0	59	41	0	50	296	1,743
0	14,199	1,554	215	882	2,540	13	564	515	149	194	6,626	20,825
0	0	255	256	4,020	6,700	0	1,046	208	320	0	12,806	12,806
0	6,201	587	240	147	3,574	240	425	400	63	540	6,217	12,418
0	520	45	59	0	103	0	77	50	3	0	338	858
0	2,553	611	0	280	11	0	0	25	27	0	1,015	3,568
0	11,715	714	168	2,942	3,346	69	177	141	78	1,730	9,366	21,081
0	42,477	3,084	1,509	3,801	9,164	0	1,177	400	698	6,747	26,582	69,059
75	240	157	0	0	0	0	0	127	0	1,500	1,785	2,100
0	5,400	0	0	0	0	0	200	200	0	0	400	5,800
0	4,691	1,236	102	355	1,603	0	127	123	48	1,110	4,705	9,396
0	0	66	67	67	67	0	67	67	67	0	468	468
0	916	124	8	36	53	0	0	0	0	53	274	1,190
0	853	168	164	179	279	0	55	0	0	1,557	2,402	3,255
0	5,781	360	42	608	3,014	0	10	93	0	901	5,028	10,809
0	2,855	360	146	217	390	0	141	119	100	1,505	3,028	5,883
0	780	273	23	217	645	0	265	51	71	140	1,686	2,466
0	4,203	570	95	469	1,138	0	1,162	38	0	2,155	5,627	9,831
0	316	180	0	0	434	0	277	198	0	297	1,386	1,702
0	145	51	0	0	122	0	300	0	0	0	473	618
0	1,600	275	0	0	0	0	38	33	0	1,232	2,966	4,566
0	0	0	0	0	330	0	182	300	0	10,040	10,852	10,852
0	20,680	1,200	362	1,182	1,566	0	239	120	63	4,083	8,815	29,495
0	1,965	519	162	73	152	0	107	0	159	487	1,616	3,581
0	3,285	460	56	525	622	32	22	20	75	0	1,812	5,097
0	240	246	0	327	378	0	150	150	167	213	1,632	1,872
0	196	260	2	130	200	0	39	100	62	100	893	1,089
0	2,236	879	121	321	1,148	20	572	166	159	295	3,681	5,917
0	3,541	1,553	211	813	2,253	0	372	120	155	2,200	7,677	11,218
0	3,559	525	200	677	1,660	0	300	100	160	525	4,147	7,706
0	7,839	500	185	323	940	0	0	86	0	2,316	4,350	12,189
0	4,956	575	155	145	1,048	800	121	148	129	0	3,121	8,077
0	727	240	0	202	260	0	0	0	0	0	2,054	5,290
0	3,236	769	129	314	546	0	196	12	45	42	2,054	5,290
0	2,002	691	55	348	1,196	0	71	129	10	198	3,302	5,304
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	60	120	120
5,475	165,289	22,229	5,295	21,150	49,269	1,379	10,392	4,576	3,217	63,948	177,202	353,380

Year Ending Aug. 31, 1977

Table I Special Information

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Rev. Charles Magnet, Moderator
425 Hebron St.,
Hendersonville, North Carolina 28739

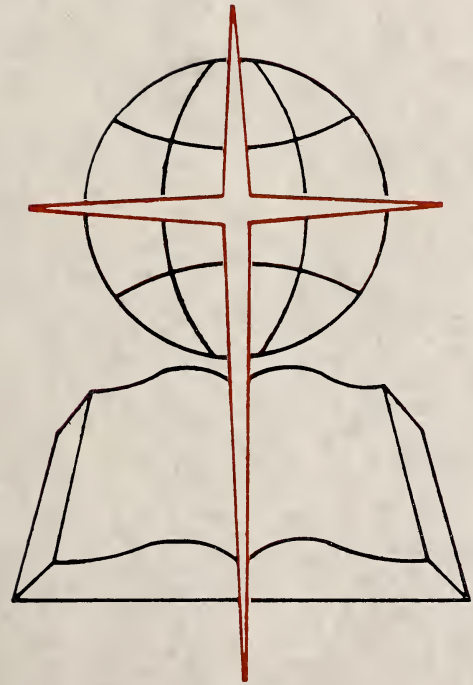
CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	26 No. church-type missions started during the year	28 No. church-type missions currently operating
Balfour		0	0
Barker Heights	James Quinn, 609 Hillside Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0
Bat Cave	Richard Barnwell, Rt. 1, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0
Bearwallow	Lawrence Huntley, P.O. Box 96, Gerton, NC 28735	0	0
Berea	Mr. E.L. King, Rt.3, Box 326, Hendersonville, NC		
Beulah	Laxton Cantrell, Rt. 7, Box 256, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0
Brightwater	Dean Kirby, Rt. 7, Box 63, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0
Broad River			
Cedar Springs			
Crab Creek	Lawrence Barnwell, 1211 Cherokee Dr., Hendersonville, NC28739	0	0
Cross Roads			
Dana	Cecil Jones, Rt. 1, Box 366, Flat Rock, NC 28731	0	0
Double Springs	Kenneth Beasley, 7B Hampton Hall, Edwards Rd.,Taylors,SC29687	0	0
East Flat Rock, First	Lloyd Tuck, 610 Beuna Vista Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0
Ebenezer	Robert Haynes, 531 Browning Ave., Hendersonville,NC 28739	0	0
Etowah	George Love, P.O. Box 236, Etowah, NC 28729	0	0
Fletcher, First	William Bagwell, Box 241, Fletcher, NC 28732	0	0
Fork Creek			
French Broad	Herman Fisher, 202 Castleton Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0
Fruitland	W. A. Maxwell, Rt. 5, Box 330, Hendersonville, NC 38739	0	0
Green River	Jerry Pace, Box 321, Tuxedo, NC 28784		
Hendersonville, First	James Crafton, 898 Indian Hill Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0
Holly Springs	Ferman Anders, Rt. 1, Penrose, NC 28766	0	0
Hoopers Creek	Odell Lewis, Rt. 3, Fletcher, NC 28732	0	0
Horse Shoe	Louis Davenport, Rt. 1, Box 312, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	0	0
Jones Gap	Hobson Justus, P.O. Box 671, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0
Laurel Springs			
Liberty	Robert Shehan, Rt. 2, Box 259, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0
Locust Grove	Paul Clingenpeel, Rt. 5, Box 250,Hendersonville,NC 28739	0	0
Main Street	John E. Murdock, 210 Lake Ave.,Hendersonville,NC 28739	0	0
Middle Fork			
Mills River	Leonard Lemmons, Rt. 1, Box 204 A, Horse Shoe,NC 28742	0	0
Mt. Gilead	B.L. Marlowe,Rt. 2, Fletcher,NC 28732	0	0
Mt. Moriah	Alvin Dalton, Rt. 1, Hendersonville,NC 28739	0	0
Mt. Olivet	Herman Tankersly, Tuxedo, N.C. 28784		
Mountain Home	Lloyd Justice, Rt. 1, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0
Mountain Page	Fred Bell, Travlers Rest, SC 29690	0	0
Mountain Valley	Donald Levi, Rt. 1, Box 191, Zirconia, NC 28790	0	0
Mountain View	T. D. McCarson, Hebron Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0
Mud Creek	Howard McMurray, 552 Old Spartanbury Hwy., H'ville,NC 28739	0	0
Naples	Jim Jarvis, P.O. Box 95, Mtn. Home, NC 28758	0	0
Oak Forest	William Deaver, Rt. 3, Box 431, Fletcher, NC 28732	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Richard Landreth, 208 Mtn. View Cr., Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0
Pleasant Hill	Porter Sosebee, Rt. 3, Box 298, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0
Refuge	Coy S. Davis, Rt. 1, Crest Rd., Flat Rock, NC 28731	0	0
Saluda, First	W. G. Egerton, Box 125, Saluda, NC 28773	0	0
Shaws Creek	A. J. Nanney,1038 N. Justice St., Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0
Tryon, First	Ethan Baker, P.O. Box 1394, Tryon, NC 28782	1	1
Tuxedo, First	W. J. Lewis, Tuxedo, NC 28784	0	0
Upward	Plato Jackson, Dana, NC	0	0
Vally Hill	Forrest Nash, 610 Brooklyn Ave., Hendersonville, NC 28739	1	0
W. Hendersonville	Charles Massey, 154 Azalea Way, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0
Zion Hill			
Bethel	Willard West, Rt. 3, Box 183, Arden, NC 28704	0	0
	TOTALS	2	3

30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
									Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?												Y Yes N No		
No. other type missions started during the year	No. other type missions currently operating	Mentally retarded enrollment in Sunday School	Deaf enrollment in Sunday School	Number adult Sunday School Classes	Bus Attendance	Day care enrollment	Kindergarten enrollment	Number participating in youth trip	Library	Planning major new building or remodeling project	Radio/TV spot	January Bible Study	SS Leadership Preparation Week	ACTION	Deacon Family Ministry Plan	Language-culture group	New Baptist Hymnal	Video cassette player	Lay Renewal or Ministry Evangelism Weekend	Baptist Men's Day	Christian Citizenship Sunday	Bapt. Sem., Colleges, and Schools Day	State paper in budget
0		0	0	6	168	0	0	0	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
0		0	0	4	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
0		0	0	4	0	0	0	0	y	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n
0		0	0	4	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
0		0	0	1	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
0		0	0	2	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
0		0	0	4	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
1		0	0	4	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
1		0	0	14	30	71	0	0	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n
0		0	0	13	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
0		0	0	10	15	0	0	13	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n
0		0	0	4	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
0		0	0	4	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	n
0		0	0	8	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
0		0	0	29	8	0	82	0	y	y	y	y	y	n	y	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	n
0		0	0	2	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
0		0	0	4	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
0		0	0	4	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y
0		0	0	2	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
0		0	0	2	0	0	0	0	y	y	y	y	y	y	n	n	n	y	n	y	y	y	y
0		0	0	3	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n
0		0	0	4	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n
0		0	0	3	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	y
0		0	0	3	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	
0		0	0	4	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n
0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y
0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	n
0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	y	y	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	y
0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y
0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y
0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	y	n	y	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	y
0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n
0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
0	0	0	0	6	0	40	0	0	y	n	y	y	n	y	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	n
0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
	0	0	0	229	221	111	82	13															

B
206.9756
M66 car

In Mission Thrust
Let The Church Be Bold

1978 Annual Minutes



Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. North Carolina

1978

ONE HUNDRED FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

of the

Carolina Baptist Association, Inc.

NORTH CAROLINA

HELD WITH
MOUNTAIN VALLEY BAPTIST CHURCH

AND

FRENCH BROAD BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 23-24, 1978

NEXT MEETING

DANA BAPTIST CHURCH
October 22, 1979

AND

BALFOUR BAPTIST CHURCH

October 23, 1979

Preacher ..... Rev. Leon Nicholson
Alternate ..... Rev. W.W. Willingham

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 5-11
By-Laws 16-20
Church Directories 20-22
Constitution 13-15
Dedications ..... 3&4
Map of Association ..... Center
Messengers 12-13
Proceedings:
  101st. Annual Session 22
Program 22-29
REPORTS:
  American Bible Society 54-55
  Auditor's Report 42
  Annuity Board 53-54
  Baptist Children's Homes 50-51
  Baptist Foundation 52-53
  Baptist Homes for Aging 51
  Baptist Hospital 52
  Brotherhood and R.A.s 34-35
  Camp Bear Walla Finance 43-44
  Camp Bear Walla 38
  Christian Education 55
  Christian Literature 55-56
  Church Training 34
  Committee on Committees 58-60
  Committee on Ordinations 36
  Constitution 13-15
  Cooperative Program 50
  Director of Missions 33
  Evangelism 38-39
  Executive Committee 31-32
  Finance Committee Budget 47
  Foreign Missions 49-50
  General Board 30
  Historian's Report 39
  Historical Events 63
  Home Missions 48-49
  Migrant Missions 37
  Mission Store 37
  Missions Committee 36-37
  Nominating Committee 57
  Obituary 64-65
  Resolutions 63
  State Missions 48
  Sunday School 34
  Temperance and Public Morals 56
  Treasurer's Report 40-46
  Vacation Bible School 36
  Woman's Missionary Union 33
TABLES:
  Historical 66-68
  Statistical 69-87

DEDICATION OF MINUTES
In Memory of

Reverend Roy. J. Bradford, son of Mrs. Alma B. Bradford, and the late Thomas K. Bradford, was born February 6, 1928 in Rock Hill, South Carolina. He departed this life December 17, 1977. He was educated in the public schools of Rock Hill, South Carolina, Woffard College, and Furman University all in South Carolina.

He was married to Elizabeth Faile Bradford of Rock Hill, South Carolina, now residing in Gerton, North Carolina, Their daughter, Mardi Bradford Manning, lives in Rock Hill, SC. His mother, a sister, Mrs. J.D. Lowry and one adopted brother, J.D. Bradford, also reside in Rock Hill, South Carolina.

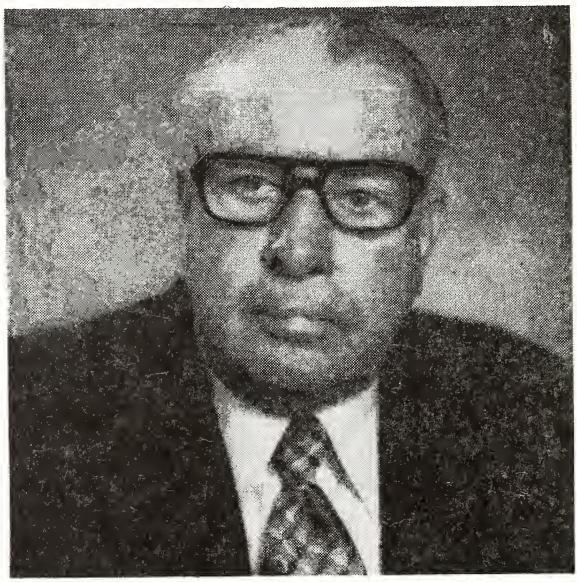
He served in both the Navy and Air Force. He was employed as a Police officer in the city of Rock Hill,SC and York County, SC Sheriffs Department. He also served as a Police Officer in the City of Hendersonville, NC during his first pastorate at Bearwallow Baptist Church.

His pastorates include: Bearwallow Baptist Church, Gerton, North Carolina, 1960-1968. Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Shelby, NC, 1968-1972. He served as Moderator of the Sandy Run Baptist Association during this time. Sylvia Circle Baptist Church, Rock Hill, South Carolina. He also attended the Pastoral School of Council and Clinical Training in Columbia, South Carolina during this pastorate. He served as Chaplain of Pre-release Center in Rock Hill for forty-nine inmates and their families. Bearwallow Baptist Church, Gerton, North Carolina, 1975 until his death in December, 1977. During this pastorate he was employed with the Henderson County Department of Social Services and was promoted to North Carolina Department of Resources in June, 1977.

Roy Bradford was a man called of God into His Kingdom's work. We were fortunate to have him with us. As Chairman of the Migrant Committee, he had a concern for the approximately 1,000 migrants and laborers who came to Henderson County during the summer months. He was deeply concerned for their spiritual need - many did not know Christ. He was also concerned about their living conditions - shelter, clothing, food and love.

In Memory of REVEREND ROY J. BRADFORD, Bearwallow Baptist Church, Gerton, North Carolina, these 1978 MINUTES OF CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC. are dedicated.

DEDICATION OF MINUTES
In Honor Of



Avery Simpson, son of William Thomas and Nora Margaret Hollingsworth Simpson, was born October 21, 1908. He attended school in Transylvania County. He is married to Eleanor McGraw Simpson. On June 30, 1978 he retired from Moland Drysdale Corporation after fifty (50) years, beginning January, 1928.

A member of Main Street Baptist Church since February, 1963, he has served as Deacon for six (6) years. He has served on the Buildings and Grounds Committee since 1964. He has served as Carolina Baptist Association Brotherhood Director since 1974. For the past four years he has been active in the Prison Ministry. He has traveled over much of the Southeast as a member of Baptist Laymen.

The title 'Mr. Bear Walla Baptist Camp' is very appropriate for him. He has given unselfishly of his time, energy and money to help establish Bear Walla Baptist Camp. He has spent more hours working at Bear Walla Baptist Camp than any other person in the Association. He took the rustic Chapel as his building. He has renovated the Chapel, landscaped around it, and installed a T-2 light, so that there will always be a light at the Chapel, for which he personally pays the bill each month. This Chapel has been named 'The Avery Simpson Chapel.'

Above all he is dedicated, committed Christian layman who is willing to give of his time and energy to carry out the work of the association and especially Bear Walla Baptist Camp.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE:

203 Staton Building, Corner 4th. & Church, Hendersonville, NC 28739 693-4274

Director of Missions;

Rev. Latt Beshears, P.O. Box 249, Hendersonville, NC 28739 693-4274

Secretary:

Mrs. Roy Duncan, Route 2 Box 113, Flat Rock, NC 28731 693-6593

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS:

Moderator:

Mr. Samuel F. Padgett, III, P.O. Box 1905, Hendersonville, NC 28739 692-4780

Vice-moderator:

Rev. Homer Baker, 807 4th. Ave. W., Hendersonville, NC 28739 692-8066

Clerk:

Rev. Latt Beshears, P.O. Box 249, Hendersonville, NC 28739 693-4274

Treasurer:

Mr. Leonard Lemmons, Route 1 Box 204A, Horse Shoe, NC 28742 891-3904

Historian:

Mr. Robert Bryson, Route 1 Box 243, Horse Shoe, NC 28742 891-3206

AUDITING COMMITTEE:

Robert Denton, Chm. 917 Oakland St., Hendersonville, NC 28739 693-4394

Ted Reese, P.O. Box 1326, Hendersonville, NC 28739 692-8685

Alvin Moore, 18 Greenwood Acres, Hendersonville, NC 28739 891-8188

TRUSTEES:

Arthur Redden, Jr. (1 yr.) 806 Anne Avenue, H'ville, NC 28739 692-2557

James A. Taylor (2 yrs.), 1920 Hebron Drive, H'ville, NC 28739 692-7452

Robert Linder (3 yrs.), Route 4 Box 5, H'ville, NC 28739 692-3875

DEPARTMENT DIRECTORS:

Sunday School: Herman Fisher (2 yrs) 202 Castleton Lane, H'ville, NC 693-4327

Church Training: Jimmy Cox (1 yr.) P.O. Box 446, Naples, NC 28760 693-3140

Brotherhood

WMU: Mrs. Dan Blackwell (1 yr.) Rt. 5 Box 424, H'ville, NC 692-2425

Music: Allen Jewett (2 yrs.) P.O. Box 310, H'ville, NC 28739 693-3493

OTHER LEADERS:

Library: Mrs. Mary Agnes Kern (3 yrs.) 224 Pine St. Tryon, 28782 859-6598

V.B. School: Mrs. Alex Booth (2 yrs.) Rt. 2, H'ville, NC 28739 685-8576

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES:

American Bible Society

Rev. W.W. Willingham, P.O. Box 29, Edneyville, NC 28727 685-3622

Annuity Board

Rev. O.A. Linger, 101 Longview Drive, H'ville, NC 28739 692-0665

Children's Home	
Mrs. Lucy Sitton, Rt. 5 Box 316, H'ville, NC 28739	685-7623
Christian Education	
Rev. R.P. Hamby, P.O. Box 1837, H'ville, NC 28739	692-1592
Christian Literature	
Rev. Alex Booth, Rt. 2, H'ville, NC 28739	685-8576
Cooperative Program	
Dr. Joseph Godwin, Box 517, Mars Hill, NC 28754	692-7478
Foreign Missions	
Mrs. John Riffey, 1910 Arlington Place, H'ville, NC 28739	693-4794
Home Missions	
Miss Audrey Saunders, 315 North Main, H'ville, NC 28739	693-5464
Home for the Aging	
Rev. Larry Patton, Rt. 2 Box 468, H'ville, NC 28739	685-8029
Hospital	
Rev. John Dickson, 128 Rutledge Drive, H'ville, NC 28739	692-1075
State Missions	
Rev. Henry Mitchell, Rt. 3, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-7584
Temperance and Public Morals	
Rev. Leon Nicholson, Rt. 1, School House Road, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-7359
Baptist Foundation	
Rev. Harold McKinnish, 208 Reed Drive, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	693-9603
OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS' CONFERENCE	
President: Jimmy Cox, P.O. Box 446 Naples, NC 28760	693-3140
V. President: Raymond Byrd, Route 1 Box 166, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-8512
Program Chairman: Allen Jewett, P.O. Box 310, H'ville, NC 28739	693-3493
Jack Gallagher, Rt. 6 Box 184, H'ville, NC 28739	693-1506
Song Leader: Ralph Banning, Rt. 2 Horse Shoe, NC 28742	
Secretary: Phillip Frady, Rt. 1 Box 183 E, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-9769
CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS:	
Director: Jimmy Cox, P.O. Box 446, Naples, NC 28760	693-3140
Adult Director: Rev. Phillip Frady, Rt. 1 Box 183E, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-9769
Youth: Kenny Lance	
Children: Mrs. Dan Blackwell, Route 5 Box 424, H'ville	692-2525

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director: Herman Fisher, 202 Castleton, Ln., H'ville 28739	693-5759
Adult Dir.: Rev. Allen Jewett, P.O. Box 130, H'ville 28739	693-3493
Youth Dir.: Mrs. Harold McKinnish, 208 Reed Dr., E. Flat Rock 28726	693-9603
Children's Dir.: Mrs. Harvey Tanner, 115 Merri Ln., H'ville 28739	891-4390
Pre-School Dir.: Miss Beverly Dietzschold, P.O. Box 310, H'ville 28739	693-4062

SUNDAY SCHOOL GROUPS

GROUP I

Leader: Thad Jones
Phone: 685-8651

Mtn. View
Ebenezer
Locust Grove
Hoopers Creek
Fruitland
Liberty
Dana
Bearwallow
Laurel Springs
Middle Fork
Broad River
Bat Cave
Mtn. Home
Mt. Moriah
Bethel

GROUP II

Leader: Cecil Young
Phone: 891-3153

Balfour
Oak Forest
Fletcher
Naples
Mt. Gilead
Mills River
Pleasant Grove
French Broad
Horse Shoe
Brightwater
Shaws Creek
H'ville First
Etowah
Beulah

GROUP III

Leader: Arthur Freeman
Phone 693-6113

Valley Hill
Pleasant Hill
Main Street
Mt. Olivet
Green River
Mtn. Valley
Cedar Springs
Crab Creek
Holly Springs
Mud Creek
West Hendersonville
Jones Gap

GROUP IV

Leader: Gene Stepp
Phone 685-3871

Tryon, First
Mtn. Page
Double Springs
Tuxedo, First
Cross Roads
Saluda, First
Zion Hill
E. Flat Rock, 1st.
Upward
Barker Heights
Berea
Refuge
Fork Creek

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director: Mrs. Dan Blackwell, Rt. 5 Box 424, H'ville, NC 28739 692-2425
Ass't. Director: Mrs. Tom Capell, Sr., P.O. Box 95, Saluda, NC 28773 749-4031
Bap. Wom. Dir.: Mrs. Everett Newman, 208 Woodland Dr., H'ville, NC 28739 . 693-3245
Bap. Y. Wom. Dir.: Ms. Ruth Pace, Rt. 1 Box 285, Flat Rock, NC 28731 692-6480
Acteens Dir.: Mrs. Lanny Condrey, P.O. Box 104, H'ville, NC 28739 692-1973
G.A.'s Dir.: Mrs. Henry Mitchell, P.O. Box 727, Fletcher, NC 28732 684-7584
Mis. Friends Dir.: Miss Donna Wild, 807 4th. Ave., W., H'ville, NC 28739 693-9433
Secretary: Mrs. Howard Sitton, Rt. 5 Box 316, H'ville, NC 28739 685-7623

ORDAINED MINISTERS - MEMBERS OF CHURCHES

BALFOUR
Rev. B.C. Cabe, Scotch Grove Apts. #3, Pulaski, NY 13142
BAT CAVE
Rev. J.A. Bryant, Star Route, Black Mountain, NC 28711
BEARWALLOW
Rev. J.W. Owenby, P.O. Box 55, Gerton, NC 28735

BETHEL
Rev. James Mullinax, Route 2 Box 214, Horse Shoe, NC 28742
BEULAH
Rev. Carl McCarson, Route 7, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Rev. Samuel D. Cox, Route 4, Hendersonville, NC 28739
EAST FLAT ROCK
Rev. Ted Reed, P.O. Box 473, East Flat Rock, NC 28726
EBENEZER
Rev. Quay Corn, Route 5 Box 145, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Rev. Galileo Osteen, 1104 Kanuga Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739
FRENCH BROAD
Rev. Charles Middleton, Asheville, NC
HENDERSONVILLE, 1ST
Rev. David Buzzell, P.O. Box 331, East Flat Rock, NC 28726
Rev. Latt Beshears, 114 Bumont Ave., Hendersonville, NC 28739
Rev. T.G. Proctor, 220 Crest Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Rev. Zeno Greene, 718 Oakland St., Hendersonville, NC 28739
Rev. Clyde Fetner, S. Rugby Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Rev. Robert P. Hamby, P.O. Box 1837, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Rev. Robert Sullivan, P.O. Box 1411, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Rev. Wade Worley, Sr., Dana, NC 28742
Rev. Garland Franklin, 231 Crystal Springs Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739
HOLLY SPRINGS
Rev. Ezra Allman, Route 1, Penrose, NC 28766
LIBERTY
Rev. O.B. Williams, Route 2 Box 371, Hendersonville, NC 28739
LOCUST GROVE
Rev. James T. McMinn, Route 5 Box 147, Hendersonville, NC 28739
MAIN STREET
Rev. James W. Jones, 926 3rd Ave. W., Hendersonville, NC 28739
Rev. Woodrow Maxwell, Route 7 Box 206, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Rev. Thomas Adcox, 605 Hebron St., Hendersonville, NC 28739
Rev. Tom Metts, 5205 Sweetbriar Rd., Raleigh, NC 27609
Rev. Samuel S. Stanton, 2409 Glenwood South, Independence, MO.
MT. MORIAH
Rev. Homer Baker, 807 4th. Ave. W., Hendersonville, NC 28739
Rev. Ralph Nix, Route 1, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Rev. Earl Webb
MTN. VIEW
Rev. Clint Holt, 3242 Magnolia Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739
Rev. Houston Huggins, Old Kanuga Rd. Hendersonville, NC 28739
MUD CREEK
Rev. Carl Taylor, 810 Maybank Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Rev. John Dickson, 128 Rutledge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739
NAPLES
Rev. Grover Beddingfield, Mtn. Home, NC 28758
Rev. A.F. Connor, P.O. Box 188, Mtn. Home NC 28758
PLEASANT GROVE
Rev. O.J. Smith, Route 1 Box 140, Barborville, Va. 22973
SALUDA
Rev. Marshall Simpson, P.O. Box 265, Saluda, NC 28773

TRYON, 1st.
Rev. Eugene M. Jones, 210 Hidden Hill Rd., Tryon, NC 28782
Rev. Joe Wray, Route 1 Box 237-C, Landrum, SC 29356
TUXEDO
Rev. Leo Bell, Tuxedo, NC 28784
Rev. General Beddingfield, Tuxedo, NC 28784
VALLEY HILL
Rev. O. Afton Linger, 101 Longview Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739
Rev. John Searcy, 1106 Willow Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739
Rev. Russell Miller, 107 North Carolina Ave., Hendersonville, NC 28739
Rev. Albert Laughter, 110 South Carolina Ave., Hendersonville, NC 28739

LICENSED MINISTERS - MEMBERS OF CHURCHES

BALFOUR
Kenneth Bouldin, 2511½ Asheville Highway, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Jimmy Eldrith, 28 Meadow Lark, Hendersonville, NC 28739
BEULAH
Jerry Sherman, Route 3, Hendersonville, NC 28739
DANA
Jack Shealy, Route 1 Box 312-A, Hendersonville, NC 28739
EAST FLAT ROCK
Robert W. Ollenberger, Bear Rock Estates, Hendersonville, NC 28739
ETOWAH
James Pulliam, 526 Midway St., Hendersonville, NC 28739
FRENCH BROAD
Herman Fisher. 202 Castleton Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Jan Mitchell, Route 7, Hendersonville, NC 28739
MT. GILEAD
Kenneth Lance, Fletcher, NC 28732
Jimmy Davis, P.O. Box 686, Fletcher, NC 28732
MT. MORIAH
Roger Ewers, 19 Amberjack Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739
MTN. HOME
Jimmy Justice, Route 1 Box 202A, Hendersonville, NC 28739
MTN. VIEW
Ivey Thomas, 2005 N. Main Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Wayne Webb, Howard Gap Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Lester Jones, 1831 Granite Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Phillip Capell, Route 5 Box 410. Hendersonville. NC 28739
Russell Pressley, 350 Crail Farm Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739
Allen King, 128 Holly Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739
OAK FOREST
Sidney Hendricks. Route 3 Box 224. Fletcher, NC 28732
Milton Harvey, 3925 Crow Rd., Beaumont, Texas 77055
Ted Holland, Route 3 Box 400, Fletcher, NC 28732
TUXEDO
Billy Owens, Tuxedo, NC 28784
Stuart McCall, Tuxedo, NC 28784
VALLEY HILL
Jeffrey Bowen, Route 2, Hendersonville, NC 28739

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

BEULAH
Samuel D. Cox, Route 4, Hendersonville, NC 28739
EAST FLAT ROCK
Jerry Tyre, 107 Brooks Ave., East Flat Rock, NC 28726
ETOWAH
Joe Blalock, 59 Smith St., Gouveneur, NY 13642
FRUITLAND
Landis Cannady, P.O. Box 1342, Lynn, NC 28750
VALLEY HILL
Marvin Ron Hargette, Route 2, Hendersonville, NC 28739
WEST HENDERSONVILLE
James Gore, Route 3, Bakersville, NC

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

DANA
Larry Jackson, Route 6 Box 335, Hendersonville, NC 28739
EAST FLAT ROCK
Ralph Tripp, 303 Spring Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739
EBENEZER
Jeffrey Bowen, Route 2, Hendersonville, NC 28739
FRUITLAND
Dennis Glover, Route 2, Hendersonville, NC 28739
MT. MORIAH
Roger Ewers, 19 Amberjack Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739
MTN. VIEW
Aaron Webb, 1513 E. Clark St., Warsaw, Indiana 45680
NAPLES
Bobby Kuykendall, 334 Honeysuckle Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739

ASSISTANT PASTORS, MINISTERS OF EDUCATION, MUSIC, YOUTH AND CHILDREN

BALFOUR
Douglas Whitfield, 505 Cynthia St., Jacksonville, Fla. 32205 (AP)
EAST FLAT ROCK
Sammy Klicklighter, 2610 Old Spartanburg Rd., East Flat Rock, NC 28726 (MM,ME, & MY)
FRUITLAND
Dennis Glover, Route 2, Hendersonville, NC 28739 (MY)
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST
Allen Jewett, P.O. Box 310, Hendersonville, NC 28739 (AP & ME)
Wallace Shamberger, P.O. Box 310, Hendersonville, NC (MM)
Beverly Dietzschold, P.O. Box 310, Hendersonville, NC (MC)
MTN. VIEW
Ivey Thomas, 2005 N. Main St., Hendersonville, NC 28739 (MY)
MUD CREEK
Ray Bennett, 1111 Cherokee Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739 (MM & MY)
NAPLES
Billy McGill, 1055-C Mars Hill, NC 28758 (MM)
SHAWS CREEK
T.C. Franklin, Route 3, Arden, NC 28704 (MM)

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

BALFOUR: Minuard Bailey, Rt. 8 Box 99, Hendersonville, NC 28739
BARKER HEIGHTS:
BAT CAVE:
BEARWALLOW: C. Ray Searcy, P.O. Box 11, Gerton, NC 28735
BETHEL:
BEULAH: Laxton Cantrell, Rt. 7 Box 256, Hendersonville, NC 28739
BRIGHTWATER: Walter Gaddy, Rt. 7, Rugby Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739
BROAD RIVER:
CROSS ROADS:
CRAB CREEK:
DANA: Jack Hilliard Rt. 1 Box 376, Dana, NC 28724
DOUBLE SPRINGS:
EAST FLAT ROCK: Edgar Sinclair, Drawer E, East Flat Rock, NC 28726
EBENEZER: Jack Norris, Box 543, Horse Shoe, NC 28742
ETOWAH: Joe White, P.O. Box 31, Horse Shoe, NC 28742
FLETCHER: Charlie Israel, Fletcher, NC 28732
FRENCH BROAD: Donald Westmoreland, P.O. Box 1601, Hendersonville, NC 28739
FRUITLAND: J.H. Rollins, Rt. 2, Hendersonville, NC 28739
GREEN RIVER:
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST: Allen Jewett, P.O. Box 310, Hendersonville, NC 28739
HOLLY SPRINGS:
HOOPERS CREEK:
HORSE SHOE: David Byrd, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe, NC 28742
JONES GAP:
LIBERTY: Robert Shehan, Rt. 2 Box 259, Hendersonville, NC 28739
LOCUST GROVE: Paul Clingenpeel, Rt. 5 Box 250, Hendersonville, NC 28739
MAIN STREET: Miss Audrey E. Saunders, 812 5th. Ave. W., Hendersonville, NC 28739
MILLS RIVER: Lawrence McCraw, Rt. 5 Box 69, Hendersonville, NC 28739
MT. GILEAD: B.L. Marlowe, Rt. 2, Fletcher, NC 28732
MR. MORIAH: Foy Hill, Edneyville, NC 28729
MT. OLIVET:
MTN. HOME:
MTN. PAGE: Jerry F. Pace, Rt. 1 Box 24, Saluda, NC 28773
MTN. VALLEY:
MTN. VIEW:
MUD CREEK: Leroy Hawkins, P.O. Box 1915, Hendersonville, NC 28739
NAPLES: Kenneth McMinn, 217 Edinburg Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739
OAK FOREST: Jim Clayton, Rt. 3 Box 148, Fletcher, NC 28732
PACOLET: Stewart Bradshaw, Lynn, NC 28750
PLEASANT GROVE: T.C. Williams, Rt. 4 Box 189, Hendersonville, NC 28739
PLEASANT HILL: Graham Fisher, Rt. 3, Finley Cove Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739
REFUGE: Joe F. Hyder, Rt. 6, Hendersonville, NC 28739
SALUDA: Walter L. Pace, P.O. Box 535, Saluda, NC 28773
SHAWS CREEK:
TRYON, FIRST:
TUXEDO:
UPWARD:
VALLEY HILL: Jeffrey Bowen, Rt. 3, Hendersonville, NC 28739
WEST HENDERSONVILLE: George Denton, Rt. 3, Jeter Mtn. Terrace, H'ville, NC 28739

MESSENGERS

BALFOUR: Rev. & Mrs. Condred Pirkle, Miss Edna Corn, Gary R. Henderson, Doris Henderson, Jimmy Eldreth, Grady Ashe, Mr. & Mrs. Harold Pruitt
BEARWALLOW: Rev. Bobby Dees, Mrs. Margie Douglas, Mrs. Elizabeth Bradford, W.L. Huntley, M.C. Sinclair
BETHEL: Rev. Frank Heatherly, Mrs. Willard West, Mr. & Mrs. James L. Mullinax
BEULAH: Rev. James Ayers, Flora Bell, Shirley Cantrell, Alice Taylor
BRIGHTWATER: Mr. & Mrs. Lanny Condrey
CRAB CREEK: Rev. Alva Ballard, Lois Ballard, Lawrence Barnwell, Reba Barnwell, Othello Jones, Dallie Gilbert
DANA: Rev. Jack Gallagher, Buddy Gibbs, Herbert Pace
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Rev. & Mrs. Jerry Tyre, Clyde Capps, Mae B. Capps
EAST FLAT ROCK: Dr. Dean M. Weaver, Rafe Lockaby, Bessie Lockaby, Jane Lewis
ETOWAH: Rev. John Rymer, Mrs. R.N. Sentell, Mrs. R.H. McCall, Ansel Jones, Edna Robinson, Nannie Cantrell
FRENCH BROAD: Rev. Leon Nicholson, Ruby Wilson, Delores Dalton, Pat McCarson, Thern Cassell, Pauline Cassell
FLETCHER: Rev. & Mrs. Odell Barnwell, Mrs. Marie Baldwin, Mrs. Ruby Garren, Mrs. Cora Lee Davis
FRUITLAND: Rev. Larry Patton, Mr. & Mrs. Junius Huggins, Mrs. Alex Booth, Rev. & Mrs. John McGee, Mrs. Millie Henderson
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST: Rev. & Mrs Rich Liner, Rev. Latt Beshears, Mr. & Mrs. Fred Nicholson, J. Harvey Laughter, Allen B. Jewett, Miss Myrtle Bennett, Samuel F. Padgett, III Wally Shamberger, Mrs. Edna Carrico, Mrs. Nell Stewart, Mrs. O.J. Harris
HORSE SHOE: Rev. R.P. Hamby, L.A. Norton, Georgia Capps, Pat Peeler, Phyllis Snyder
LIBERTY: Rev. & Mrs. David McNeill, Mrs. R.E. Shehan
LOCUST GROVE: Mrs. Roy Duncan, Mrs. Wayne Brevard, Mrs. Winford Parker
MAIN STREET: Dr. Joseph Godwin, Audrey E. Saunders, C.W. Hollingsworth, Mrs. Hazel Hollingsworth, Dorothy McCombs, Ralph Hildreth, Dennis Lookado, Mrs. Roy Tillitson, Mrs. Mae Cook, Ellen Daniel
MILLS RIVER: Rev. Raymond Byrd, Mr. & Mrs. Robert Bryson
MT. GILEAD: Rev. Bobbie Arrowood, B.L. Marlowe, Forest Lance
MT. MORIAH: Rev. Homer Baker, Mr. & Mrs. Reedy Moon, Sidney Hill
MTN. VALLEY: Mrs. Phillip Frady, Jan Maybin, Dianne Hoots
MUD CREEK: Rev. & Mrs. John Dickson, Carrol Maxwell, Mrs. Raymon P. Howard, Mrs. Lula Kent, Eunice Garrett, Mickie Staton, Juanita Justus, Della Orr, Mabel Justus
NAPLES: Rev. Jimmy Cox, Jim Jarvis, Ira Ray
OAK FOREST: Rev. Henry Mitchell, Sharon Gentle, Betty Henn
PACOLET: Rev. Landis Cannady, Stewart Bradshaw, Ruth Bradshaw, Sarah Thompson
PLEASANT GROVE: James H. Dalton, Kate B. Dalton, Florence Auvil
PLEASANT HILL: Rev. Billy Dotson, Mrs. Billy Dotson
REFUGE: Rev. George Roberts, Mr. & Mrs. Carroll Pettet, Mrs. Evelyn Lancaster, Mr. & Mrs. Joe Hyder
SALUDA: Rev. & Mrs. Tom Capell, Mrs. J.B. Pace, R.L. Savage, Mrs. R.L. Savage, Mr. & Mrs. W.G. Egerton
SHAWS CREEK: Rev. & Mrs. Ray Lineville, Mrs. Robert Linder, Clyde H. Drake, Mrs. Glenn Bruce
TRYON, FIRST: Rev. James Richardson, Mr. & Mrs. Byron Rector, Clyde Lancaster
TUXEDO: W.J. Lewis, T.C. Pace

UPWARD: Rev. & Mrs. Dan Blackwell, Geneva Jackson, Mr. & Mrs. Ben Walden
VALLEY HILL: Rev. James R. Byrd, Jesse Lee Simpson, Jeff Bowen, Charlotte Justus
WEST HENDERSONVILLE: Rev. Charles E. Magnet, Ray Lowe, Nellie Queen, Robert Denton, Mrs. Jim Parham

CONSTITUTION

OF

THE CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the Counties of Henderson and Polk, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district association in conformity of the following plan:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body shall be the 'Carolina Baptist Association, Inc.'

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Association to cooperate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian Education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws.

SECTION 3. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the membership Committee and if recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association in annual meeting, shall agree to come under the watch care of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be determined by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except their members shall neither hold office nor vote.

SECTION 4. Churches may withdraw from the roll of the Association in the following ways: (1) by request for letter to unite with another Association of like faith and order, (2) by written request that their name be removed from the roll.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall meet annually on the fourth Monday evening and following Tuesday in October. The business of the Association to be transacted by the Executive Committee and the annual meeting of the Association as provided by the Constitution.

SECTION 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or Executive Committee provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 3. Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, one messenger to the meeting of the Association for each 50 members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three nor more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Associational meeting.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except as provided in this Constitution.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Associational Music Director, Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Church Training Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, Associational Brotherhood Director, and Chairman of Library Council.

SECTION 2. (a) The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Treasurer shall be elected at the morning session of the annual meeting for a term of one year, and shall be nominated from the floor. (b) The Clerk shall be elected as provided in Section 3. (c) Other Associational Officers named in Article VI, Section 1, shall be contacted and nominated by the committee on nominations (By-Law IV Section 6), these officers shall be elected for a period of three years.

SECTION 3. The office of Associational Clerk may be held by the Director of Missions or a member of a cooperating church elected at an annual session. In the event of a vacancy in the office, the Executive Committee may appoint a temporary clerk.

SECTION 4. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year.

SECTION 5. Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of one year.

ARTICLE VII - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all associational Officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Director of Missions (ex-officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Committee to meet quarterly. A quorum shall consist of those present after due notification has been given.

ARTICLE IX - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meetings through the following annual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting.

(1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1)
(2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2)
(3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3)
(4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4)
(5) Committee on Ordination (By-Law IV, Section 5)
(6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6)
(7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7)
(8) Committee on Membership (By-Law IV, Section 8)
(9) Committee on Calendar (By-Law IV, Section 9)
(10) Committee on Auditing (By-Law IV, Section 15)
(11) Committee on Migrants (By-Law IV, Section 17)
(12) Committee on Pastor-Church Relations (By-Law IV, Section 11)
(13) Committee on Associational Camp (By-Law IV, Section 16)

SECTION 2. The following Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting.

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 13)
(2) Committee on Enrolment (By-Law IV, Section 14)
(3) Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 12)
(4) Committee on Resolutions (By-Law IV, Section 10)

ARTICLE X - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association at the Morning Session and voted upon by the Association at the Afternoon Session, by a standing vote. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee.

By - Laws

I - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

ROBERTS'S RULES OF ORDER shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

II - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin September 1 st and close August 31st.

III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees, Committee on Resolutions, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex-officio member of all other committees.

SECTION 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting, distribute at the annual meeting mimeographed copies of the Digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of minutes of the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association, and also serve as secretary of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instruction from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual and quarterly meetings and give a report at each quarterly Executive Committee meeting; and keep books available and up to date for examination.

SECTION 5. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

IV - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of host Pastors, Moderator, Clerk, and Associational Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

SECTION 2. The Committee on Missions

(a) This committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Chairman of Committee on Evangelism, Treasurer, and three additional members elected by the Association to serve three years

on a rotating basis. It shall work with the Director of Missions in promoting the work in the Association, and lead and assist in determining need for beginning new mission stations and organizing new churches, and serve as the board of directors of the Carolina Baptist Mission Center.

(b) If such advice is sought it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church.

(c) When without a Director of Missions this committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Committee for election a new Director of Missions according to By-Law VI, Section 1.

SECTION 3. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of three members, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. The Committee on Finance, composed of nine members, including the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

SECTION 5. The Committe on Ordinations composed of five members, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

SECTION 6. The Committee on Nominations, composed of five members, shall contact before and nominate at the Annual meeting of the Association the officers of the Association according to Article VI and VII of the constitution. The Committee shall also, in cooperation with the nominating committees of the various departments of work recommend workers in these various departments (Article VI, Section 1.)

It shall also nominate Associational Representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention. This committee shall nominate to the Executive Committee those to fill vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

SECTION 7. The Committee on Constitution, composed of five members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

SECTION 8. The Committee on Membership, composed of five members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article III, Section 3).

SECTION 9. The Committee on Calendar shall be composed of the following associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and the Vice-Moderator.

This committee shall work out, as soon as possible each year, an Associational Calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Committee for adoption.

SECTION 10. The Committee on Resolutions. The Moderator shall, thirty (30) days before the annual meeting, appoint a Resolutions Committee composed of three to report at the closing session of that annual meeting.

SECTION 11. The Committee on Pastor-Church Relations shall be composed of two laymen, two pastors and the Director of Missions.

A. This Committee shall act as a mediating body, to be of help in difficulty of communication or misunderstanding between church and its pastor. It will reach no public decisions. It would be able to present possible recommendations privately to.the parties approaching the committee, if the parties so request.

B. This committee is to be considered available as a source of mediation. The committee will meet only when its services are desired. It is never to approach a church or pastor with its services.

C. The committee can be approached only by the pastor or an active deacon, or active deacons, or member, or members of the pulpit committee of the local church.

SECTION 12. The Committee on Committees, composed of seven members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all other standing committees accuring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

SECTION 13. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of five members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and the alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

SECTION 14. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

SECTION 15. The Committee on Auditing shall be composed of three members, elected for three year terms, on a rotating basis. It shall be the duty of this Committee to make an audit of the financial records each year and report to the Association in Annual Session, or as directed by the Association in Annual Session or between Sessions by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 16. The Committee on Migrants shall be composed of five members who shall have general oversight of Migrant Mission Work as authorized by the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 17. The Bear Walla Baptist Camp Committee shall be composed of six (6) members at large, two of which shall be appointed each year to serve a period of three (3) years along with the Director of Missions, the Camp Director and the Building and Grounds Committee Chairman.

A. The chair persons of these sub-committees shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees and shall have the following duties:

1. The program activities for the camp shall be under the general supervision of the Camp Director, who will work closely with the associational heads in planning any given week's activities such as Brotherhood, W.M.U., Music, Sunday School, Church Training, Evangelism and other departments mentioned in Article VI, Section 1 of the Constitution.

2. The Building and Grounds Committee shall be composed of nine (9) members, three of which shall be elected each year to serve for three (3) years. They shall evaluate the camps needs for buildings and ground upkeep. They shall supervise such maintenance and care as needed under the direction of the Camp Director and with the approval of the Carolina Baptist Association or Executive Committee.

B. The entire Camp Development Committee shall carry out policies of the Missions Committee and co-ordinate camp development.

C. The fiscal year shall be the same as the association.

D. Financial reports shall be made at each quarterly meeting of the Executive Committee.

E. The camp shall be operated consistant with the policy and doctrines practiced by the churches of the Carolina Baptist Association. Priority for the use of the camp shall be given to the churches of the association. Churches of other denominations and other Christian groups may use the camp facilities with this priority in mind and stated to them by the Camp Director.

F. The Camp Director shall be employed upon recommendation of the Missions Committee and on vote of the Association in its annual meeting; between sessions of the Association, by the Executive Committee. It shall be his duty to supervise all aspects of the Camp Develpment Committee to include finances, programs, building and grounds. He shall consult with the Missions Committee from time to time for evaluation and suggestions of the total ministry of camp development. He will be expected to assist in other aspects of associational ministry as he has time and as he is asked to do so by the Director of Missions and approval of the Missions Committee.

V - TRUSTEES

The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under direction of the Association or its Executive Committee.

VI - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting; between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Committee. His name of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with churches, their pastors and officers, and the associational committees and organizations.

In addition:

a. His salary, benefits, and arrangements shall be according to the stated terms of the call and the provisions of the annual budget of the Association.

b. He is granted two full weeks of vacation annually, taken at his own discretion; but cannot be carried over to the next year. If additional time is deemed necessary, it must be approved by the Mission Committee and/or Executive Committee of the Association.

c. He is permitted to conduct three, one-week revivals and assist in two weeks of convention work outside the Association each year. If additional time deemed necessary, it must be approved by the Missions Committee and/or Executive Committee of this Association. (The number of revivals within the Association is not limited.)

d. His service shall be offered free and without charge to the churches of the Association. Notwithstanding, the churches are free to express their appreciation with an honorarium or gift for his personal use.

e. He will be allowed a reasonable period of time for sick leave with pay, the amount of extended time to be determined by the Missions Committee and/or Executive Commitee of the Association.

f. He shall not serve as supply or interim in any church for more than three weeks, except with the approval of the Chairman of the Missions Committee and the Moderator of this Association.

g. If requested to do so, he will assist churches in securing a pastor, giving guidance, counsel, and assistance whenever possible.

h. He will lead in planning and conducting associational events, training schools, evangelism clinics, etc.

i. He will encourage all churches to share in the ministry of the World Missions through the Cooperative Program.

SECTION 3. Regulations, benefits, arrangements, job description, recommendations, or other items not listed in Section 1 and 2 under Director of Missions, will be controlled by recommendations and approval of the Missions Committee and the Executive Committee of this Association.

VII - ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in Annual Minutes shall not exceed 300 words, except for History and Statistics.

VIII - COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN

The Chairman of Associational Committees may not succeed themselves the second year unless designated by the Constitution or under special circumstances that will be made plain to the Association or the Executive Committee.

AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION

Meeting: October 18, 1977

We recommend that the Constitution Committee elected for the next associational year work with the Executive Committee to prepare 'Articles of Direction for the Committee on Associational Camp' for presentation to the 1978 annual session which will then replace the constitution under which that committee is now operating.

John Rymer, chairman
Alex Booth
Robert Bryson
Bill Deaver

CHURCH DIRECTORY

PASTORS

Church	Telephone
BALFOUR: B. Condred Pirkle, 2501 Asheville Hwy., H'ville, NC 28739	(C) 693-8336 (H) 693-4327
BARKER HEIGHTS: Johnny Redmond, 901 Temon St., H'ville, NC 28739.	(H) 692-0707
BAT CAVE: George Holland, P.O. Box 247, Bat Cave, NC 28710	(C) 625-4646 (H) 625-9061
BEARWALLOW: Bobby Dees, Gerton, NC 28735	(H) 625-9509
BEREA: Allen Morgan, Rt. 2 Box 503, H'ville, NC 28739	(H) 685-8923
BETHEL: Frank Heatherly, Rt. 1 Box 217, Arden, NC 28704	(H) 684-6365
BEAULAH: James W. Ayers, Rt. 4 Box 200, Hendersonville, NC 28739	(H) 891-7164
BRIGHTWATER: Gordon Corn, Rt. 6 Box 95-A Hendersonville, NC	(H) 685-7230 (C) 891-4816
BROAD RIVER: W.S. Billingsly, 464 Air Port Rd., Flat Rock, NC 28731	(H) 692-3625
CEDAR SPRINGS: General Beddingfield, Box 111, Tuxedo, NC 28784	(H) 693-9686
CRAB CREEK: Alva Ballard, Rt. 1, Zirconia, NC 28790	(H) 692-9560
CROSS ROADS: Bill Allison, Rt. 5 Box 429, H'ville, NC 28739	(H) 693-6955
DANA: Jack Callager, Rt. 6 Box 184, Hendersonville, NC 28739	(H) 685-3260 (C) 685-3260
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Jerry Tyre, 107 Brooks Ave., E. Flat Rock, NC 28726	(H) 693-1506
EAST FLAT ROCK, FIRST: Dean Weaver, P.O. Box 305, E. Flat Rock, NC 28726	(H) 693-7292 (C) 692-0765

EBENEZER: Jerry C. White, Rt. 5 Box 454, H'ville, NC 28739 ..... (H) 692-5692
(C) 692-0170
ETOWAH: John F. Rymer, P.O. Box 326, Etowah, NC 28729 ..... (H) 891-7242
(C) 891-7153
FLETCHER, FIRST: Odell Barnwell, Rt. 1, Fletcher, NC 28732 ..... (H) 684-7255
FORK CREEK: Cecil Worsham, 2134 N. Main St., H'ville, NC 28739 ..... (H) 693-4565
FRENCH BROAD: Leon Nicholson, P.O. Box 2259, H'ville, NC 28739 .... (H) 891-7359
(C) 891-4665
FRUITLAND: Larry Patton, Rt. 2, Hendersonville, NC 28739 ..... (H) 685-8029
(C) 685-8990
GREEN RIVER:
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST: Rich Liner P.O. Box 310 H'ville, NC 28739 . (H) 693-3493
(C) 693-3493
HOLLY SPRINGS: Calvin D. Frady Rt. 2 Box 190 Pisgah Forest, NC 28768 (H) 877-4374
(C) 877-4374
HOOPERS CREEK: Lawrence Rhodes, Rt. 3 Box 304, Fletcher, NC 28732 . (H) 684-6092
(C) 684-6092
HORSE SHOE: R.P. Hamby, 1805 Brevard Rd. H'ville, NC 28739 ..... (H) 692-1592
JONES GAP: Lester Henry, P.O. Box 671, H'ville, NC 28739 ..... (H) 693-4931
LIBERTY: David McNeill, P.O. Box 51, Edneyville, NC 28727 ..... (H) 685-8273
(C) 685-8273
LOCUST GROVE: Walter E. Taylor, Rt. 6 Box 18, H'ville, NC 28739 ..... (H) 692-1501
MAIN STREET: Joseph Godwin, P.O. Box 517, Mars Hill NC 28754 ..... (H) 689-3353
(C) 692-4132
MIDDLE FORK: Harold Conner, Rt. 5 Box 320-C, H'ville, NC 28739 ..... (H) 692 4238
MILLS RIVER: Raymond Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 166, Horse Shoe, NC 28742 .... (H) 891-7478
(C) 891-8512
MT. GILEAD: Bobbie Arrowood, Rt. 2 Box 178, Fletcher, NC 28732..... (H) 891-3321
(C) 891-8377
MT. MORIAH: W.W. Willingham, Box 29, Edneyville, NC 28727..... (H) 685-3622
(C) 685-3622
MOUNTAIN HOME: Bill Landreth, Rt. 1 Box 178, H'ville, NC 28739 .... (H) 685-3825
MT. PAGE: Charles R. Rollins, Rt. 1, Saluda, NC 28773 ..... (H) 749-9550
MOUNTAIN VALLEY: Phillip Frady, Rt. 1 Box 183-E Zirconia, NC 28790 (H) 692-9769
MOUNTAIN VIEW: Luther Capell, Rt. 5 Box 410, H'ville, NC 28739..... (H) 692-1462
(C) 693-4892
MUD CREEK: Frank Carter, 403 Rutledge Dr. H'ville, NC 28739 ..... (H) 693-3372
(C) 692-1262
NAPLES: Jimmy Fox, P.O. Box 446, Naples, NC 28760 ..... (H) 693-3140
(C) 692-7982
OAK FOREST: Henry Mitchell, P.O. Box 727, Fletcher, NC 28732 ..... (H) 684-7584
(C) 684-8038
PACOLET: Landis Cannady, Box 1342, Lynn, NC 28750 ..... (H) 859-9452
PLEASANT GROVE: Ray Ledford, Rt. 4 Box 184, H'ville, NC 28739 ..... (H) 891-8915
(C) 891-8915
PLEASANT HILL: Billy Joe Dotson, Rt. 3 Box 346, H'ville, NC 28739..... (H) 692-5289
(C) 693-1072
REFUGE: George A. Roberts, P.O. Box 197, Dana, NC 28724..... (H) 685-3312
(C) 685-8544
SALUDA, FIRST: Tom Capell, Box 95 Saluda, NC 28773 ..... (H) 749-4031
(C) 749-3231

SHAWS CREEK: Ray Linville, Rt. 4 Box 14, H'ville, NC 28739 ..... (H) 692-8477
(C) 692-4430
TRYON, FIRST: James B. Richardson, Box 1287, Tryon, NC 28782 ..... (H) 852-3452
(C) 859-5375
TUXEDO, FIRST: Harold McKinnish 208 Reed Dr. E. Flat Rock NC 28726 (H) 693-9603
(C) 692-0130
UPWARD: Dan Blackwell, Rt. 5 Box 424, H'ville, NC 28739 ..... (H) 692-2425
(C) 693-4491
VALLEY HILL: James R. Byrd, P.O. Box 868, H'ville, NC 28739..... (H) 692-7463
(C) 692-2739
W. HENDERSONVILLE: Charles Magnet 425 Hebron St. H'ville, NC 28739 (H) 692-6680
(C) 692-6607
ZION HILL: Harold Sprinkle, Rt. 1, Zirconia, NC 28790

PROCEEDINGS
OF
THE ONE HUNDRED FIRST ANNUAL SESSION
OF
CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

1. The One hundred first Annual Session of Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. was called to order by the moderator, Charles E. Magnet. Allen Jewett led in singing the Theme Song: 'It's Up To Me.' He then led in singing Hymn No. 188, 'I Serve A Risen Saviour.' Rev. Rich Liner, First Baptist Church, Hendersonville, led the devotional period. Reading Matthew 28:19-20 he said we need to launch out with all power and authority to reach those who do not know Christ. Now is the time for a Bold Mission Thrust.

2. Charles Magnet informed the session that the host pastor, Rev. Phil Frady, was in the hospital and unable to attend. Donald Levi, Chairman of Deacons, was recognized and extended a warm welcome to Mountain Valley Baptist Church.

3. Latt Beshears was recognized for the report on the Order of Business. He moved that the printed program become the Order of Business for the 101st Annual Session of the Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. with the following changes: 1. That the Bear Walla Baptist Camp Report be changed from 7:50 p.m. Monday, to 10:15 a.m., Tuesday. 2. And that the Vacation Bible School Report and the Christian Literature Report be heard Monday at 7:50 p.m. The Order of Business was adopted with these changes.

PROGRAM

NIGHT SESSION - OCTOBER 23, 1978
MOUNTAIN VALLEY BAPTIST CHURCH

THEME: BOLD DISCIPLES ON MISSIONS

Pianists: Miss Suzanne Duncan and Mrs. Timothy Maybin
Music Director: Allen Jewett

THEME: BOLD DISCIPLES THROUGH CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION IN 1978-79

7:00 Call to Order ..... Charles E. Magnet
Theme Song ..... 'It's Up To Me'
Hymn No. 188 ..... 'He Lives'
Devotion and Prayer ..... Rich Liner
7:15 Organization
1. Welcome ..... Phil Frady
2. Committee on Order of Business ..... Latt Beshears
3. Recognition of Visitors ..... Charles E. Magnet
4. Recognition of New Pastors ..... Latt Beshears
7:30 Church Programs
1. Church Training ..... Jimmy Cox
2. Brotherhood and R.A.'s ..... Avery Simpson
3. Sunday School ..... Herman Fisher
4. Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Dan Blackwell
5. Committee on Enrollment
6. Special Music
7:50 Associational Missions
1. Missions Committee ..... James Richardson
2. Baptist Mission Store ..... Mrs. Irma Roberts
3. Bear Walla Baptist Camp ..... Jimmy Cox
4. Migrant Missions ..... Dwyre Stroup
5. Director of Missions ..... Latt Beshears
6. Hymn No. 151 ..... 'Praise Him'
7. Special Music ..... Wally Shamburger
8:40 Message ..... Dr. Cecil A. Ray
General Secretary-Treasurer of the North Carolina Baptist
State Convention
Theme Song ..... 'It's Up To Me'

MORNING SESSION - OCTOBER 24, 1978
FRENCH BROAD BAPTIST CHURCH

THEME: BOLD DISCIPLES THROUGH NORTH CAROLINA BAPTISTS

9:00 Worship
Theme Song ..... 'It's Up To Me'
Hymn No. 393 ..... 'Onward, Christian Soldiers'
Devotion and Prayer ..... James Ayers
Recognition of Visitors ..... Charles E. Magnet
Welcome and Announcements ..... Leon Nicholson
9:15 Ministry to Others
1. Baptist Children's Homes ..... Mrs. Lucy Sitton
2. Baptist Homes for Aging ..... Larry Patton
3. Baptist Hospital ..... John Dickson
4. Baptist Foundation ..... Harold McKinnish
5. Christian Education ..... Joseph Godwin
6. Special Music
9:50 Business Reports
1. Treasurer's Report ..... Samuel F. Padgett
2. Budget Committee ..... Robert Ross
3. Executive Committee ..... Charles E. Magnet
4. Committee on Enrollment

5. Miscellaneous Business
6. Election of Officers
7. Hymn No. 448 ..... 'Footsteps of Jesus'

10:15 1. Evangelism ..... Phil Frady
2. Vacation Bible School ..... Mrs. Alex Booth
3. American Bible Society ..... W.W. Willingham
4. Christian Literature ..... Alex Booth

11:35 Morning Worship
Special Music ..... Mrs. Rich Liner
Annual Sermon ..... W.W. Willingham
Alternate ..... Jimmy Cox
Theme Song ..... 'It's Up To Me'

12:15 Adjourn for Lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION

THEME: BOLD DISCIPLES ON WORLD MISSION

1:15 Call to Order ..... Charles E. Magnet
Worship
Theme Song ..... "IT'S UP TO ME"
Devotion and Prayer ..... Landis Cannady
General Board Report ..... Frank Carter
1. Annuity Board Report ..... O. Afton Linger
2. Hymn No. 409 ..... "When We Walk With The Lord"

1:50 Missions Outreach
1. State Missions Report ..... Henry Mitchell
2. Home Missions Report ..... Miss Audrey Saunders
3. Foreign Missions Report ..... Mrs. Prudence A. Riffey
4. Cooperative Program Report ..... R.P. Hamby

2:15 Obituary
Special Music
Hymn No. 218 ..... "He Leadeth Me"

2:30 Business Session
1. Miscellaneous Business
2. Committee on Nominations
3. Committee on Committees
4. Committee on Place and Preacher
5. Committee on Resolutions
6. Temperance and Public Morals ..... Leon Nicholson
Special Music
MESSAGE ..... Woodrow Hill
Theme Song ..... "IT'S UP TO ME"

3:15 Adjourn

4. Charles Magnet recognized visitors outside the association, Mr. & Mrs. Sam Hughes, Melbourne, Florida.

5. Charles Magnet recognized Latt Beshears who welcomed Pastors who had come into the Association since last Annual Session. They were: Rev. Tom Capell, Sr., Saluda Baptist Church; Rev. Landis Cannady, Pacolet Baptist Church; Rev. Rich Liner, First Baptist Church, Hendersonville; Rev. Jerry Tyre, Double Springs Baptist Church; Rev. Bobby Dees, Bearwallow Baptist Church. New Pastors not present were: Rev. Allen Morgan, Berea; Charles Rollins, Mtn. Page.

6. The Moderator recognized the Place and Preacher Committee so they could be contacted if churches wished to have the next annual meeting with their church.

7. Charles Magnet called for the Church Training Report. Jimmy Cox was not present. John Rymer was recognized to present the report. He moved the adoption of the report. The report was adopted. He then introduced Kenneth Lance to speak to the report. Lance is the president of Carolina Baptist Association Youth. He ask prayers from churches to help them lead others to Christ, to become witnesses in the Bold Mission Thrust. He announced the following dates: 1. 'M' Night, November 20, 1978 - speaker, Bobby Richardson. 2. Youth Crusade - March 25-28, 1979. Speaker - Albert Long. 3. Youth Speakers's Tournament, May, 1979.

8. The Moderator recognized Avery Simpson for the Brother hood Report. He moved the adoption of the report. The report was adopted. Mr. Simpson said that he was retiring as Brotherhood Director after four years. He thanked all who had had a part in Brotherhood and R.A. Work.

9. Charles Magnet called for the Sunday School Report. In the absence of Herman Fisher, Sunday School Director, a motion was made to adopt the report. The report was adopted.

10. The Moderator called for the WMU Report. Mrs. Dan Blackwell moved the adoption of the report. The report was adopted. The following Events and Dates were emphasized: 1. World Day of Prayer, November 6, East Flat Rock Baptist Church. 2. Acteen Study of Foreign Mission Book, Mud Creek Baptist Church, November 7. 3. Acteen 'Do Your Own Thing,' November 27, Brightwater Baptist Church. 4. G.A. Sleepover, December 1, Valley Hill Baptist Church. National Acteen Convention will be held in Kansas City, MO., July 24-28, 1979. She ask that churches consider helping Acteens who wanted to to attend.

11. Charles Magnet called for the Reports of the Committee on Enrollment. There were 125 Messengers and 40 visitors giving a total of 165 present.

12. Allen Jewett was recognized to introduce Special Music. The Owensby Trio from Ebenezer Baptist Church sang 'Getting Used to the Family of God' and 'Lovest Thou Me?'

13. The Moderator called for the Mission Committee Report. James Richardson moved the adoption of the report. The report was adopted.

14. Charles Magnet called for the Mission Store Report. In the absence of Mrs. Irma Roberts, a motion was made to adopt the report. The report was adopted.

15. At this point a change in the order of business was noted and Mrs. Alex Booth was called for the VBS Report. She moved the adoption of the report. The report was adopted.

16. The Moderator called for the Christian Literature Report. Alex Booth moved the adoption of the report. The report was adopted. The Moderator announced that the speaker for the report would be heard Tuesday at 10:50 a.m.

17. Charles Magnet called for the Migrant Committee Report. In the absence of Dwyre Stroup, a motion was made that the report be adopted. The report was adopted.

18. Latt Beshears, Director of Missions, was recognized for his report. He said that in the last year he had felt a moving of the spirit in the grass roots of the association and the people are beginning to think in terms of missions and launching out in a Bold Mission Thrust. This starts in the local church with people in the churches sharing at least 2¢ of the regular church offering. He then presented the Calendar of Activities. He stated that Bear Walla Baptist Camp Activities would be mailed out soon after January 1, 1979. He brought to the Association's attention that several Pastors were sick. Phil Frady, Harold McKinnish, Frank Carter, W.W. Willingham, R.P. Hamby and O.B. Williams. A period of silent prayer was observed, closed by George Roberts.

19. Allen Jewett led in singing the hymn 'Praise Him, No. 151. He then introduced Wally Shamburger, Minister of Music, First Baptist Church, Hendersonville. He shared his testimony in word and the song, 'The Source of Supply.'

20. Charles Magnet recognized Latt Beshears who introduced the speaker, Dr. Cecil A. Ray, General Secretary-Treasurer of Baptist State Convention of N.C. His theme was 'Bold Missions and How It Can Happen.' Looking toward the Baptist State Convention next month, he said there would be two main issues, Bold Mission Thrust and a controversy - Wake Forest University. He ask for prayer for us as a Baptist people - a specific prayer for grace, wisdom, and patience to deal with the controversy and not miss a step or heartbeat or moment of intensity in the achievement of Bold Missions. The theme for this year's Bold Mission is 'Entering the Door for Service.' In order for this to happen four responses must be made by churches accepting the Bold Mission challenge. 1. Involvement in Ministry. 2. Adoption of new values by which to live. 3. Learning new means of giving. 4. A new longing possessing our souls about lost people. A revival of churches, each church, must come. A great church, not a nominal church is part of what Bold Missions is all about.

21. Allen Jewett led in singing the Theme Song: 'It's Up To Me.' He expressed appreciation to Mrs. Dan Bumgardner and Mrs. Timothy Maybin for playing for the songs and special music.

22. Charles Magnet called for prayer to adjourn the Evening Session of the 101st Annual Session of the Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. to reconvene at French Broad Baptist Church at 9:00 a.m., Tuesday, October 24, 1978. Homer Baker led in prayer.

MORNING SESSION

23. Charles Magnet called to order the Morning Session of the 101st Annual Session of the Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. Allen Jewett led in singing the Theme Song: 'It's Up To Me' and Hymn No. 393, 'Onward, Christian Soldiers.' Rev. James Ayers, Beulah Baptist Church, led the devotional period. His text was Acts 2:40-44. He said we have four things for the Bold Mission Thrust, a great message - the Great Commission, great enthusiasm, great power and great success.

24. Charles Magnet recognized visitors outside the Association. Don Beardon, Mars Hill College; Hugh Starnes, Broyhill Children's Home; Luther Osment, Area Missionary; Nane Starnes, Baptist Homes for Aging; Bill Baucom, Gardner-Webb College.

25. Leon Nicholson, host pastor, extended a warm welcome to French Broad Baptist Church.

26. The Moderator called for the report from the Baptist Children's Homes. In the absence of Mrs. Lucy Sitton, Mrs. Junius Huggins moved the adoption of the report. The report was adopted. Hugh Starnes, Broyhill, spoke to the report. He emphasized the need for a generous Thanksgiving Offering this year. He told of the Emergency Care Center in Forest City, Charlotte, Burlington and the east Coast. Plans are for a new Emergency Care Center to be opened in the Sylva area soon. The Maternity Home in Asheville was dedicated in the fall of 1970 and has served 275 girls. The foster Care Program began in 1936. He challenged pastors to seek out people in their churches to provide good Christian Foster Homes for children. Also Broyhill Children's Home at Waynesville, meeting the needs of children in Western North Carolina.

27. The Moderator called for the Baptist Homes for the Aging Report. Larry Patton moved the adoption of the report. The Report was adopted. Nane Starnes WNC Homes for the Aging, spoke to the report. He reported that WNC Baptist Homes for the Aging will open in February. 1979 with facilities for 50 residents from Western North Carolina. There are five other homes with 235 residents.

28. Charles Magnet called for the Baptist Hospital Report. In the absence of John Dickson, John Rymer made a motion that the report be adopted. The report was adopted.

29. Charles Magnet called for the Baptist Foundation Report. In the absence of Harold McKinnish, a motion was made that the report be adopted. The report was adopted.

30. The christian Higher Education Report was called for. Joseph Godwin moved the adoption of the report. The report was adopted. He then spoke to the report. He said that he taught in a Christian College because he can let it be known that he is a Christian. That our nation will take a drastic turn for the worse if and when our denominational schools go on the rocks. Our Christian schools are good schools. Come visit any of the seven campuses to see what is going on.

31. Allen Jewett introduced Anne Lowe, Jo Parham, and Mentora Denton, West Hendersonville Baptist Church, who sang 'Count Your Blessings' and 'Jesus Use Me,' accompanied by John Weaver.

32. Allen Jewett led in singing Hymn No. 161, 'The Way of the Cross.'

33. Charles Magnet asked that by common consent he be allowed to depart from the order of business and recognize at this time W. Wilbur Groce who was to speak to the Christian Literature Report. W. Wilbur Groce, Vice-President of the Christian Action League, spoke about Senate Bill 735 concerning Liquor-by-the-drink. He stated the Christian Action League considered this bill unconstitutional because it did not allow all the people to vote. He asked the prayers and financial support in the battle the Christian Action League is waging against Liquor-by-the-drink.

34. The Moderator called for the Business Reports. Sam Padgett presented the Treasurer's Report for the Association and the Mission Store and Bear Walla Baptist Camp. Gifts from the churches were reported. He moved the adoption of the report. Different items on the report were discussed and explained. The report was adopted.

35. The moderator called for the Budget Committee Report. Robert Ross stated that the proposed budget had been presented to the Executive Committee. He moved the adoption of the printed budget. Bobby Dees made a motion to ammend the budget as Follows: 'I wish to offer an amendment to the motion concerning the budget. In view of the fact of rising inflation eroding the purchasing power of all our peoples money and in view of the fact that we the Carolina Baptist Association are cast in the role of employer with employee's, I move that we thank the financial committee for initiating a raise in salary for our Director of Missions and that we raise the salary of the Missions Store Operator and the Association Secretary for the fine work done by a percentage of 20% over last years salary.' The motion was seconded. After discussion the amendment was voted on and it was carried. The proposed budget with the amendment was then voted on. The Budget with the amendment was approved.

36. James Richardson was recognized for the Executive Committee Report. He moved the adoption of the report. The report was adopted. He commented that only eleven churches participated in the Executive Committee meetings which transacts the business of the Association between annual sessions of the Carolina Baptist Association, Inc.

37. The report from the Committee on Enrollment showed 112 Messengers and 38 visitors, giving a total of 150 present.

38. Charles Magnet called for any miscellaneous business. Latt Beshears was recognized and presented the following motion. 'I move that any motion which is presented for consideration at the annual session be written out and a copy given to the clerk at the time the motion is made. The motion was adopted.

39. Charles Magnet called for the Report of the Constitution Committee. John Rymer presented a printed copy of proposed changes and ask that these changes be noted.

Under Section 17, Capital letter A, Roman Numeral 1. That paragraph
No. 1 be deleted altogether.
That paragraph No. 2 become No. 1.
That paragraph No. 3 become No. 2.

The printed constitutional changes with the deletion noted was adopted.

40. Charles Magnet recognized Jimmy Cox for the following motion. I move that the

new Finance Committee and the Association Treasurer be instructed to carry out the duties and responsibilities as stated in the constitution and by-laws. And that office secretary not be responsible for these duties. The motion carried.

43. Joe Godwin was recognized and presented the following motion: 'I move that following the expiration of the 1979 budget approved today, October 24, 1978, that Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. be totally self-supporting and that we neither ask for nor accept funds from the Baptist State Convention of NC. After discussion the motion was adopted.

44. The Moderator called for the election of officers. Charles Magnet was nominated as Moderator, he declined. Larry Patton was nominated, he also declined. Homer Baker, stating that it had been a long time since a layman had been Moderator, nominated Sam Padgett. Marie Blackwell moved that nominations cease and that Sam Padgett be elected by acclamation. He was unanimously elected.

45. James Richardson was nominated as Vice-moderator, he declined. Homer Baker was nominated. He was elected by acclamation.

46. Jimmy Cox nominated Leonard Lemmons as Treasurer. Leonard Lemmons was not present and had not been contacted. The body voted to elect him by acclamation also.

47. Allen Jewett led in singing Hymn No. 325 'Foot Steps of Jesus.'

48. Charles Magnet called for the Evangelism Report. In the absence of Phil Frady, a motion was made that the report be adopted. The report was adopted.

49 The Moderator called for the American Bible Society Report. In the absence of Rev. W.W Willingham a motion was made that the report be adopted. The report was adopted.

50. Charles Magnet called for the Bear Walla Baptist Camp Report. Jimmy Cox was recognized and moved the adoption of the report. The report was adopted. Jimmy Cox then spoke to the report. He said, 1. Churches are beginning to sense the potential and importance of our associational camp. 2. This year has been a year of preparation and discovery. Discovery that with God nothing is impossible. 3. Twenty-two decisions for Christ were made as a result of the ministry of the camp. 4. The fund raising campaign for $118,000. He ask that we support Bear Walla Baptist Camp financially and with our prayers. He then made the following motion: 'I move that the 1978 Minutes of Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. be dedicated in honor of Avery Simpson, who above all is an example of a fine Christian layman who is willing to give of his means and energy in carrying out the work of the association and especially his devotion and committment to Bear Walla Baptist Camp. The motion carried and the 1978 Minutes of Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. will be dedicated in honor of Avery Simpson.

51. Charles Magnet called Latt Beshears to welcome into the association the Pacolet Baptist Church. Rev. Landis Cannady and members present were recognized and welcomed. Bethel Baptist Church was also welcomed into the fellowship of the Carolina Baptist Association. Rev. Frank Heatherly and members present were recognized and welcomed.

52. Charles Magnet remarked that we were running ahead of schedule and recognized Don Beardon, Mars Hill College Music Department. He told of a new Music Program at Mars Hill College and his work with this program. He announced a Small Church Leadership Workshop to be held October 28, 1978 at the college, aimed especially for small churches.

53. Allen Jewett introduced Mrs. Rich Liner, First Baptist Church, Hendersonville, who gave her testimony for Christ and sang 'When We See Jesus.'

54. The Annual Sermon delivered by Rev. Jimmy Cox. Rev. W.W. Willingham was ill and could not attend. He expressed a word of appreciation to the pastors of the association for their dedication and committment. Romans 9 and 10 were the Scriptures he used. His message was on the burden we as Christians should have for those around us who are lost and do not know Christ. His invitation to all present was 'How can we get this

burden, and are we willing to accept it?' Many responded to this invitation. He closed with prayer.

55. Allen Jewett led in singing the Theme Song: 'It's Up To Me.'

56. Leon Nicholson led in prayer which served as the blessing for the noon meal. The Session was adjourned until 1:15 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

57. Charles Magnet, moderator, called the Afternoon Session of Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. to order at 1:15 p.m. Allen Jewett led in singing the Theme Song: 'It's Up To Me.' Rev. Landis Cannady, Pacolet Baptist Church, led the devotional period. Luke 9:51-62 was his Scripture. He defined Bold Missions as - Being willing; Obeying; Looking for a vision; Doing all and more. He said our prayer should be 'It's up to me.' If we are to reach the total goal for Bold Missions.

58. The Moderator called for the General Board Report. In the absence of Frank Carter, a motion was made that the report be adopted. The report was adopted.

59. Charles Magnet called for the Annuity Board Report. In the absence of O. Afton Linger, a motion was made that the report be adopted. The report was adopted. Latt Beshears spoke to the report. He urged churches to consider enrolling their pastor in the program if they are not already. And to add the Disability protection as well.

60. Allen Jewett led in singing Hymn No. 409, 'When We Walk With The Lord.' He expressed appreciation to Suzanne Duncan, pianist, Locust Grove Baptist Church and a student at Mars Hill College, for accompanying the Special Music and playing for the congregational songs.

61. Charles Magnet called for the State Missions Report. In the absence of Henry Mitchell, a motion was made that the report be adopted. The report was adopted.

62. Charles Magnet recognized Audrey Saunders for the Home Missions Report. She moved the adoption of the report. The report was adopted. She challenged churches to let people know about the Mission Service Corp.

63. The Moderator called for the Foreign Mission Report. In the absence of Mrs. Prudence Riffey, Mrs. Alex Booth moved the adoption of the report. The report was adopted. Mrs. Booth displayed a Brazilian flag and reminded of the Foreign Mission Study, *Brazilian Obsession*.

64. Charles Magnet recognized Larry Patton who introduced Rev. & Mrs. John McGee, retired missionaries to Nigeria. He expressed appreciation for their 33 years service, for using their energy and efforts in leading people to Christ. And also for continuing their efforts in Carolina Baptist Association. Each spoke, expressing a desire to be of further service to God here in our association.

65. The Moderator called for the Cooperative Program Report. R.P. Hamby moved the adoption of the report. The report was adopted. He urged increased giving to the Cooperative Program by our churches. He then gave some historical facts about French Broad Baptist Church and other area Baptist history.

66. The Moderator called for the Historian's Report, noting that it was omitted in the program. Robert Bryson moved the adoption of the report. The report was adopted.

67. Allen Jewett moved the adoption of the Music Report, also omitted. He announced a Workshop to be held March 19-20, 1979 for Conducting, Piano, and Organ and Youth Choirs.

68. Charles Magnet called for the Obituary Report. Allen Jewett introduced Mr. & Mrs. Wally Shamburger. The Shamburgers sang "Amazing Grace." Mr. W.R. Kilpatrick read the names of those deceased during the past year. The Shamburgers then sang, "He Touched Me."

69. Allen Jewett led in singing Hymn No. 218 'He Leadeth Me.'

70 The Moderator noted that the Auditor's Report and the Ordination Reports had been omitted. He then called for the Auditor's Report. W.G. Egerton moved the adoption

of the report. The report was adopted. The Moderator called for the Ordination Committee Report. Larry Patton moved the adoption of the report. The report was adopted. He recognized Landis Cannady and Jerry Tyre who had been ordained during the past year.

71. Charles Magnet called for the Committee on Nominations Report. Leon Nicholson moved the adoption of the printed report. He noted that the position of Brotherhood Director had not been filled. The report was adopted.

72. The Moderator called for the Report of the Committee on Committees. Jim Byrd moved that the printed report be adopted. He stated that not all positions had been filled and requested that any churches having nominations for any of these positions contact him. The report was adopted.

73. Charles Magnet recognized Ray Lineville for the Place and Preacher Report. Night Session, October 22, 1979 - Dana Baptist Church. Day Session, October 23- Balfour Baptist Church. Preacher - Leon Nicholson. Alternate - W.W. Willingham.

74. Bobbie Arrowood was recognized for the Resolutions Committee Report. He read the resolutions. The report was adopted.

75. Charles Magnet recognized Leon Nicholson for the Temperance and Public Morals Report. He moved the adoption of the report. The report was adopted. Woodrow Hill, *Biblical Recorder,* will speak to the report in the Annual Message.

76. Allen Jewett sang 'Ring the Bells.'

77. Latt Beshears introduced the speaker, Woodrow Hill, Retired former editor of the *Biblical Recorder.* He said that one hundred years ago a Baptist preacher, Thomas Meridith, decided that there was a need to know what was going on with other Baptists in North Carolina. He started the publication, *The Biblical Recorder.* This publication has played a significant part in the history of our denominational life. *The Biblical Recorder* has had spiritual impact and moral impact on the citizens of North Carolina. He spoke of problems related to morality, inflation, alcohol, mental health, crime and business problems. He stated that the roots of morality are in religion.

78. Allen Jewett led in singing the Theme Song; 'It's Up to Me.'

79. Charles Magnet called on Condred Pirkle to close with prayer the 101st Annual Meeting of the Carolina Baptist Association, Inc.

GENERAL BOARD

Your General Board was confronted with several major issues this past year. Perhaps the greatest of these was the Wake Forest matter. This was taken care of when the Trustees of Wake Forest University agreed to spend $85,000 from the University funds, rather than accepting the federal grant from the National Science Foundation.

Among the many other things that were discussed and voted on favorably, I mention a few:

1.) Permission was granted to enter a one million financial campaign for the purpose of constructing a new wing to the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem.

2.) That a three-year pilot project be undertaken to establish one or more group homes for the mentally retarded under the direction of the Baptist Children's Homes of N.C.

3.) Number of Baptist Hospital Trustees be reduced from 32 to 24.

4.) That the six special offerings - Homes for the Aging (February); Hospital (Mother's Day); Heck-Jones W.M.U. (June); Education (Father's Day); State Missions (September); and Children's Homes (Thanksgiving) be combined into one State Missions offering in September.

5.) To increase Cooperative Program giving from $12 million to $24 million by 1982 and to $92 million by the year 2000. To double baptisms and enroll 150,000 new members in Sunday School by 1982.

6.) Approved five task forces to implement the 'Bold Mission' goals. They are: Sunday School, Baptist Heritage and Polity, Volunteers, Giving, and Evangelism.

7.) Approved a one million fund raising campaign for Fruitland Bible Institute for the

construction of a new cafeteria building, dormitory facilities and apartments for students.

8.) Approved a $15,507,450 budget for fiscal year 1979, a 14.87 per cent increase over the current budget.

9.) Approved reorganization of the Division of Missions.

From these things and many others, you can see it has been a very busy year for the General Board. Thank you for letting me be your representative.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank Carter

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

In the September meeting, seven churches were represented with eleven members present. At this meeting there was a recommendation to purchase a new Addressograph machine. This machine was not to exceed $1,382.95.

The Mission Committee discussed the possibility of starting a mission on or near Seventh Avenue that would be Associational sponsored. There was a vote for the Missions Committee to pursue this and bring their findings back to the Executive Committee for final approval.

Bill Blalock made the announcement that Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute would give the Association beds and other supplies from the barracks at Fruitland that were going to be torn down.

In the November Meeting, Joe Wray, chairman of the Camp Development Committee, gave a full report on the Bear Walla Baptist Camp, He suggested that Bear Walla Baptist Camp be placed on our prayer lists as well as our Christmas gift lists.

The Executive Committee voted for the Association to become self-supporting by the end of next year and that we do this by promoting through the Associational Office, Pastors' Conferences and Churches strong Associational support with at least $.02 out of the regular offering dollar going to Associational Missions.

It was voted to dedicate the 1977 minutes in honor of C.F. Jervis and in memory of W.B. Sinclair.

It was voted to ask the Baptist State Convention for a monthlv supplement of $156.00.

In the March meeting there were eighteen churches represented and 29 present.

James Richardson, chairman of the Mission Committee, gave the report of his committee concerning the Mission possibility on Seventh Avenue. Their recommendation was that the Association not start this ministry at this time. The Executive Committee voted to accept this recommendation.

Sam Padgett, Associational Treasurer, read a letter from the Internal Revenue Service stating that the Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. had been granted on a permanent basis the privileges of a non-profit, tax exempt, Charitable Organization.

The Committee voted that if any item of expenditures of more than $200.00 was needed, that the Committee under which this item falls should be notified and a meeting, held, such expenditures stated and what it is for. Then if necessary, the matter be brought to the Executive Committee.

Joe Wray, chairman of the Bear Walla Baptist Camp Development Committee, presented the operational plan for the Bear Walla Baptist Camp.

Rev. Jimmy Cox made a motion that Mission Store funds and Association funds remain in the same account but that in the quarterly Financial report given to the Association, have a separate financial report for the Mission Store showing money received, money spent and balance on hand. No money from the Mission Store be spent with the exception of Mission expenses without the approval of the Missions Committee. The motion was approved.

In a special called meeting April 24, 1978, seven churches were represented and eleven present.

The Executive Committee voted that a Right-of-Way be granted to the State of North Carolina for State adoption of Never Blue Road, provided that the purchaser of the World Changers, Inc. ten acres of land agrees in writing to upgrade road to State specifications and that all culverts and ingresses be developed to Bear Walla Baptist Camp at no expense to the camp.

In the June meeting there were twelve churches represented with nineteen present.

Joe Wray, chairman of the Camp Development Committee, made the following motion: 'I move that the Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. ask the Trustees to refinance the camp purchase as stated in the contract between the Camp Development Committee, Camp Finance Committee and Trustees of the Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. This carried unanimously.

The Executive Committee voted to launch a fund raising campaign from July1, 1978 to December 31, 1978 for $118,000.00 for the purpose of paying off the camp and improvements on the camp. There was a vote to have the Missions Committee investigate ways to cooperate with neighboring associations in the Bold Mission Thrust and other mission activities.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles E. Magnet, Moderator

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

I thank God for the faithful, steadfast, unmovable people in the Carolina Baptist Association who are working, planning and serving in the Kingdom of our Lord. Are you in this number? You could be busy, but at secondary things. I want to thank those of you who care and work with me in such vital place of service. I must not call names, but you know who they are.

This past year has been an exciting one in so many ways, I have noted a stirring at the grass roots in our churches. As His people, we are becoming excited about the spiritual and moral conditions of our association. Now the devil would say about associational work, things are quiet and peaceable, just let things go as they are, after all we have been doing all right through the years, why get excited now?

There is a Topic in a Home Mission Board Publication, 'A Theology of Mission' I want to call to your attention. It says The Church God called and sent -- lives under compulsion of task and time. These two vital compulsions are joined in Acts 1:8-11. ---the risen Lord Challenges Christians to cross all frontiers of strangeness in evangelizing the world to 'its uttermost parts' and the promise of his return makes the church a Pilgrim People.

Time is running out on you and me. We need to get things in order. Phillip Brooks said, 'Shame on us standing on the shoulders of our forefathers if we do not see farther and reach higher.' Jesus said to all His people, 'look, the fields are white already to harvest.' This is true in Carolina Baptist Association. The spirit of cooperation has never been greater than now. I want to make myself available to our Lord for greater service this year. How about you? Will you forget some petty events of the past and join with us in a great and total mission program in Carolina Association? I believe you will. May His Spirit guide as we launch another year in His Name.

SOME OF MY WORK EMBRACED THE FOLLOWING:

Churches visited for one type of service or other - 166
Individual Conferences - 45
Group Committees - 19
Ministers' Conferences - 32
Revival Conducted - 3
Sermons preached - 38
Committee Meetings - 45
Prayer Meetings attended - 19
Revivals attended - 3
Assisted in Deacons Ordination - 2

Assisted in Ministers Ordination - 2
Assisted in 'M' Night
Helped plan and conducted a Central Training School - had to close - snow
Meetings outside Association - 5
Baptist State Convention
Southern Baptist Convention, Atlanta
Southern Baptist Director of Missions Conference in Atlanta
State and Associational VBS Clinic
National Preachers Conference
Annual WMU Meeting
SS ACTION Campaign in Transylvania Association
NEWSLETTERS Mailed - 8,559
Other mailouts - 7,569 not counting extra bulletins and information printed for churches
Sunday School & Church Training - 51
Assisted in 3 Funerals and attended 3
Pastors and Wives Christmas Party
Assisted in Seminary Extension Study
State Evangelistic Conference
Nat'l. Leadership Workshop, Toccoa, Ga
Southern Baptist Pastors Conference
Reception for Tilden & Linda Bridges to go as Foreign Missionaries
Key Leadership Conf. on Bold Missions state and associational level
Youth Speakers Tournament
Made and distributed 350 Calendar of events with 350 Book of Reports at annual meeting
Traveled 31,446 miles

I have no record of numerous other events related to Kingdom service and ministry in and through Carolina Associational office.

Respectfully submitted,
Latt Beshears
Director of Missions

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

During the year 1977-78, The WMU of Carolina Baptist Association experienced several exciting happenings. A missionary reception was given for Rev. and Mrs. Tilden Bridges before they left for assignment to Taiwan. Mrs. Betty Gilreath, State WMU Director from Charlotte, attended the Focus Week Calling Tea, hosted by Mud Creek Baptist Church. We have enjoyed the Gordon Scruggs on several occasions as speakers from the Northwest. Also, Rev. and Mrs. John McGee, former missionaries to Africa.

The Executive Committee began their work with the study of the Associational WMU Manual in July. In August we attended the workshop at Ridgecrest. In March several of us enjoyed our trip to Fayetteville for the Annual State WMU meeting. We met quarterly for planning and worked toward our diplomas.

Congratulations go to Lucy Sitton, Fruitland; Ruth Pace, Refuge; and to Ann Condrey, Upward for completion of the requirements for their WMU Diplomas.

Our Acteens had a Prayer Retreat/sleepover at Bear Walla Baptist Camp in April which they enjoyed. Also, our G.A. Day Camp was held at Bear Walla Baptist Camp and registered 69 G.A.s this year.

If we can help you in your church in WMU work, please let us know.

Respectfully submitted,
Marie Blackwell
WMU Director

MUSIC

As a part of the Associational Training School, held at Mud Creek Baptist Church, a course of study and experience was offered in conducting. This conducting of

congregational music and choir music was cut short due to the snow storm that came to the area.

An Associational youth choir weekend Music Festival was held at Bear Walla Baptist Camp. Steve Barton, minister of music at Etowah Baptist Church conducted the festival. A concert was given at the close of the festival by the combined choirs of the Association.

In looking ahead in the area of music for our association, we are planning to conduct a Music Workshop. The courses to be offered are as follows:

1. Conducting congregational singing
2. Choir Conducting - for all age choirs
3. Hymn playing - piano and organ - for present pianists and organists

The date for this workshop will be March 19-20, 1979.

Respectfully submitted,
Allen Jewett

SUNDAY SCHOOL

As we look back over the year 1977-78 we realize the most pressing need is for a larger Sunday School attendance, percentage wise. With 53 churches, the enrollment being 8,324 the weekly average Sunday School attendance of 4,999. The basis for these numbers came from the 1977 Minutes of the Carolina Baptist Association. This represents approximately 51% of our people of this association enrolled in Sunday School who are actually attending Sunday School. I believe that we, as Baptists, have the finest tools available when it comes to teaching the Word of God to our people. We have some of the very best writers for our Sunday School materials.

I also believe it should be the responsibility of each Sunday School Director of each church in this association to encourage the teachers to be in constant touch with each person enrolled, in each particular class. Working together for greater participation in the study of the Bible and the spiritual growth of each and every Sunday School member.

This means there is much to be done in the improvement of the Sunday School.

In our association, our goal for the year 1978-1979 should be at least 75% of our total Sunday School enrolled attending. This goal can and should be reached with the help of every member. This I truly believe would be a very worthy goal of the Carolina Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Herman Fisher,
Sunday School Director

CHURCH TRAINING

When people hear the words, 'Church Training,' they instantly think of the hours on Sunday evening from 6:00 to 7:00, but Church Training involves much more than a weekly meeting. It involves total education and training programs for our people.

Last year was a successful year on an Associational level. M-Night, held in November at West Hendersonville Baptist Church inspired and motivated us for greater work. Out youth held the largest associational meeting in March, with approximately 1,000 people in attendance. Paul Anderson was our guest speaker and we appreciate all the willing work our Associational Officers did. Our children again participated in Children's Bible Drills at Fruitland, along with three teenagers who were involved in our first Associational Youth Speaker's Tournament. We appreciate Phil Frady's willingness to conduct Seminary Extension Programs throughout our Association.

Next year is being planned in order to continue our work effectively. M-Night '78 will

be held on November 20, with Bobby Richardson as keynote speaker. Our youth are in the process of making plans for a Youth Crusade, to be held in the latter part of March. Our Children's Drill will certainly continue and we hope to have greater participation in our Speakers' Tournament.

May I encourage all our churches to be actively involved in the process of training. It has been said 'if you fail to plan, you plan to fail,' and I believe this is certainly true with training as well.

Respectfully submitted,
Jimmy Cox
Church Training Director

BROTHERHOOD AND R.A.

This has been a good year for the Brotherhood in Carolina Baptist Association. Eight different churches were visited by your Associational Brotherhood Director. We helped organize new Brotherhood organizations in three churches this year. Four Brotherhood organizations were activated and reorganized. There is a total of 15 Brotherhood organizations in the churches in Carolina Baptist Association.

Unfortunately we still do not have information on the number of R.A. Chapters in Carolina Association. However, this was a very successful year for R.A.s. First, we had an Associational Track Meet at West Henderson High School to form an Associational track team to participate in the state meet at Campbell College. At the state meet, Claude Mabry of Mills River Baptist Church finished first in the state in the mile run. Our congratulations to him! The trip to Campbell College was paid for from the Preston Capps Memorial fund.

This was also our first year for an Associational Little League for boys 9 - 12. Unfortunately it had a few rough spots due to my own personal inexperience. But the boys had fun and Naples Baptist Church ended up being the champions, with Barker Heights, Tryon, and Etowah also participating. Naples was presented the Championship trophy.

Another highlight of the year was R.A. Day Camp at Bear Walla Baptist Camp with 11 first to third graders attending. There was also a week long overnight camp for the Crusader and Pioneer groups. We had 45 to 50 fourth through twelth grade boys attending this event.

Recognition should be given to the Preston Capps Memorial Fund for making our participation in the State R.A. Track meet possible; and to Bobby Smith of Naples Baptist Church for his time in preparing and coaching the team. Also, a special thanks to all the pastors who patiently dealt with me in trying to get the Little League rolling. And again to Bobby Smith for his leadership at Bear Walla Baptist Camp.

The coming year will again present opportunities for young men to participate in an associational and hopefully state track meet. Next spring we will again have a Little League for boys 9 through 12, but we'll get started much earlier for a smoother operation. Also, Bear Walla Baptist Camp will be available next summer for a week of camp, dates to be determined.

I believe that R.A.s is not strictly for church members, but is also an opportunity for young boys surrounding your church who do not attend church, to have the gospel of the finished work of Jesus Christ shared with them.

All events, track, baseball, camp, etc., are open to all churches and their young men regardless of whether they have an R.A. Chapter or not. I personally pray and encourage your support and participation.

I am available and would love to help you in any way I can in starting a R.A. Chapter.

Respectfully submitted,
Avery Simpson, Brotherhood Director
Terry Kidd, R.A. Director

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS

The Committee on Ordinations, when requested by a member church assists with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. Three candidates were examined by the committee during 1978.

1. The Committee on Ordinations met on Monday, January 23, and examined Landis Cannady, who is now a graduate of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute. He was ordained by the Fruitland Baptist Church on Sunday, February 12, 1978, and has been called as pastor of the Pacolet Baptist Church.

2. The Committee on Ordinations met on Monday, May 22, and examined Jim Gore a student at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute. He was ordained by the West Hendersonville Baptist Church on June 4, 1978, and has been called as pastor of Lily Branch Baptist Church.

3. The Committee on Ordinations met on Monday, June 5, and examined Jerry Tyre, a student at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute. He was ordained by the First Baptist Church of East Flat Rock on Sunday, July 30, and has been called as pastor of the Double Springs Baptist church.

Respectfully submitted,
Larry Patton, Chairman
R.P. Hamby
John Dickson
James R. Byrd
Raymond Byrd

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

This year the state Vacation Bible School Clinic was held at Ridgecrest. A team of workers from our association attended this Clinic and then led our Associational Clinic which was held at First Baptist Church, East Flat Rock. Our Associational V.B.S. Clinic leaders are to be congratulated for their interest and spirit of dedication in this area of work.

Most of our churches in the association reported that they had a good V.B.S. Totals from the reports: Enrollment 1,724, Professions of Faith 39, Missions Offerings $683.25.

We are always grateful to every person who participates in V.B.S. It takes time, effort and dedication. I am looking forward to another good year in V.B.S.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Alex Booth, V.B.S. Director

REPORT OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The Missions Committee met several times during the preceeding year. One of the topics discussed was the possibility of a mission Sunday School class in one of the areas of Hendersonville. Several items brought to our attention concerned themselves with the mission opportunities involved with the operation of Bear Walla Baptist Camp. We also kept in contact with Baptist Mission Store, its operation and the general condition of the Mission Store financially and as a mission outreach of the Association.

We are all excited about the mission possibilities as we begin the first year of existence for Bear Walla Baptist Camp. So much of the time was spent this year in getting the first summer program off the ground and I do hope that the Mission Committee of this coming year will be very much involved in implementing ways in which Bear Walla Baptist Camp can be truly a mission outreach for Christ. This can only be possible as the entire membership of our Association strives to visualize what great possibilities lie here at our doorstep.

To be involved in Christian missions is to be concerned for the welfare of others. One work of our committee has been to learn of people in financial, medical, or some other crisis and help these people as we are able. This is truly missions in the most real sense.

I know that we all pray for an active mission program in our Association. I feel that this is where we are able to put feet on our prayers and be an active Christian witness to the community. The years ahead are full of challenge and excitement as we see the birth of Bear Walla Baptist Camp and also the increased ability of the churches to give financially and spiritually to the work of our Association. Let us all pray that God will put a burden on our hearts to be more involved in mission work, not only on the associational level but in our individual churches in this area of the state.

Respectfully submitted,
James Richardson, Chairman

MISSION STORE REPORT

The yearly report for the Missions store is as follows:

$1,998.98 - toys, furniture, clothing
25.00 - Mrs. Carolyn Gordon
29.88 - Mrs. Frances Gordon
1,438.27 - Town Office Supply

The $1,998.98 was free to people in need, the $25.00 to Carolyn Gordon was to help pay her transportation to Duke Hospital where her daughters underwent surgery, the $29.88 to Frances Gordon was to pay for medicine not covered in any other way, the $1,438.27 to Town Office Supply was for an Addressograph for the Association office.

I would surely like to see more done in the way of helping deserving people. For an example, like the Gordons.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Irma Roberts
Mission Store Operator

MIGRANT MISSIONS

A source from one of our country agencies has said there are 2000 migrants in our area this year. Nearly all of these people are unchurched, unsaved, and uncared for spiritually. Our association has fifty-three churches and only three have responded in any kind of ministry to these people this year. Some churches are not close to a camp, but there are other ways to help in this ministry.

We appreciate the WMU of First Baptist Church, Asheville for preparing the fine health kits for us, even though they are not in our association. We also appreciate the WMU organizations in the churches in our association who have prepared health kits also.

The Migrant Committee drew up a map with twelve camps (approx. 320 people) to be ministered to. Forty to fifty of these people are Spanish-speaking. We are planning to have a better ministry to these next year.

We have contacted Ernest Upchurch, Director of City and Metropolitan Missions for some assistance in next year's work.

Some goals for a more effective Migrant Ministry next year are:

I. A camp Coordinator/Minister
II. A cooperating committee
III. Committed churches

Respectfully submitted,
Dwyre Stroup

BEAR WALLA BAPTIST CAMP

Our Association has accepted what could prove to be the greatest challenge in its history with the purchase of Bear Walla Baptist Camp. We have embarked upon a journey of faith and determination which will reap many souls in the Lord's work.

Our past year was a successful year in many ways. First of all, many of our churches are beginning to sense the potential and the importance of our Associational Camp. Evidence of this can be seen by the many visitors, as well as many churches placing the camp in their church budget.

Secondly, this year has been a year of preparation and discovery. As we prepared to open last summer, we discovered many needs and a great deal of work which had to take place. Through liberal giving and a great deal of voluntary labor, we claimed the promise that 'nothing is impossible with God.'

Thirdly, and most importantly, we praise the Lord for twenty-two (22) decisions for Christ and the many blessings that have been experienced at Bear Walla Baptist Camp this last year.

Just at time moves on, so do our efforts in carrying out the Great Commision. This next year will begin with a drive to raise $118,000 by December 31. 1978. We hope to be able to pay our total indebtedness and acquire needed funds for further expansion. Many people feel that it will take several years before our camp will truly come into prominence among our people but I am sure that the twenty-two people who were saved this summer have already placed Bear Walla Baptist Camp in a very high position in their lives.

Our Association must understand the potential as well as the challenge that is within our grasp. Just as we are in the palm of His hands, He has placed this in our hands. By faith and unity, let us accept it.

Respectfully submitted,
Jimmy Cox, Chairman
Bear Walla Baptist Camp
Development Committee

EVANGELISM

A significant goal in Bold Missions is to encourage every church to double baptisms by 1982 or sooner. Christians need to lead unsaved persons to make genuine commitments to Christ and to guide them in their spiritual development. Pastors and church leaders can use the notebook - Bold Evangelism Through the Local Church - to plan and develop an ongoing program of evangelism. Free notebooks will be available and training sessions will be held in associational evangelism clinics across the state. We plan such a clinic.

'The Evangelistic Church on Bold Mission' was the theme of the 32nd Statewide Evangelism Conference at the War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, during February 6-7, 1978. Evangelistic speakers challenged about 2,400 pastors and lay persons to involve church members in bold evangelism.

Over 900 youth and adults attended the largest Youth Ministry Week during July 3-8 at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly. All persons participated in specific witness training sessions. The emphasis also included vocational guidance and recreation.

About 12,500 youth, pastors, and adult leaders attended the 8th Statewide Youth Evangelism Night - August 18 - at Greensboro Coliseum. Bill Hogue, Director, Evangelism Section, Home Mission Board, Atlanta, was the preacher; Richard and Judy Bradford, Albuquerque, New Mexico, were the soloists, and other youth shared on the program. Follow-up work is always assigned to pastors with all youth who made decisions.

Churches are encouraged to become more involved in Renewal Evangelism. The Division of Evangelism cooperates with the Brotherhood Department in this phase of the work.

Sixty-eight associations have participated in one week Lay Evangelism Schools in recent years with 15,000 youth and adults receiving lay witness training from 1,245 churches. Consistent witnessing to non-Christians is essential.

Youth Evangelism Strategy can help associations and churches train their youth in witnessing to the unsaved and in personal discipleship. Also, YES equips adults to work with youth in evangelism.

There has been a good response to associational youth evangelism emphases which we want to experience in Carolina Baptist Association.

The 33rd Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held at Cumberland County Memorial Auditorium, Fayetteville, on February 5-6, 1979.

Respectfully submitted,
Phil Frady

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

Of outstanding importance in our association during the past year has been the work done at Camp Bear Walla. I am sure that in the years to come Camp Bear Walla will contribute much to the spiritual life of our association.

RESIGNATIONS OF PASTORS: The following resignations are on record: Dan Holbert at Berea; Jack Holland at Bethel; Robert Couch at Double Springs; Owen Duncan at Ebenezer; Nane Starnes at Hendersonville First; Jack Stafford at Horse Shoe; Samuel Cox at Jones Gap; Bill Evans at Mills River; Raymond Byrd at Mt. Page; Bill Linnings at Pacolet; W.C. Blalock at Saluda; and Harold Hudson at Zion Hill.

NEW PASTORS: New pastors making their appearance are: Bobby Dees at Bearwallow; Frank Heatherly at Bethel; Allen Morgan at Berea; Bill Tinsley at Ebenezer, Interim; R.P. Hamby at Horse Shoe, Interim; Lester Henry at Jones Gap; Raymond Byrd at Mills River; Charles Rollins at Mt. Page; Landis Cannady at Pacolet and Tom Capell at Saluda, First and Rich Liner at Hendersonville, First.

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST: Horse Shoe had a dedication of paying off their Education Building and Parsonage. Saluda retired their Pastorium debt. Barker Heights started a new Education Building. Mt. View ordained three new Deacons. Balfour celebrated their 70th Anniversary March 23. They also paid off their indebtedness on their buildings and grounds. Hoopers Creek constructing an Ed. and Auditorium building.

ORDINATIONS: Five Churches had ordinations last year. West Hendersonville ordained James Gore; Fruitland ordained Landis Cannady; Etowah ordained Joe Blalock; East Flat Rock ordained Jerry Tyre; and Beulah ordained Samuel Cox. Main Street had three people volunteer for Mission work. Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Staton volunteered for Home Mission work and Miss Mildred Thomas for special mission projects in Taiwan.

IN MEMORIAM: We are saddened by the death of so many of our people in the last year. Our reports show that ninety-two people have died. Of these four were ordained ministers. Rev. Roy Bradford, Rev. Jesse Osteen, Rev. Roy Greene and Rev. Dan Wallis. Several were ordained deacons.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert F. Bryson

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

Treasurer's Report for year ending August 31, 1978

Balance on hand, September 1, 1978		$ 5,415.17
Received from churches	$ 23,646.41	
Received from Mission Store	11,490.15	
Received from Baptist State Convention	1,577.00	
Received for Minute Fund	773.50	
Northwestern Bank Loan for Bear Walla Baptist Camp	90,000.00	
Miscellaneous receipts	741.06	
Total Receipts		128,228.12
		$133,643.29

EXPENDITURES

1. Salary - Director of Missions	$ 8,000.00
2. Housing Allowance	2,016.71
3. Car Allowance	1,800.00
4. Retirement	1,068.00
5. Hospitalization	1,066.32
6. Utlities	1,092.65
7. Convention Expenses	405.00
8. Convention Expenses which were refunded	155.75
9. Christmas Bonus	150.00
10. Salary - Secretary - net	3,205.35
11. Federal W/h & Social Security	503.60
12. NC W/h	87.24
13. Office Rent	756.00
14. Office Telephone	338.28
15. Supplies	1,072.73
16. Postage	546.40
17. Insurance	131.00
18. Maintenance Contracts	369.00
19. Printing Annual Minutes	857.00
20. Host Church for Annual Meeting	125.00
21. Vacation Bible School	81.43
22. Church Training	72.10
23. Central Training School	138.67
24. Brotherhood and R.A.	277.86
25. WMU	434.15
26. Youth	704.62
27. Miscellaneous - Sec. help & books - 327.74; Fed. & State W/h - 41.50; Supplies etc. 68.39; petty cash 28.50	466.13
28. Salary Mission Store Operator (Net)	4,979.39
29. Federal W/h & Social Security	1,123.84
30. NC W/h	134.20
31. Mission Store Rent	2,100.00
32. Mission Store Utilities	972.99
33. NC Sales & Use Tax	421.02
34. Mission Store truck operation	164.25
35. Insurance	184.00
36. Miscellaneous - Bibles 83.04, petty cash etc. 45.00	128.04

37. Missions Projects - Addressograph & supplies 1438.27; Carolyn Gordon - 25.00; Frances Gordon - 29.88	1,493.15
Bear Walla Baptist Camp	
38. World Changers, Inc. & IRS	35,033.55
39. Presbytery of Concord	13,964.77
40. Presbytery of Concord	9,231.03
41. Northwestern Bank	900.00
42. World Changers, Inc.	30,770.65
43. Bear Walla Baptist Camp	100.00
Total Expenditures	$127,621.87
Less NC W/h not paid	33.82
	$127,588.05
BALANCE	6,055.24

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

BEAR WALLA BAPTIST CAMP

Treasurer's Report for year ending August 31, 1978

Balance on hand - September 1, 1978		$42,029.44
RECEIPTS		
September	$ 2,410.22	
October	1,075.00	
November	938.13	
December	3,239.00	
January	1,267.00	
February	529.66	
March	908.00	
April	397.55	
May	1,345.69	
June	930.00	
July	2,816.43	
August	2,355.91	
Total Receipts		18,212.59
		$60,242.03
EXPENDITURES		
1. IRS & World Changers, Inc.	18,141.03	
2. Whitmire-Brock Insurance Agency	9,000.00	
3. Sam Marlowe	386.08	
4. World Changers, Inc.	17,172.89	
5. Register of Deeds	5.50	
6. Arthur J. Redden, Jr.	2,006.50	
7. A.M.I. Title Insurance	180.00	
8. Morrow Insurance Agency	1,680.00	
9. Duke Power Co.	434.88	
10. Metrogas, Inc.	168.23	
11. City Water Department	493.64	
12. Wright Oil Co.	269.56	
13. Seagle Blackwell Demolition Co.	220.80	

14. Harry's Ditching Service	573.36	
15. Postage	114.93	
16. Atwood Printing Co.	151.86	
17. Southern Bell Tel. & Tel. Co.	227.79	
18. Swanner Restaurant Equipment Co., Inc.	1,066.00	
19. Walker Hardware	35.00	
20. Armstrong Supply Co.	97.81	
21. Flannagan Printing Co.	13.00	
22. Bill Jecker Gas Service	210.36	
23. Garren Pool Co.	31.15	
24. Cooks, Inc.	50.00	
25. Ward's House of Music	405.00	
26. Community Cash	150.00	
27. Howard Lovitt	365.00	
28. Steven Branson (net)	987.48	
29. Robert J. Smith, Jr. (net)	822.90	
30. Mrs. Elizabeth Orr (net)	724.34	
31. Betty O. Durden (net)	553.11	
32. Elaine Orr (net)	393.87	
33. Counselors (net)	660.15	
34. Total Federal & Social Security W/h	1,039.48	
35. Total NC W/h	115.26	
36. Henley Paper Co.	29.31	
37. Naples Baptist Church (food)	114.00	
38. Youth Choir Festival	213.76	
39. Secretarial help	16.68	
40. Foreign Mission Board - R.A. Offering	12.39	
41. Sports equipment etc.	124.96	
42. Cash paid out	38.50	
43. Materials and supplies	272.31	
Total expenditures	59,820.87	
Less NC W/h not paid	94.78	
		59,726.09
BALANCE		$ 515.94

AUDITING COMMITTEE

We have examined the financial records of the Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. - including Bear Walla Baptist Camp and the Carolina Baptist Association Mission Store, for the year September 1, 1977 - August 31, 1978. Our examination was made by checking and testing the accounting records and such auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

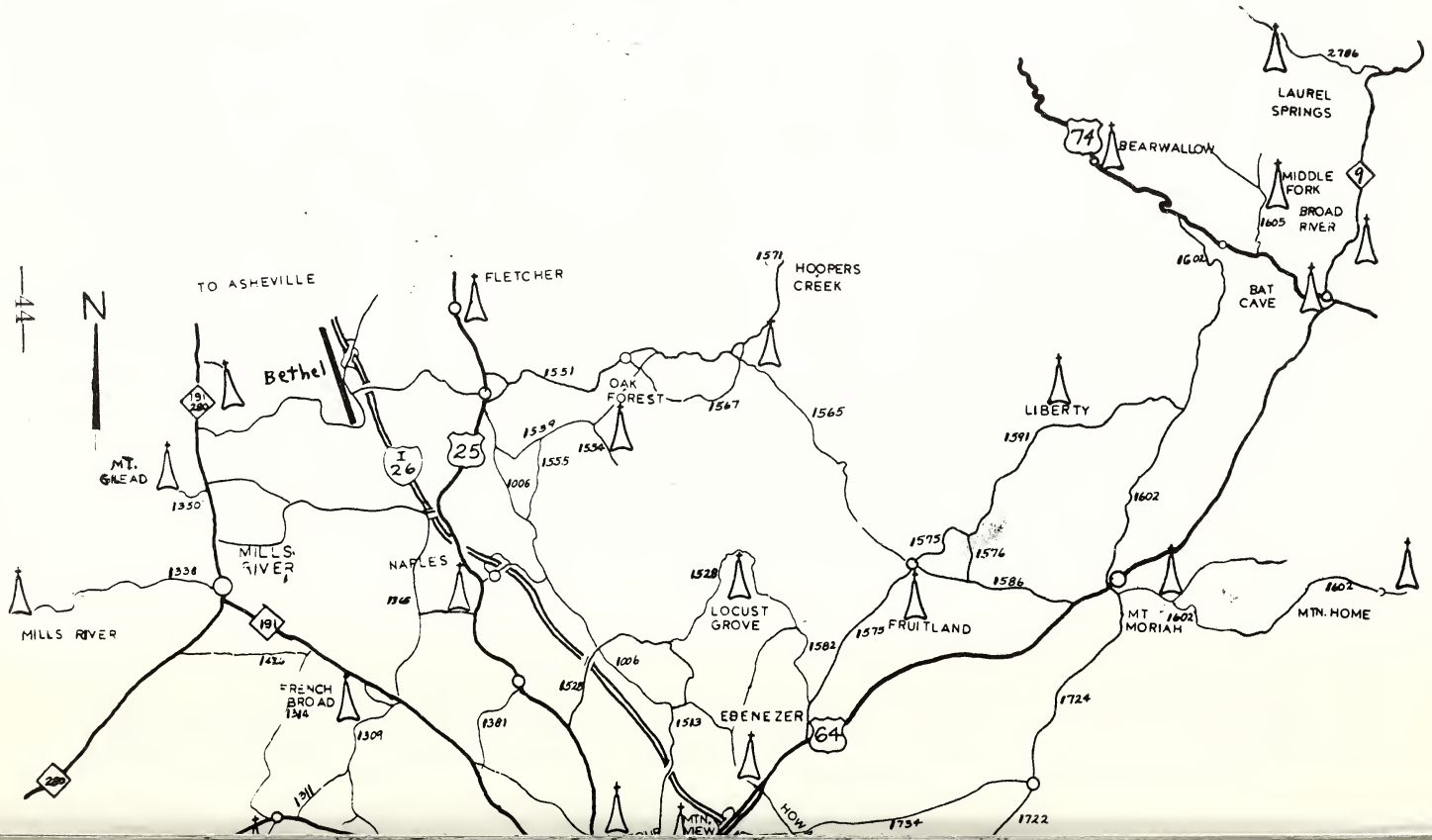
In our opinion, the accompanying financial statements present fairly the financial position for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceeding year.

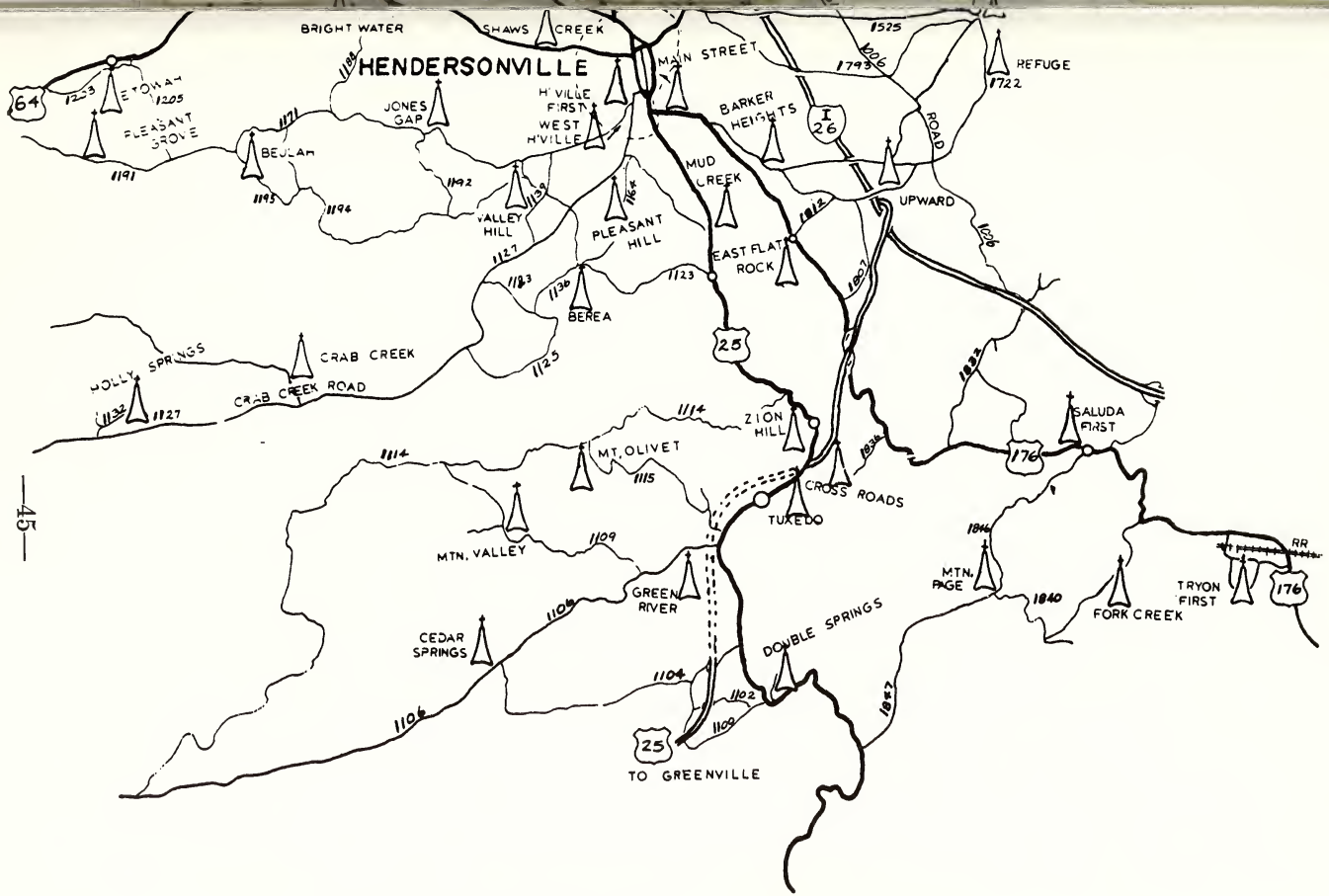
Respectfully submitted,
Auditing Committee
Ted N. Reese, Chairman
W.G. Egerton
Robert Denton

REPORT OF GIFTS FROM CHURCHES

CHURCH	ASSOCIATIONAL GIFTS	MINUTES
Balfour	500.00	30.00
Barker Heights	419.32	10.50
Bearwallow	600.00	- -
Bat Cave	220.00	- -
Bethel	- -	7.50
Beulah	195.00	25.00
Brightwater	448.00	15.00
Broad River	- -	- -
Cedar Springs	- -	- -
Crab Creek	222.71	25.50
Cross Roads	- -	- -
Dana	510.40	22.50
Double Springs	60.00	9.00
East Flat Rock	1,574.13	35.00
Ebenezer	255.96	32.00
Etowah	600.00	25.50
Fletcher	60.00	30.00
Fork Creek	- -	- -
French Broad	800.11	15.00
Fruitland	775.89	20.00
Green River	175.00	- -
Hendersonville, First	3,101.10	26.50
Holly Springs	172.30	- -
Hoopers Creek	- -	- -
Horse Shoe	1,259.80	22.50
Jones Gap	28.10	- -
Liberty	130.00	6.00
Locust Grove	361.38	15.00
Main Street	415.00	20.00
Middle Fork	- -	- -
Mills River	335.00	15.00
Mt. Gilead	300.00	37.50
Mt. Moriah	771.26	37.50
Mt. Olivet	- -	- -
Mtn. Home	165.00	15.00
Mtn. Page	78.00	15.00
Mtn. Valley	325.00	25.00
Mtn. View	- -	25.00
Mud Creek	1,200.00	22.50
Naples	476.63	18.00
Oak Forest	480.00	- -
Pacolet	457.49	- -
Pleasant Grove	204.00	15.00
Pleasant Hill	446.74	9.00
Refuge	953.32	30.00
Saluda	1,495.23	24.00
Shaws Creek	262.50	25.00

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OCT. 1977 Box 249 Hendersonville, N. C. 28739 NO SCALE




BRIGHT WATER
SHAWS CREEK
HENDERSONVILLE
MAIN STREET
1525
1795
1826
REFUGE
1722
64
1223
ETOWAH
1205
FLEASANT GROVE
1191
JONES GAP
1171
BEULAH
1195
1196
H'VILLE FIRST
WEST H'VILLE
1192
1139
VALLEY HILL
1164
PLEASANT HILL
1127
1183
1130
BEREA
1123
BARKER HEIGHTS
I 26
ROAD
MUD CREEK
1812
EAST FLAT ROCK
UPWARD
1806
1826
25
HOLLY SPRINGS
1132
1127
CRAB CREEK
CRAB CREEK ROAD
1125
1114
ZION HILL
1834
GALUDA FIRST
176
1114
MT. OLIVET
1115
CROSS ROADS
TUXEDO
MTN. VALLEY
1109
GREEN RIVER
1846
MTN. PAGE
1840
FORK CREEK
TRYON FIRST
176
RR
CEDAR SPRINGS
1104
DOUBLE SPRINGS
1104
1102
1109
1106
1857
25
TO GREENVILLE

Tryon, First	500.04	15.00
Tuxedo	675.00	300.00
Upward	240.00	7.50
Valley Hill	763.40	- -
West Hendersonville	663.60	15.00
Zion Hill	- -	- -
TOTALS	$23,646.41	$773.50

BUDGET FOR CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

September 1, 1978 - August 31, 1979

1. Salary, Director of Missions	$ 8,500.00*
A. Housing Allowance	3,000.00*
B. Utilities	1,500.00*
C. Car Allowance	2,800.00*
D. Retirement	1,068.00
E. Disability and Hospitalization	1,125.00
2. Salary, Office Secretary (20 hrs. per week at 4.13 per hr.)	4,296.00*
A. ½ Social Security	226.00**
3. Salary, Mission Store Operator	6,864.00*
A. ½ Social Security	372.00*
4. Office Rent	756.00
5. Mission Store Rent	2,100.00
6. Office Telephone	425.00
7. Office Supplies	1,000.00*
8. Postage and Mailing permit	650.00
9. Insurance, Maintenance on Office Equipment	370.00
10. Convention Expenses	600.00*
11. Sunday School Promotion	200.00
12. Church Training Promotion	100.00*
13. Brotherhood Promotion	100.00*
14. Music Promotion	75.00
15. VBS Promotions	125.00
16. WMU Promotion	75.00
17. Evangelism Promotion	100.00
18. Youth Promotion	500.00
19. Host Church for Annual Meeting	150.00*
20. Printing Annual Minutes	200.00**
21. Utilities at Mission Store	1,000.00*
22. Operation of Mission Store Truck	350.00
23. Christmas Gifts - Dir. of Missions - 150.00 Office Secretary - 75; Mission Store Operator - 150.	375.00
24. Workman's Compensation and Insurance	200.00*
25. Honorarium for Treasurer	100.00***
26. Honorarium for Clerk	100.00***
27. Miscellaneous	1,200.00
	$40,602.00

* Denotes Increase
** Denotes Decrease
*** Denotes New Item

Your Finance Committee,
Robert Ross, Chairman
Leon Nicholson
Phillip Groce, Jr.
Gene Stepp
Samuel F. Padgett, III

STATE MISSIONS

Our State Mission Offering goal for 1978 is $1,200,000. $930,500 of this amount would be used to retire the remaining indebtedness of our Baptist State Convention. This is a bold undertaking inkeeping with the spirit of Bold Missions. The money saved in interest alone due to last year's State Mission Offering amounted to around $218,000. This is money that can be used for missions.

The first $201,200 of the 1978 State Mission Offering will provide for direct ministries. Any additional funds beyond the goal will be used in Bold Missions programs.

Thousands of migrant farm workers are summer residents in our area each year. Five thousand dollars from this year's State Mission Offering has been designated for migrant missions. North Carolina Baptists sponsor migrant ministries in twelve associations. We need to expand our efforts, both at the State and Associational levels, to minister to the migrant families among us. There are many who are willing to use their labor, but few who are willing to work for them. If Jesus walked through our County as He walked through Galilee, what would He do or say for these 'strangers among us' who harvest our crops? More to the point--what will we do?

Throughout history, societies have begun to decline when their families began to deteriorate. The Bible shows us the family as the primary institution in God's plan for nurturing and teaching each new generation. Today, we live in a society where families are breaking up under the intense pressures of our society's materialistic, competitive lifestyle. Parents are more and more looking to the schools and churches to teach and guide their children. Neither the educational nor the religious institutions in any society can do the work of fathers and mothers; but our churches can and must provide experiences that will help strengthen families. On May 5, 1979 our Baptist State Convention will sponsor an 'Affirming the Family Rally' at the Greenboro Coliseum. This rally is scheduled to coincide with Christian Home Week.

In the space of this report it is impossible to offer a full discussion on all the Mission activity carried on through our Baptist State Convention. Through our State Convention, we have a part in the work of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, aid to churches and associations around our state, ministries to the deaf, to those in prison. Pastors and leaders should share as much information as possible concerning the work of our Baptist State Convention, with the people of our local churches. People must be informed before they can be inspired.

Respectfully submitted,
Henry Mitchell

HOME MISSIONS

Two former Executive Directors of the Home Mission Board were called to the Heavenly Home during 1977 -- Courts B. Redford and Dr. Arthur B. Rutledge. These two men had shaped and molded the Home Mission work for more than two decades. Under their leadership the Southern Baptist Convention grew to 13 million members in 35,000 plus churches across our land.

Bold Mission Thrust is the Southern Baptist Convention's plan for reaching our nation and the world with the message of Jesus. Implementing Bold Mission Thrust is my task and yours.

During 1977 our churches reported 345,000 baptisms, the lowest total in several years. The falling off in the number of baptisms calls for soul searching examination. When did you talk to a person about their relationship with Jesus? It is every Christian's responsibility -- not just the Pastor's and Evangelist's.

Eight thousand persons enrolled in the Correspondence Evangelistic Bible Study in 1977. One hundred seventy-two Laypersons were involved in training 1,100 Laypersons in personal evangelism in their churches and associations.

The financial support of the work of Home Missions for 1977 was outstanding. Fifteen per cent increase in Cooperative Program gifts and 11.58 percent gain in the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering. These dollars from the Cooperative Program and the special offering made it possible to spread the Gospel message among the peoples in our nation. Cooperative Program gifts totaled $94 million plus $431,507 and the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering $10,745,968.

We have a total of 1154 missionaries serving among thirty-three ethnic groups. During the year 225 new congregations were started for ethnic groups -- people in our country speaking other than the English language.

The number of Home Missionaries increased by 338 during 1977 - bringing to 2830 the total persons under appointment by the Home Mission Board.

The Mission Service Corps has a goal of 5,000 Volunteers to serve one or two years in Mission service at home and over seas.

The work of the Home Mission Board is as varied as these United States -- we seek to give the message of Christ's love and salvation plan to all in 'the Melting Pot' -- these fifty states that make up our country. 'Onward, Forward' in the Home Mission task. Where He leads We must Follow.

Respectfully submitted,
Audrey E. Saunders

FOREIGN MISSIONS

Southern Baptists continue in the Bold Missions Thrust to give the gospel to every person in the U.S.A. by 1982 and to every person in all the world by 2000.

There have been in many areas of our country new emphasis given to the ten-fold objectives of the Total Missions Thrust with gratifying results.

In several cities there have been appointment ceremonies for new missionaries, and these have contributed to a growing interest in Missions among those attending.

Lay involvement has met the challenge to such an extent that there are more volunteers than supporting churches or individuals.

In 1977 we had missionaries in 88 different nations, but Haiti recently became number 92 in 1978. Missionaries Jack and Doris Hancox will be leading the 90 churches in stewardship development and in a well-digging project.

Many new churches have been organized for example the churches along the Trans-Amazonica Highway in Brazil where for the third time groups of seminary students, pastors, and lay persons have worked in intensive campaigns.

Pilot programs of intensive urban evangelization were highly successful in many cities in Brazil, and in Davao City, Phillipines. These projects were based on visitation, open-air services, radio and TV programs and extensive distibution of literature.

There are urgent calls for people with experience in student work in great Universities of the world. These requests are often listed in Royal Service, World Missions Journal and the Commission.

Leadership training is being emphasized by promoting WIN schools and other programs of personal witnessing.

The use of mass media has accentuated the need for personnel, trained in radio, TV and publications. Recently a conference of 60 African leaders and missionaries met in Kenya to discuss an International Publication Center for Eastern and South Africa. This center should be set up by 1979.

Southern Baptists continue to give attention to human need in local situations and in foreign countries through disaster relief, volunteer service groups in medical units, well digging projects, education in improved nutrition, and the growing of crops which will help the people to ward off famine.

Baptist groups around the world are earnestly engaged in the Bold Missions Thrust, and we of the U.S.A. need more bold praying, bold giving and bold going to reach our goals.

Respectfully submitted,
Prudence A. Riffey

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

1. Southern Baptists have set for themselves a goal, in obedience to Christ's great Commission, to help every person in the world, over four billion people, to hear the Gospel by the year 2000 A.D. Providing resources to meet this important challenge will require fervent, importuning prayer, and sacrificial giving on the part of every Southern Baptist Christian. We must give our best as we minister through our churches, through local associations and through the Cooperative Program in bold support of missions at home and around the encircling globe.

2. Commitment to Bold Mission Thrust calls for specific action on our part as individuals and churches. Let us implore every church in our Association to demonstrate its commitment to this world mission endeavor through serving and giving. Every church is challenged to increase, on an annual basis, the percentage of its total budget income given through the Cooperative Program and through the missions budget of the Association. Churches should consider prayerfully the percentage increase suggested by the Baptist State Convention for this program and the increase suggested by the Association for Associational Ministries. The Bible provides insights for the development of Christian Stewards. The local church will want to provide Biblically based stewardship development activities for its members. Materials are offered to churches to help them in this all important opportunity. Tracts, activity guides, study course books, visual aids and budget programs are available from the Stewardship Commission, 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee 37219.

I. Every church in our Association giving something through the Cooperative Program for Bold Mission Thrust Support.

II. Every church in the Association increasing the percentage of the total budget income given through the Cooperative Program.

III. Every church in the Carolina Association increasing the percentage budget income for the support of Associational missions.

Yours in Christ's Service,
Robert P. Hamby

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

The programs, services and facilities of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina are being utilized well for the care of children and in providing assistance to families that need our help. North Carolina Baptists and other friends continue to support this ministry through personal involvement, prayer and financial support. It is the purpose of the Homes to provide quality care and to be worthy of the faith and confidence of our many friends and supporters.

Requests are coming to the Homes from various sections of the state for additional community-based services (such as, emergency care and group homes.). This is a

wholesome trend in child care. Children can best be served and families strengthened when care can be provided reasonably close to a child's home. Our homes have been moving in that direction for several years. We will respond to additional requests for programs and services as financial resources permit.

North Carolina Baptists have reason to be pleased with work that is currently in progress in western North Carolina. Broyhill Home foster home services, emergency care at Forest City, maternity care in Asheville, programs of crisis intervention, counseling and family education fill a particular need in this area of our State.

We are in constant need of well qualified staff. This is particularly true of cottage parents and foster homes parents. Join us in prayer that God will impress upon sufficient numbers of prospective workers that child care is a Christian vocation and that it affords wonderful opportunities for service.

We are deeply grateful for support of the Children's Homes which comes from our churches through the Cooperative Program, special gifts and the traditional Thanksgiving offering.

The forthcoming Thanksgiving offering is extremely important. This will be the last time that our people will have the challenge of making an over-and-above love offering to the Children's Homes at Thanksgiving time. As a part of the Bold Missions thrust, the Thanksgiving offering for the Children's Homes in 1979 will become a part of the North Carolina Baptist State Missions Offering to be received each September thereafter.

To bridge the transitional gap next year, out trustees have set a goal of $1,000,000 (one million dollars) through the 1978 Thanksgiving offering. We are dependent upon our friends for financial support sufficient to carry on this ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Lucy Sitton

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

North Carolina Baptists are committed to Bold Missions through the Homes for the Aging. The residents and patients of the Homes provide us with a challenging opportunity to serve the Lord. The services rendered and the love received cannot be measured in dollars and cents.

At present, there are 240 residents in the five locations of the Baptist Homes for the Aging at Resthaven, the Hayes Home, the Albemarle Home, the Hamilton Home, and the Yanceyville Home. The Nursing Care Unit in Winston-Salem serves all five of our Homes, offering long-term nursing care as needed. When the Western North Carolina Home in Asheville is completed, there will be accomodations for 300 people in all of our six Baptist Homes. By the end of 1980, the Homes hope to serve 500 people.

Baptist churches across the state provide vital support for the Homes. The Cooperative Program supplies about 8% of the total budget, while the Special Offering traditionally contributed 16%. As of February of this year, the Special Offering for the Homes has been discontinued, causing great concern that our churches continue, in an ever increasing effort, their faithful support of the Homes.

If the total goal of the State Missions Offering for 1978 and 1979 is reached, our Baptist Homes will receive $300,000. If the goal of $2,000,000 is not reached, the Homes will not receive the $300,000 which mean that we will most likely have to borrow money to operate the Homes for the Aging. The Western North Carolina Home in Asheville, which is scheduled to open around February, 1979, will require an additional (estimated) $100,000 to operate. As never before, Baptists of North Carolina must pull together on Bold Missions for the Lord, trusting him to help meet the needs of those aging persons who turn to us for help.

Respectfully submitted,
Larry B. Patton

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The primary task of Baptist Hospital is healing, with teaching and preaching as secondary ministries. Our hospital attempts to obtain and use the best personnel and equipment available for the healing task. The medical staff consists of competent, dedicated men and women in all various specialties of medicine. Persons with rare and complicated medical problems are referred to Baptist Hospital by their family physicians for analysis and treatment. Last year 206,507 visits were made in the hospital's Outpatient Department and Emergency Department, and the Bowman Gray Department of Clinics. There were 23,123 admissions to the hospital for a total of 200,296 patient days. These patients came from 90 North Carolina counties and from a number of other states and foreign countries.

In cooperation with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest University, Baptist Hospital helped to train 1,377 students last year for careers in medicine and allied health fields. The School of Pastoral Care last year enrolled a total of 75 students in various levels of clinical pastoral education.

Worship services held in Davis Chapel four times a week may now be piped into the patients rooms through closed-circuit television, thus a new way of witnessing for our hospital. This new system is a teaching device also.

Our Baptist Hospital continues to find ways of enlarging and improving its care of patients.

During the past year, the Department of Family Medicine moved into new quarters in a new building. The Family Practice Center provides primary health care for 2000 families, but it is anticipated that with the larger area, the Center will provide primary health care for more than 5,000 families by 1980. The teaching program for resident physicians in Family Medicine will also increase from 16 to 36 positions by 1980.

The creation of a new Department of Patient Relations and the employment of a full-time director has also helped to improve the quality of patient care.

Other improvements in patient care include the installation of a whole-body scanner and the opening of new and larger facilities for the Intensive Care and intermediate Nurseries. The body scanner is particularly useful in locating and defining problems such as tumors in the chest, abdomen and pelvic areas, in determining the spread of disease from one organ to another; and visualizing aneurysms in the abdomen. The new nurseries have already played a significant role in reducing the infant death rate and in improving the chances of premature babies growing up without lasting effects from earlier medical problems.

Baptist Hospital received $405,719 through Mother's Day gifts from our Cooperative Program, down from the $411,225.56 of last year. Thirty-two churches in our Association gave a total of $4,382.96 this year, down from the $5,065.46 of last year when 39 churches gave to our hospital. The number of churches giving decreased by 7, while the amount given decreased by $682.50. Brethern, our Baptist Hospital is still growing in size, personnel, and competency, so may we support them by giving generously.

Respectfully submitted,
John Dickson

BAPTIST FOUNDATION

A survey in several counties representative of the cross-section of our state has provided interesting information regarding the seriousness, or lack of seriousness, to which stewardship of estates is considered. Court records and wills were carefully studied in these counties to determine the disposition of possessions for a specific time. Facts revealed were:

1. 30 percent of the decedents died without a written will.

2. Very little was provided for the church or any charitable cause through the wills that were probated (six-tenths of one percent was given to all charitable causes and only 65 one-thousandths of one percent was left to all Baptist causes.)

3. 45 percent of all assets were left either to husbands or wives. 37 percent, of all assets were left to children by parents and 27 percent was left to granchildren or other persons.

4. Projected to statewide basis for one year, two-thirds of one billion dollars is left in estates each year.

5. Based on resident Baptist population in the state, a tithe of the estates of Baptists that die each year would provide in excess of 10,000,000 dollar annually to the support of Christian missions and ministries carried on by our churches and denomination.

Baptists who believe in Bold Mission endeavors will:

1. Prepare a will or have a will updated;

2. Provide for their church pledges and commitments to be fulfilled through their will;

3. Seriously consider a tithe of their estate to a Christian cause.

During 1977-78 fiscal year, the Foundation has received $198,139 in additions to the trust funds being held. Twenty-seven new trusts were established.

Respectfully submitted,
Harold McKinnish

ANNUITY BOARD

The year 1977 was one of contrasts for the Annuity Board.

The Board grew markedly in new retirement and insurance accounts, but investment earnings suffered due to poor stock market performance.

The year was also one of strong demands which resulted from servicing needs of new accounts, a complex asset allocation process, implementation of new church retirement program and accounting responsibilities of new investment funds.

Key statistics in 1977 included:

1. A permanent 8.33% increase in most annuitants checks.

2. A total of $19,085,316 paid in retirement and protection benefits. The increase was retroactive to January 1.

3. The enrollment of 545 new churches in the basic retirement plan. New pastors and church employees in Plan A numbered 2,169, and 3,000 members upgraded their programs.

Plan A members increased from 27,598 in 1976 to 29,142 in 1977. Enrollment in Plan B rose from 25,412 to 33,062 but Plan C's membership dipped from 5,987 the previous year to 4,885 for the year ended.

In 1977, premium income totaled $45,603,942 - including relief. Total assets climbed to $498,977,661, compared with $473,142,631 a year earlier.

Statistical Highlights, 1978

Retirement Plans	Total Members	Insurance	
Plan A (church-agencies) -Family Benefits-	29,142	**Health Insurance	18,043
Plan B (church-agencies- -Age Security-	33,062	Group Life (church)	10,489

Plan C (church-agencies)	4,885	Group Life
-Variable Fund-		(agencies) 14,343
Total Benefits Paid	$19,085,316	*Life Benefit Plan 2,892
Relief Benefits	324,096	*Closed to new members
Relief Recipients	427	**Includes students, churches, agencies.

In North Carolina as of March 31, 1978, 3,387 staff members of 2,257 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program.

In Carolina Baptist Association 28 churches and 36 staff members are participating in the Retirement Program. Carolina Association is also participating for their Director of Missions.

Respectfully submitted,
O. Afton Linger

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Last year more people were reached with God's Word than ever before in the Bible Society history.

Since it was founded in 1816, the only goal of the American Bible Society has been to translate, produce, and distribute the Scriptures to people everywhere in a language they can understand and at a price they can afford. In this effort, the American Bible Society and its partners in the United Bible Societies distributed over 400,000,000 Scriptures in 150 countries in 1977.

In 1946 the American Bible Society published its first Scripture Selection, the 'Sermon on the Mount.' Scripture Selections have since become the 'seeds' of the Society. They can be shared more widely than New Testaments or Bibles because of their low cost.

Opportunities to distribute complete Bibles and New Testaments are limited in many areas of the world because the level of literacy is so low. The Bible Society's answer to this problem is the GOOD NEWS FOR NEW READERS program. This makes it possible for those just beginning to read to discover God's Word through a graded series of Scripture Selections. By the end of 1977 New Reader translations of the Scriptures had been undertaken in 328 languages, an increase of 42 languages over 1976. During the year three new countries -- Greece, Liberia, and Senagal -- were added to the list of nations in which New Reader programs have been started.

An average of nearly once every two weeks during 1977, somewhere in the world a group of people who had never had the Word of God in their own Language received a portions of Scripture for the first time. At least one book of the Bible had been published in a total of 1,631 languages, an increase of 28 languages, by the end of the year.

Total income of the American Bible Society from all sources in 1977 was $29,871,640. Income from churches totaled $1,545,634. The churches of the Southern Baptist Convention contributed $251,908 or approximately $.022 per member. This was a decrease of $23,723 from 1976.

In April, 1977, a National Advisory Council was held in New York. Carolyn Weatherford and Porter Routh represented the Southern Baptist Convention. One of the resolutions adopted by the Advisory Council supported the United Bible Societies goal of at least doubling income from local contributions by 1980. If the 12,733,124 members of the Southern Baptist Convention were to raise their level of annual support to $.04 per member, total giving to the Bible cause would reach $509,000 and help reach the United Bibles Societies' goal. This would help make certain that the Bible Society will be able to provide the Scriptures needed by the Southern Baptist Convention in its global ministry.

The Bible Society asks for your continued prayers so that together with the churches of the Southern Baptist Convention and all willing Christians everywhere, our combined efforts to bring His Word to all those who are in desperate need of it will be blessed by God.

Respectfully submitted,
William W. Willingham

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Baptists of North Carolina support and operate, through elected trustees, six colleges and one university; Campbell, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wingate and Wake Forest University. The seven colleges, currently, faculty and staff number 1,441. During the 1977-78 academic year, the full-time enrollment of the colleges was 13,000. The total enrollment, including summer school and special students, was more than 19,000.

Baptist Colleges serve Christ and Baptist people best when they are truest to their primary mission, Christian education. Christian education is education under Christian auspices for Christians ends. Christian education is Christianity operating in the field of enlightment. A Christian college is a college founded and maintained and conducted by Christian people in the service of the Kingdom of God.

Churches are urged to encourage their youth to attend a Baptist college. Most of the students attending a North Carolina Baptist college receive some form of financial aid. Students who need to apply for financial aid should make application to college early in the senior year of high school. Grants, loans and work scholarships are available for those who need them.

North Carolina Baptist Colleges continue to be grateful for generous financial support through the Cooperative Program. The colleges reaffirm their support and partnership in missions with the churches, and offer the services of faculty, students and other campus resources to make the Bold Missions emphasis of Southern Baptists a vital and successful ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Joseph Godwin

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

With the multiplicity of printed material marketed these days, it is no wonder that mistakes are made by people and churches in selecting resource materials for the library and organizational use. Even personal reading material may prove worthless or worse. It can be tragic when a church is careless in selecting and using Bible related resources. It is no news to you that some of our denominational churches are using materials prepared by other denominations or by so-called non-denominational or inter-denominational publishers. Such decisions are often made when a pastor or church leader gets disillusioned with our own publishers for some reason. How much better it would be if that person or church would take the complaint to the proper source so that we can keep on improving our own literature.

It stands to reason that use of our own denominational literature is safer and more effective because it is oriented with the rest of our work. Few of us think it is perfect; but we all should have an interest in correcting flaws as quickly as possible. It is irresponsible to reject the total denominational supply because of a flaw or two without making a real effort to correct them.

We also have responsibility and should take interest concerning the literature of our community and world. The positive action includes making available the best resources possible for personal and organizational use through our churches. The negative action (also necessary) is to use our influence to hinder the peddlers of smutt in every legal way with a Christian spirit.

One of our best resources and channels of communications is the Biblical Recorder, our state paper. Every Baptist family should have access to this weekly publication. Wise church leaders will work for this in their churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Alex L. Booth, Jr.

TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS

In 1978 Carolina Baptist Association and the N.C. Baptist State Convention have worked together to develop programs whereby the local churches can present a Unified front showing their opposition to the media, legislative bodies, sponsors and other organizations who present alcoholic beverages, pornography and homosexuality as an acceptable lifestyle. We have experienced a year of productivity in these areas of applied Christianity among Southern Baptists. Distribution of literature relating to temperance and public morals was sent to Baptist Pastors and other church leaders to encourage their membership to voice their opposition of the proposed legislation of Liquor-by-the-drink, also the airing on prime time of the ABC television's so-called adult comedy series, 'Soap.'

New areas of witness are being opened to Baptists across the state, as well as Carolina Association, to help people deal with grave moral issues. Carolina Baptists need to recognize the urgency to seize opportunities to bring about a change of direction for our county, state and nation. There are many areas of concern for our association, but the area of moral and social concern should claim a vital part of our efforts and our prayer life. All of our churches should seek to (1) help our people to apply Christian principles to moral and social problems, (2) help our people to understand the demands of the gospel, and (3) help us create, under God's leadership and grace, the kind of life that will be the most effective witness for Christ.

Only in this way will we be able to reverse the trends of our day.

Respectfully submitted,
Leon Nicholson

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

TRUSTEES:

Arthur Redden, Jr. (1 yr.) 806 Anne Avenue, H'ville, NC 28739 692-2557
James A. Taylor (2 yrs.) 1920 Hebron Drive, H'ville, NC 28739 692-7452
Robert Linder (3 yrs.) Rt. 4 Box 5, H'ville, NC 28739 692-3875

DEPARTMENT DIRECTORS:

Sunday School ..... Herman Fisher (2 yrs.) 202 Castleton Lane, H'ville, NC 693-4327
Church Training ..... Jimmy Cox (1 yr.) P.O. Box 446, Naples, NC 28760 693-3140
Brotherhood
WMU ..... Mrs. Dan Blackwell (1 yr.) Rt. 5 Box 424, H'ville, NC 692-2425
Music ..... Allen Jewett (2 yrs.) P.O. Box 310, H'ville, NC 28739 693-3493

OTHER LEADERS

Historian ..... Robert Bryson, (2 yrs.) Rt. 1 Box 243, Horse Shoe 28742 891-3206
Library ..... Mrs. Mary Agnes Kern (3 yrs.) 224 Pine St., Tryon 28782 859-6598
VBS ..... Mrs. Alex Booth (2 yrs.) Rt. 2, H'ville, NC 28739 685-8576

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES:

American Bible Society
Rev. W.W. Willingham, P.O. Box 29, Edneyville, NC 28727 685-3622
Annuity Board
Rev. O.A. Linger, 101 Longview Drive, H'ville, NC 28739 692-0665
Children's Home
Mrs. Lucy Sitton, Rt. 5 Box 316, H'ville, NC 28739 685-7623
Christian Education
Rev. R.P. Hamby, P.O. Box 1837, H'ville, NC 28739 692-1592
Christian Literature
Rev. Alex Booth, Rt. 2, H'ville, NC 28739 685-8576
Cooperative Program
Dr. Joseph Godwin, Box 517, Mars Hill, NC 28754 692-7478
Foreign Missions
Mrs. John Riffey, 1910 Arlington Place, H'ville, NC 28739 693-4794
Home Missions
Miss Audrey Saunder, 315 North Main, H'ville, NC 28739 693-5464
Home for the Aging
Rev. Larry Patton, Rt. 2 Box 468, H'ville, NC 28739 685-8029
Hospital
Rev. John Dickson, 128 Rutledge Drive, H'ville, NC 28739 692-1075
State Missions
Rev. Henry Mitchell, Rt. 3, Fletcher, NC 28732 684-7584
Temperance and Public Morals
Rev. Leon Nicholson, Rt. 1, School House Road, Horse Shoe, NC 28742 891-7359
Baptist Foundation
Rev. Harold McKinnish, 208 Reed Drive, East Flat Rock, NC 28726 693-9603

Respectfully submitted,
George Roberts, Chairman

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

AUDITING COMMITTEE:
Ted Reese (1 yr.) P.O. Box 1326, H'ville, NC 28739 692-8685
Robert Denton (2 yrs.) Chm. 917 Oakland St., H'ville, NC 28739 693-4394
Alvin Moore (3 yrs.) 18 Greenwood Acres, H'ville, NC 28739 891-8188

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS:
Moderator, Chairman
Clerk
Music Director
Mrs. Lucy Sitton, Rt. 5 Box 316, H'ville, NC 28739 685-7623
Host Pastors (2)

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS
Rev. Tom Capell, Chm. P.O. Box 95, Saluda, NC 28773 749-4031
Mrs. Harold McKinnish, 208 Reed Drive, East Flat Rock, NC 28726 693-9603
Rev. James Richardson, P.O. Box 1287, Tryon, NC 28792 852-3452
Sunday School Director
Church Training Director
WMU Director
Chairman of Committee on Evangelism
Brotherhood Director
Associational Treasurer
Music Director

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS:
Rev. James Byrd, Chm., P.O. Box 868, H'ville, NC 28739 692-7463
Rev. Raymond Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 166, Horse Shoe, NC 28742 891-7478
Rev. Larry Patton, Rt. 2 Box 468, H'ville, NC 28739 685-8029
Rev. R.P. Hamby, Box 1837, H'ville, NC 28739 692-1592
Rev. Bobbie Arrowood, Rt. 2 Box 178, Fletcher, NC 28732 891-3321

COMMITTEE ON PASTOR-CHURCH RELATIONS:
Rev. Ralph Banning, Chm., Rt. 2, Horse Shoe, NC 28742 891-7575
Rev. Charles Magnet, 425 Hebron Street, H'ville, NC 28739 692-6607
Rev. Joe Wray, Rt. Box 237-C, Landrum, SC 29356 457-4693
Miss Audrey Saunders, 315 North Main Street, H'ville, NC 28739 693-5464
Director of Missions

COMMITTEE ON TRAINING:
Church Training Director, Chm.
Sunday School Director
Brotherhood Director
WMU Director
Music Director

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION:
Mr. Robert Bryson, Chm., Rt. 1 Box 243, Horse Shoe, NC 28742 891-3206
Rev. John Rymer, P.O. Box 326, Etowah, NC 28729 891-7242
Rev. Alex Booth, Rt. 2, H'ville, NC 28739 685-8576
Mr. Wade Worley, Sr., Dana, NC 28724 685-8391

COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP:

Rev. Dan Blackwell, Chm. Rt. 5 Box 424, H'ville, NC 28739 692-9603
Rev. Henry Mitchell, Rt. 3, Fletcher, NC 28732 684-7982
Mr. Ed. Phillips, Saluda, NC 28773
Mr. A.J. Nanney, 1038 Justice, H'ville, NC 28739 693-3137
Mr. Coy Davis, Crest Road, H'ville, NC 28739 693-4306

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM:

Rev. Phil Frady, Chm., Rt. 1 Box 183, Zirconia, NC 28790 692-9769
Rev. Frank Carter, 403 Rutledge Drive, H'ville, NC 28739 693-3372
Rev. Landis Cannady, P.O. Box 1342, Lynn, NC 28750 859-9452

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

Rev. Dean Weaver, P.O. Box 305, East Flat Rock, NC 28726 692-0765
Rev. Homer Baker, Chm., 807 4th Ave., West, H'ville, NC 28739 692-8066
Robert Linder, Rt. 4 Box 5, H'ville, NC 28739 692-3875
Mrs. Roy Nichlos, 1972 Haywood Road, H'ville, NC 28739 692-3650
Mrs. Coy Harris, Armstrong Ave., H'ville, NC 28739 693-6940

COMMITTEE ON CALENDAR:

Vice Moderator, Chm.
Clerk
Sunday School Director
Church Training Director
WMU Director
Brotherhood Director
Music Director

COMMITTEE ON MIGRANTS:

Dwyre Stroup, Chm., Rt. 2 Box 338, Fletcher, NC 28732 684-7004
Rev. Jerry Tyre, 107 Brooks Ave., East Flat Rock, NC 28726 693-1506
Mrs. Alvin Moore, 186 Greenwood Acres 891-8188
Mrs. Irma Roberts, 710 Kanuga, H'ville, NC 28739 692-1524
Mrs. Cloyd Adcox, 116 Chickadee Circle, H'ville, NC 28739 692-8166

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE:

Allen Melton, Chm., 3320 Hickory Hill, H'ville, NC 28739 693-4659
Corum Smith, P.O. Box 202, Mountain Home, NC 28758 693-9947
Leon Nicholson, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe, NC 28742 891-4665
Louis Spearman Toohee Lane, Saluda, NC 28773 749-4851
Robert Ross, 109 Greenfield Lane, H'ville, NC 28739 693-0824
Ira Ray, P.O. Box 486, Naples, NC 28760 684-2262
Mrs. James Byrd, P.O. Box 868, H'ville, NC 28739 692-7463
Mrs. Clyde Lancaster, 401 Lockhart Rd., Tryon, NC 28782 859-6879
Associational Treasurer

BEAR WALLA BAPTIST CAMP DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE:

John Delk, Rt. 1 Box 94, H'ville, NC 28739 685-3845
Mrs. Lowell Jones, Rt. 1 Box 126, Flat Rock, NC 28731 693-5174
Sam Settle, Rt. 1 Box 267, Horse Shoe, NC 28742 891-8364
Beverly Dietzschold, P.O. Box 310, H'ville, NC 28739 693-3493
Ray Bennett, 111 Cherokee Dr., H'ville, NC 28739 693-0564
James A. Taylor, 1920 Hebron Drive, H'ville, NC 28739 692-7452
Chairman of Buildings & Grounds Committee
Director of Missions
Camp Director

BEAR WALLA BAPTIST CAMP BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE:

Avery Simpson, Chm., 302 Substation Street, H'ville, NC 28739 693-7403
John McGee, Co-Chm., Rt. 2 Box 470, H'ville, NC 28739 685-8343
Harold McKinnish, 208 Reed Drive, East Flat Rock, NC 28726 693-9603
Earl Smith, P.O. Box 234, Dana, NC 28724 685-3372
Mrs. Elizabeth Orr, P.O. Box 345, Mountain Home, NC 28758
George Denton, 204 Woods End Drive, H'ville, NC 28739 693-1171
Harry Newman, 3004 Asheville Hwy., H'ville, NC 28739 692-8236
Tim Hoots, P.O. Box 273, Saluda, NC 28773
J.B. Pace, P.O. Box 163, Saluda, NC 28773 749-2641

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. James Byrd, Chm.
Rev. Raymond Byrd
Mrs. Ray Lowe
Mrs. Alex Booth
Rev. William Willingham
Rev. Billy Dotson
Rev. Larry Patton

ORGANIST OR PIANIST

BALFOUR
Mrs. Alexander Capps, Rt. 1 Box 92-D, Flat Rock, NC 28731 692-2697
BARKER HEIGHTS
Mrs. Kathy Patterson, 407 Stanwood Lane, H'ville, NC 28739 693-5958
BAT CAVE
Shirley Rhodes, Tracy Grove Rd., H'ville, NC 28739 693-7830
BEARWALLOW
Miss Doris Oates, P.O. Box 2, Gerton, NC 28735 625-4427
BEREA
BETHEL
Mrs. Frank Heatherly, Rt. 1 Box 217, Arden, NC 28704 684-6365
BEULAH
Mrs. Faye Taylor, Rt. 4 Box 438, H'ville, NC 28739 692-6106
BRIGHTWATER
Mrs. Roena Condrey, P.O. Box 104, H'ville, NC 28739 891-8325
BROAD RIVER
CEDAR SPRINGS
CRAB CREEK
Mrs. Ann McKinney, Rt. 4 Box 348, H'ville, NC 28739 692-3437
CROSS ROADS
DANA
June Pace, P.O. Box 116, Dana, NC 28724 685-7208
DOUBLE SPRINGS
Lou Sizemore, Rt. 1, Zirconia, NC 28790 693-3955
EBENEZER
ETOWAH
Jewel Nicholson, P.O. Box 2, Etowah, NC 28729 891-8672
FLETCHER, FIRST
Mrs. Louise Chapman, Fletcher, NC 28732 684-2920
FORK CREEK

FRENCH BROAD
Mrs. Bonnie Newman, 208 Woodland Dr., H'ville, NC 28739 693-3245
FRUITLAND
Mrs. Thad Jones, Rt. 6, H'ville, NC 28739 685-8651
GREEN RIVER
Mrs. Judy Johnson
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST
William Smyth, P.O. Box 1789, H'ville, NC 28739 692-7400
HOLLY SPRINGS
Suzette Owen, Rt. 3, H'ville, NC 28739
HOOPERS CREEK
Mrs. Steve Garren, Rt. 7, H'ville, NC 28739
JONES GAP
Evelyn Arrington, P.O. Box 671, H'ville, NC 28739 891-3377
LIBERTY
Mrs. Naomi Rhodes, 109 E. King St., E. Flat Rock, NC 28726 692-7855
LOCUST GROVE
Mrs. Gerald Watkins, Rt. 5 Box 251, H'ville, NC 28739 693-7063
MAIN STREET
Miss Carolyn Lawton, P.O. Box 1122, H'ville, NC 28739 693-1076
MIDDLE FORK
MILLS RIVER
Mrs. Leonard Lemmons, Rt. 1 Box 204-A, Horse Shoe, NC 28742 891-3904
MT. GILEAD
Mrs. Charles Thomas, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe, NC 28742 891-3336
MT. MORIAH
Mr. Gene Pace, Rt. 1, H'ville, NC 28739 685-3769
MT. OLIVET
MOUNTAIN HOME
Hoyt Jones, Rt. 1 Box 119, H'ville, NC 28739 685-7345
MOUNTAIN PAGE
Diane Pace, Rt. 1 Box 25, Saluda, NC 28773 749-4131
MOUNTAIN VALLEY
Elmo Corn, Rt. 1, Zirconia, NC 28790 692-4281
MOUNTAIN VIEW
Mrs. Stelts Jackson, 207, Linda Vista Drive, H'ville, NC 28739 693-7084
MUD CREEK
Mrs. Terry Sharpe, 128 Pinehurst, Dr., H'ville, NC 28739 692-7344
NAPLES
Mrs. Larry McGraw, P.O. Box 226, Mountain Homes, NC 28758 693-5982
OAK FOREST
Mrs. Barbara Stroup, Rt. 2, 338 Dogwood Terrace, Fletcher, NC 28732 684-7004
PACOLET
Mrs. Ramono Rhodes, Rt. 2, Tryon, NC 28782 852-9324
PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. James Dalton, Box 220, Etowah, NC 28729
PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. Sam Sosebee, Rt. 3, Crab Creek Rd., H'ville, NC 28739 692-1140
REFUGE
Mrs. Carrol Pettet, Rt. 6 Box 411, H'ville, NC 28739 693-7608
SALUDA, FIRST
Mrs. Nolan Pace, Box 224, Saluda, NC 28773 749-2506
SHAWS CREEK

TRYON, FIRST
Susan S. Dobbins, Box 184, Columbus, NC 28722 894-8590
TUXEDO, FIRST
Jackie Conner, Tuxedo, NC 28784 693-9653
UPWARD
Mrs. Ben Walden, Rt. 1, Flat Rock, NC 28731 693-6459
VALLEY HILL
Mrs. Ann Ledbetter, 2241 Old Kanuga, H'ville, NC 28739 692-9073
W. HENDERSONVILLE
Mr. Glenn Connor, 727 Oakland, St., H'ville, NC 28739 693-3991
ZION HILL

CHURCH MEDIA CENTERS
(Only those churches listed report Church Media Centers)

BALFOUR
Miss Edna Corn, 2416 Asheville Hwy., H'ville, NC 28739 693-6269
EAST FLAT ROCK
Mrs. Burton Kidd, P.O. Box 575, East Flat Rock, NC 28726 696-2708
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST
Mrs. Ralph Davis, 202 Moody St., H'ville, NC 28739 693-4613
LOCUST GROVE
Mrs. Roy Duncan, Rt. 2 Box 112, Flat Rock, NC 28731 693-6593
MAIN STREET
Mrs. Fred Taylor, P.O. Box 134, Tuxedo, NC 28784 692-0883
MT. MORIAH
Mrs. Ann Pack, Pace Road, H'ville, NC 28739 685-7693
MUD CREEK
Mrs. Bert Maxwell, 411 Short St., H'ville, NC 28739 693-3489
NAPLES
Miss Elaine Orr, P.O. Box 345, Mountain Home, NC 28758 693-5598
OAK FOREST
Sharon Gentle, Rt. 3 Box 343, Fletcher, NC 28732 684-9671
SALUDA
Mrs. Tom Capell, P.O. Box 95, Saluda, NC 28773 749-4031
SHAWS CREEK
Mr. Finley Pace, Jr., P.O. Box 1868, H'ville, NC 28739 692-2838
TRYON
Mrs. E.L. Bishop, P.O. Box 791, Tryon, NC 28782 859-9316
WEST HENDERSONVILLE
Mrs. Carolyn Vaughan, 430 Hebron St., H'ville, NC 28739 692-3641

RESOLUTIONS

1. We thank Mountain Valley Baptist Church and French Broad Baptist Church and their respective pastors, Phillip Frady and Leon Nicholson, for the privilege of meeting with them for the Monday evening and Tuesday sessions.

2. We express our appreciation to French Broad Baptist Church for the wonderful meal they served to 156 messengers and visitors.

3. We congratulate our sister churches for their beautiful sanctuaries and educational buildings which they have dedicated to the glory of God and the advancement of His Kindom.

4. We resolve to pledge ourselves to prayer and committment in the Bold Mission Thrust and to encourage all churches in the Carolina Baptist Association to participate totally in the Bold Mission Thrust.

5. We express our appreciation to our program personnel and our speakers for their message, for our musicians and singers for their message in word and song.

6. We express a sincere welcome to the new churches coming into the fellowship of our Association.

7. We express our appreciation to Brother Sam Padgett who has so faithfully served as our Treasurer for the past ten (10) years.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Bobbie Arrowood, Chairman
Rev. George Roberts
Mrs. Marie Blackwell

HISTORICAL EVENTS

BALFOUR: Celebrated 70th Anniversary - March, 1978 Paid off indebtedness of main Church Buildings and grounds - July, 1978

BARKER HEIGHTS: Started new educational building

BEULAH: Ordination of Samuel D. Cox, October 1, 1977

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Our church was host for the 100th Annual meeting of Carolina Baptist Association.

EAST FLAT ROCK: Ordained Jerry Tyre, Licensed Ralph Tripp. Started new front on Sanctuary. Installed new baptistry.

ETOWAH: Ordained Joe Blalock

FRENCH BROAD: Completed new church building. Removed old church building. Completed pastorium. Parking lot paved.

FRUITLAND: Ordained Landis Canady, who went to pastor Pacolet Baptist Church.

HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST: Called Rich Liner as pastor. Wally Shamburger as Minister of Music.

HOOPERS CREEK: In the process of building new church.

HORSE SHOE: Had dedication service of paying off indebtedness on educational building and parsonage.

LOCUST GROVE: Baptistry installed and dedicated.

MAIN STREET: Mr. & Mrs. Samuel S. Stanton - Home Missions Volunteers, student at Mid-Western Baptist Theological Seminary. Miss Mildred Thomas, Special projects missionary - Philippines

MTN. PAGE: Parking lot paved.

MTN. VALLEY: 'This is your life, Aunt Lyda Maybin'

MTN. VIEW: Three deacons ordained: W.L. King, Seagle Blackwell & Wayne Webb

SALUDA: Pastorium debt retired.

WEST HENDERSONVILLE: Ordained James Gore, who was called as pastor to Lily Branch Baptist Church, Bakersville, NC

BALFOUR
Mrs. Lem Brown
Mr. Herman Cox
Mrs. Roy Dill
Mr. Arthur Hammond
Mrs. Ethel Henderson
Mrs. J.C. Hill
Mr. Will Mills (deacon)
Mr. Donald Rhodes

BAT CAVE
Mrs. Blanche McMinn

BEARWALLOW
Rev. Roy J. Bradford, pastor
Mr. Earl G. Barlow (deacon)
Mr. Henry Hudson

BEULAH
Mrs. Callie Mace
Mrs. Cynthia Orr
Mrs. Lillie Dalton
Mrs. Violet Bell Cole

CRAB CREEK
Rev. Jesse Osteen, ordained minister

DANA
Mrs. Jessie Hill
Mrs. Vista Southers
Mrs. Grady Edney
Mr. Winfered E. Elsey

DOUBLE SPRINGS
Mr. Gustus Anderson

EAST FLAT ROCK, FIRST
Mr. Marion Smith
Greg Smith
Mrs. J. Hix Jones
Mrs. Clairbelle Clark
Miss Edith Hart
Mrs. Pearl Clark
Mrs. Minty Hyder
Arthur L. Kilpatrick
O.M. Davenport
Mrs. J.T. Beddingfield

EBENEZER
Mrs. Eula Shupe
Mr. B.C. Marlowe, Deacon
Miss Blanche Searcy
Mrs. Alice Clingnepeel

ETOWAH
Mrs. Bonnie Hill
Mrs. Lillian Merrill
Mrs. Mary Bradley
Mr. Carl Cantrell

FRENCH BROAD
Mr. R.N. Pinson (deacon)

FRUITLAND
Miss Sharon Anderson
Mr. J.B. Jackson (deacon)

GREEN RIVER
Mrs. Ida P. Jones

HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST
Miss Mary Louise Blanton
Mrs. Marley Clevenger
Mr. Leslie H. Lott
Mrs. W.D. Wood
Mrs. Euna Bell Reese
Mr. Cecil J. Hunt
Mr. Glover P. Jones
Mr. Clyde Whitlock
Mr. Robert E. Carmichael
Mr. R.E. Edmundson
Mrs. John Julius Stewart, (Ferrie Mae)
Mrs. F. Lee Arwood (Mattie Sue)
Mrs. James L. Robinson (Bernice)
Mr. C.L. Guy
Mr. E.H. Allen
Mr. Aaron Anderson Roberts
Mrs. Lillian Thompson (Thomas E.)
Mr. Grover Peace

HOLLY SPRINGS
Tellie Corn, Jr. (deacon)

HOOPERS CREEK
Mr. W.R. Fisher
Mr. Paul Riddle
Mr. Norman Wilkie (deacon)

HORSE SHOE
Mr. Emmett DeHart
Mrs. Elva Hollingsworth
Mr. Albert Capps
Mrs. Magnolia Sizemore

JONES GAP
Mr. Oscar Huggins (deacon)

LOCUST GROVE
Mrs. Sleta McMinn

MAIN STREET
Mrs. Jack A. Johnson
Mrs. Maggie Norman
Mrs. Bertha Harrelson
Mrs. Edith Ray

MILLS RIVER
Mrs. Ferry Belle Cairnes
Mr. Herman Owens
Mrs. Dorthy Overby
Mrs. Laura Moore
Miss Nancy Gail Moore

MT. GILEAD
Mrs. Mabel Owens

MT. MORIAH
Mr. Fax Jones
Mrs. Maude Laughter
Mr. Sam Ballard

MOUNTAIN HOME
Mrs. Mary Gilbert
Mr. Hobert McGraw
Mrs. Lula Stepp
Mr. Rome Williams

MT. PAGE
Mrs. Salome Gordon

MOUNTAIN VIEW
Mr. William Erwin

MUD CREEK
Mr. Dewey Sherman (deacon)
Mrs. Edna Farnsworth
Mr. Ranson Hollingsworth
Mr. Gililo McCraw

NAPLES
Mr. Harry Corn

OAK FOREST
Mr. Williard Hoots
Mrs. Mamie Walker

PACOLET
Mrs. Lula Henson
Mrs. Blanche Fisher

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Minnie Hamilton
Mrs. Ruth Gray Cline

PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. Elizabeth Hunnicutt
Julian Capps

REFUGE
Mr. Norman H. Mashburn
Mr. Gaither W. Pace
Mr. Albert Justice
Mr. Marshall Watterson
Mrs. Eva H. Gibbs
Mrs. Lorna R. Ward
Mrs. Lucy Jane Case

FIRST, SALUDA
Mrs. Mamye Bolt
Boyd Lawter (deacon)
Mrs. Nellie Ballard
Mrs. L.B. Gibson

FIRST, TRYON
Mr. Thomas Huntsinger
Mr. Cole L. Gosnell
Rev. Roy Greene

UPWARD
Rev. Dan Willis

VALLEY HILL
Charlie Painter (deacon)
Sam Corn
Columbus Laughter
Richard Bradburn

WEST HENDERSONVILLE
Mr. Richard Hester
Mrs. Annie Nelson
Mr. John Rollins (deacon)
Mrs. Myrtle Toney

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon
1877	M.E. Smith	W.C. Ward	Double Springs	M.E. Smith
1878	M.E. Smith			
1879	E.J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Gap Creek	E.J. Mullinax
1880	E.J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Cross Plains	J.J Bureline
1881	W.B. Johnson	W.C. Ward	Friendship	Text; Gen. 35:34
1882	J.R. Rhodes	W.C. Ward	Oak Grove	T.F. Nelson
1883	J.R. Rhodes	W.C. Ward	Double Springs	J.W. Middleton
1884	W.B. Johnson	J.W. Middleton	Mountain Page	T.F. Nelson
1885	W.B. Johnson	J.W. Middleton	Beulah	W.B. Johnson
1886	W.B. Johnson	J.W. Middleton	Shaw's Creek	J.E. Carter
1887	James Blythe	W.J. Johnson	Refuge	J.B. Boone
1888	D.B. Nelson	Joshua Pruitt	Beulah	W.B. Johnson
1889	W.B. Johnson	Friendship		J.W. Oliver
1890	W.B. Johnson	R.A. Freeman	Old Salem	W.J. Wilkie
1891	W.B. Johnson	R.A. Freeman	Boylston	J.L. Brookshire
1892	R.A. Freeman	J.P. McKenna	Mount Moriah	J.W. Anderson
1893	W.B. Johnson	J.M. Waldrop	Crab Creek	D.A. Glenn
1894	W.B. Johnson	A.B. Freeman	Shaw's Creek	D.A. Glenn
1895	W.B. Johnson	J.M. Waldrop	Mountain Page	A.J. Justice
1896	W.B. Johnson	T.L. Brown	Green Mountain	M.P. Mattheny
1897	W.B. Johnson	A.B. Freeman	Mills River	S.S. Gibson
1898	A.I. Justice	J.W. Anderson	Salem	J.W. Anderson
1899	A.I. Justice	M.L. Shipman	Fruitland	J.L. Brookshire
1900	W.B. Johnson	J.M. Justice	Beulah	W.L. Richards
1901	W.H. Jones	W.F. Powell	Hoopers's Creek	A.I. Justice
1902	G.W. Conner	J.T. Freeman	Riverside	A.R. Love
1903	J.L. Brookshire	W.F. Powell	Fruitland	A.R. Love
1904	J.L. Brookshire	H.R. Freeman	Mt. Gilead	W.H. Woodall
1905	G.S. Jones	T. Drake	Shaw's Creek	W.A. Terrell
1906	J.L. Brookshire	T.A. Drake	Bat Cave	T.H. Posey
1907	T.H. Posey	T.A. Drake	Fruitland	M.L. Lawson
1908	J.L. Brookshire	T.A. Drake	Mountain Page	C.D. Cole
1909	J.L. Brookshire	T.A. Drake	French Broad	N.A. Melton
1910	J.L. Brookshire	T.A. Drake	Mount Moriah	N.A. Melton
1911	N.A. Melton	T.A. Drake	E. H'ville	A.I. Justice
1912	N.A. Melton	T.A. Drake	Pleasant Hill	I.C. Woodward
1913	A.I. Justice	T.D. Brown	Pleasant Hill	R.N. Pratt
1914	A.I. Justice	F.K. Poole	Fruitland	T.L. Brown
1915	A.I. Justice	Noah Hallowell	Balfour	R.N. Pratt
1916	A.I. Justice	A.B. Cawthorne	Refuge	W.W. Marr
1917	J.O. Bell	K.W. Cawthorne	Salem	K.W. Cawthorne
1918	J.O. Bell	N.A. Melton	Valley Hill	W.F. Sinclair
1919	W.F. Sinclair	J.J. Slattery	Mt. Gilead	J.J. Slattery
1920	J.P. Corn	J.J Slattery	East Flat Rock	E.E. Bomar
1921	N.A. Melton	E.E. Bomar	Fruitland	W.A. Morris
1922	N.A. Melton	E.E. Bomar	Mud Creek	N.A. Melton
1923	N.A. Melton	E.E. Bomar	Refuge	W.M. Wilson
1924	N.A. Melton	M.C. Lunsford	Beulah	T.L. Justice
1925	W.B. Sinclair	M.C. Lunsford	Ebenezer	M.C. Lunsford
1926	W.B. Sinclair	M.C. Lunsford	Pleasant Hill	E.G. Ross

1927	J.J. Slattery	A.G. Sargent	Mount Moriah	Carl E. Blythe
1928	J.J. Slattery	A.G. Sargent	Fletcher	Arthur Jackson
1929	E.E. Bomar	A.G. Sargent	Etowah	M.L. Lewis
1930	E.E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Double Springs	T.W. Avers
1931	E.E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Balfour	J.M. Page
1932	E.E. Bomar	W.H. Ford	Refuge	D.B. Martin
1933	N.B. Phillips	W.H. Ford	Bat Cave	W.H. Ford
1934	N.B. Phillips	James L. Brown	East Flat Rock	J.M. Justice
1935	W.B. Sinclair	Roy Bennett	Mud Creek	Broadus E. Jones
1936	W.B. Sinclair	Mrs. J.L. Redden	French Broad	Paul Hartsell
1937	M.L. Walker	Roy Bennett	Fruitland	Broadus E. Wall
1938	M.L. Walker	W.H. Cole	Tuxedo	A.E. Edney
1939	M.L. Walker	M.A. Kizer	Mountain Page	B.G. Henry
1940	Victor Rector	W.H. Davis	Dana	A.E. Kilstrom
1941	Victor Rector	W.H. Davis	Double Springs	N.B. Phillips
1942	Victor Rector	Chas. Vause	H'ville First	N.A. Melton
1943	D.G. Wilkie		Fletcher and Flat Rock	W.W. Worley
		A.V. Reese		Otto Parham
1944	D.G. Wilkie	A.V. Reese	Hooper's Creek	O.M. Seigler
1945	M.L. Walker	Mrs. E.M. Bostick	Horse Shoe and Balfour	J.N. Shufford
				L.A. Erwin
1946	M.L. Walker	Mrs. E.M. Bostick	Oak Grove	Wayne Peek
1947	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	Mud Creek	Fred Poplin
1948	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	H'ville First	Ralph Banning
1949	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	Valley Hill	C.E. Scarborough
1950	M.L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Dana	D.H. Daniels
1951	M.L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Refuge	W.C. Huntley
1952	M.L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	East Flat Rock	N.A. Melton
1953	M.L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Mud Creek	Mack M. Goss
1954	N.A. Melton	Mrs. Fred J. Swift	Etowah	W.F. Sinclair
1955	N.A. Melton	Mrs. Fred J. Swift	Tryon, First	R.A. Banning
1956	N.A. Melton	Rafe P. Lockaby	Valley Hill	J.C. Canipe
1957	M.M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	Beulah	W.S. Billingsley
1958	M.M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	H'ville First	T.G. Proctor
1959	M.M. Goss	Calvin Freeman	Etowah	Charles Stanley
1960	T.G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Shaw's Creek	Homer Baker
1961	T.G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Balfour	George Roberts
1962	M.L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mount Moriah	Richard Davis
1963	M.L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mt. Gilead and Cross Roads	E.R. Boyd
1964	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Fruitland and Valley Hill	Henry B. Stokes
1965	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Mud Creek and Fletcher	Geo. A. Johnson, Jr.
1966	John Rymer	Roy D. Keller	East Flat Rock and Saluda	Silas Bradley
1967	John Rymer	Roy D. Keller	Naples and Refuge	Frank Carter
1968	George Roberts	John Rymer	Barker Heights	C.H. Greene
1969	George Roberts	Guthrie Colvard	Main Street and Balfour	Curtis McCarley
1970	John Rymer	Guthrie Colvard Mrs. John Rymer	Naples & Shaws Creek	Ian Walker
1971	John Rymer	Guthrie Colvard Mrs. John Rymer	Tuxedo and Etowah	Bobby Graham

1972	Frank Carter	Guthrie Colvard Mrs John Rymer	Ebenezer and Mud Creek	John Rymer
1973	Frank Carter	Guthrie Colvard Mrs. John Rymer	Double Springs Naples	Harold McKinnis
1974	Frank Hopkins	Mrs. John Rymer	Locust Grove and Saluda, First	Charles Magnet
1975	Dean Weaver	Latt Beshears Mrs. John Rymer	W. H'ville and Fruitland	Dean Weaver
1976	Dean Weaver	Latt Beshears	Etowah & Mt. Moriah	R.P. Hamby
1977	Dean Weaver	Latt Beshears Mrs. Roy Duncan	Double Springs Tryon, First	Jackie Stafford
1978	Charles E. Magnet	Latt Beshears Mrs. Roy Duncan	Mountain Valley and French Broad	Jimmy Cox

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING August 31, 1978 (Month & Day) 3

Association: Carolina

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Latt Beshears

Address: P.O. Box 249, Hendersonville, NC 28739 City State Zip

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church
Balfour	B. Condred Pirkle, Box 224, Balfour, NC 28706	Henderson	1908
Barker Heights	Johnny Redmond, 901 Temon St., H'ville, NC 28739	Henderson	1944
Bat Cave	George Holland, P.O. Box 247, Bat Cave, NC 28710	Henderson	1892
Bearwallow	Bobby Dees, P.O. Box 86, Gerton, NC 28735	Henderson	1868
Berea	Dan Holbert, 1623 Ridgewood Ave., H'ville, NC 28739	Henderson	
Bethel	Frank Heatherly, P.O. Box 99, Arden, NC 28704	Henderson	1946
Beulah	James Ayers, Rt. 4 Box 200, H'ville, NC 28739	Henderson	1815
Brightwater	Gordon Corn, Rt. 6 Box 93, H'ville, NC 28739	Henderson	1968
Broad River	W.S. Billingsly, 464 Airport Rd., Flat Rock, NC 28731	Henderson	
Cedar Springs	General Beddingfield, Box 111, Tuxedo, NC 28784	Henderson	
Crab Creek	Alva Ballard, Rt. 1, Zirconia, NC 28790	Henderson	1834
Cross Roads	Bill Allison, Rt. 5 Box 429, H'ville, NC 28739	Henderson	
Dana	Jack Gallagher, Rt. 6 Box 184, H'ville, NC 28739	Henderson	1936
Double Springs	Jerry Tyre, 118 King St., E. Flat Rock, NC 28726	Henderson	1871
East Flat Rock	Dean Weaver, P.O. Box 305 E. Flat Rock, NC 28726	Henderson	1911
Ebenezer		Henderson	1817
Etowah	John Rymer, P.O. Box 326, Etowah, NC 28729	Henderson	1917
Fletcher	Odell Barnwell, Rt. 3 Box 350, Fletcher, NC 28732	Henderson	1838
Fork Creek	Cecil Worsham, 2134 N. Main St., H'ville, NC 28739	Polk	
French Broad	Leon Nicholson, Rt. 1, School House Rd., Horse Shoe, NC	Henderson	1792
Fruitland	Larry Patton, Rt. 2 Box 468, H'ville, NC 28739	Henderson	1875
Green River		Henderson	1837
Hendersonville, 1st	Richard Liner, P.O. Box 310, H'ville, NC 28739	Henderson	1844
Holly Springs	Calvin Frady, Rt. 2 Box 190, Pisgah Forest, NC 28768	Henderson	1860
Hoopers Creek	Lawrence Rhodes, Rt. 3 Box 304, Fletcher, NC 28732	Henderson	1776
Horse Shoe		Henderson	1888
Jones Gap	Lester Henry, P.O. Box 671, H'ville, NC 28739	Henderson	1944
Liberty	David McNeill, P.O. Box 51, Edneyville, NC 28727	Henderson	1875
Locust Grove	Walter E. Taylor, Rt. 6 Box 18, H'ville, NC 28739	Henderson	1898
Main Street	Joseph Godwin, P.O. Box 517, Mars Hill, NC 28754	Henderson	1959
Middle Fork	Harold Connor, Rt. 5 Box 320-C, H'ville, NC 28739	Henderson	
Mills River	Raymond Byrd, Rt. Box 166, Horse Shoe, NC 28739	Henderson	1835
Mt. Gilead	Bobbie Arrowood, Rt. 2 Box 178, Fletcher, NC 28732	Henderson	1883
Mt. Moriah	W.W. Willingham, P.O. Box 29, Edneyville, NC 28727	Henderson	1839
Mt. Olivet	C.C. Billingsly, Rt. 5, Greenville, SC 29609	Henderson	
Mtn. Home	Bill Landreth, Rt. 1 Box 178, H'ville, NC 28739	Henderson	1892
Mtn. Page	Charles Rollins, Rt. 1, Saluda, NC 28773	Henderson	1789
Mtn. Valley	Phillip Frady, Rt. 1 Box 183E, Zirconia, NC 28790	Henderson	1915
Mtn. View	W. Luther Capell, Rt. 5 Box 410, H'ville, NC 28739	Henderson	1949
Mud Creek	Frank Carter, 403 Rutledge Dr., H'ville, NC 28739	Henderson	1804
Naples	Jimmy Cox, P.O. Box 446, Naples, NC 28760	Henderson	1942
Oak Forest	Henry Mitchell, Rt. 3 Box 151, Fletcher, NC 28732	Henderson	1949
Pacolet	Landis Cannady, P.O. Box 1342, Lynn, NC 28750	Polk	1916
Pleasant Grove	Ray Ledford, Rt. 4 Box 184, H'ville, NC 28739	Henderson	1859
Pleasant Hill	Billy Dotson, Rt. 3 Box 346, H'ville, NC 28739	Henderson	1869
Refuge	George Roberts, P.O. Box 197, Dana, NC 28724	Henderson	1837
Saluda	Tom Capell, Sr., P.O. Box 95, Saluda, NC 28773	Polk	1882
Shaws Creek	Ray Lineville, Rt. 4 Box 44, H'ville, NC 28739	Henderson	1873
Tryon, 1st	James Richardson, P.O. Box 1287, Tryon, NC 28782	Polk	1891
Tuxedo	Harold McKinnish, 208 Reed Dr., E. Flat Rock, NC 28726	Henderson	1910
Upward	Dan Blackwell, Rt. 5 Box 424, H'ville, NC 28739	Henderson	1943
Valley Hill	James R. Byrd, P.O. Box 868, H'ville, NC 28739	Henderson	1908
West Hendersonville	Charles E. Magnet, 425 Hebron St., H'ville, NC 28739	Henderson	1934
Zion Hill	Harold Sprinkle, Rt. 1, Zirconia, NC 28790	Henderson	
	Totals		

4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Location	Services held twice on Sunday?		Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
	Y	N											
3	x		15	8	41	518	103	621	0	3	118,000	1,303,608	17,000
2	x		12	21	5	83	106	189	2	0		80,000	15,000
2	x		1	2	2	98	53	151	0	0	60,000	125,000	0
1	x		1	4	9	97	26	123	0	2		30,000	0
1	x		0	4	7	22	119	141	0	0		48,500	0
1	x		4	9	8	161	140	301	0	0		250,000	23,278
1	x		0	6	10	108	53	161	7	0		80,000	18,000
1		x	4	1	1	90	93	183					
1	x		14	25	62	139	34	173	0	0	25,000	183,000	30,500
1	x		4	6	2	107	16	123	0	0		110,000	0
4	x		20	30	22	733	25	758	0	2	82,500	607,800	23,000
1	x		3	20	34	779	0	779	0	0	60,000	390,000	0
3	x		11	24	22	424	90	514	2	3	60,000	190,000	34,000
3	x		9	1	1	168	191	359	0	1	20,000	80,000	0
1	x		6	11	12	203	51	254	0	0	43,000	250,000	147,800
1	x		0	12	10	255	117	372	1	0	25,000	200,000	0
1	x		5	2	7								
5	x		18	69	85	1,939	592	2,531	6	9		2,500,000	850,500
1	x		2	3	4	60	24	84		1		40,000	0
1	x		0	0	3	357	0	357	0	0	25,000	75,000	0
1	x		3	0	13	197	75	272	0	0	50,000	66,000	0
1	x		1	6	0	82	26	108	0	0		35,000	0
1	x		8	8	1	53	60	113	0	0		25,000	0
1	x		3	5	3	166	51	217	0	1		50,000	0
4	x		5	3	9	245	89	334	0	1		325,000	86,118
1	x		2	8	17	176	66	242	0	0	65,000	130,000	0
1	x		4	1	3	146	81	227	0	0	20,000	120,000	24,000
1	x		2	14	5	325	28	353	0	1	30,000	120,000	0
1	x		11	8	4	244	120	364	0	0	40,000	125,000	16,800
1	x		0	0	8	121	95	216	0	0	30,000	120,000	0
1	x		3	2	3	148	0	148	0	0	5,000	175,000	4,600
7	x		16	11	4	313	0	313	0	0		185,000	22,257
4	x		8	20	27	564	160	724	2	3	50,000	550,000	0
1	x		29	52	23	336	51	387	2	0	50,000	125,000	7,584
1	x		9	7	7	203	70	273	0	0	40,000	100,000	4,500
2	x		0	4	10	122	75	197	2	0	40,000	130,000	34,626
1	x		0	0	10	60	92	152	0	0		40,000	0
1	x		1	6	2	109	43	152	0	0		100,000	0
1	x		4	5	16	502	104	606	0	1	40,000	250,000	35,118
3	x		5	8	15	203	90	293	1	1	50,000	185,000	0
1	x		2	7	14	256	97	353	0	0	20,000	260,000	0
3		x	10	18	11	372	102	474	0	3	110,000	500,000	85,880
3	x		13	5	8	308	148	446	2	0	25,000	225,000	9,000
1	x		3	2	1	131	87	218	0	0		85,000	0
4	x		6	4	16	429	110	539	0	0	60,000	280,000	73,400
4	x		6	11	15	279	25	304	3	0	45,000	400,000	166,000
			283	473	592	12431	3768	16,199	30	32	1,288,500	11,248,908	1,728,961

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1978 (Month & Day)

Association: Carolina

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Herman Fisher

Address: 202 Castleton Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28739 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	56 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	57 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	58 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	59 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
Balfour	Donnie Stepp, 639 Stoney Mtn. Rd., H'ville, NC 28739	0	90	169	62
Barker Heights	L.B. Coates, 308 Sub Station St., H'ville, NC 28739	7	8	19	6
Bat Cave	L.E. Chester, Bat Cave, NC 28710	0	0	14	6
Bearwallow	Grayson Bradley, P.O. Box 53, Gerton, NC 28735				14
Berea					
Bethel	Dwight Heatherly, Rt. 1 Box 217, Arden, NC 28704	0	3	11	3
Beulah	Samuel Cox, Rt. 4, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	2	11	20
Brightwater	Walter Gaddy, Rt. 7, Rugby Rd., H'ville, NC 28739	0	2	21	8
Broad River					
Cedar Springs					
Crab Creek	Bobby McDowell, Rt. 3, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	11	12	11
Cross Roads					
Dana	Jack Shealy, Rt. 1 Box 312A, H'ville, NC 28739	2	14	14	33
Double Springs	Carroll Thomas, Rt. 1, Zirconia, NC 28790	0	9	7	5
East Flat Rock	Terry Gray, 103 Tawn Dr., East Falt Rock, NC 28726	0	51	84	81
Ebenezer	Chris Sweeney, Rt. 5 Box 207, H'ville, NC 28739	10	18	43	41
Etowah	Douglas Black, P.O. Box 243, Etowah, NC 28729		37	63	65
Fletcher	Charlie Israel, Fletcher, NC 28732	6	7	13	18
Fork Creek					
French Broad	Griff Kilpatrick, S. Rugby Rd., H'ville, NC 28739	0	11	32	29
Fruitland	Ray Jones, P.O. Box 637, Hendersonville, NC 28739		27	30	23
Green River					6
Hendersonville, 1st	Jim Hammond, 925 Cherokee Dr., H'ville, NC 28739	13	129	204	210
Holly Springs	Jerry Stevenson, Rt. 1, Penrose, NC 28766	2	7	8	12
Hoopers Creek	Maurice Walker, Fletcher, NC 28732	18	20	14	29
Horse Shoe	Charles Capps, Rt. 7 Box 127, H'ville, NC 28739	0	10	17	14
Jones Gap	Robert Steadman, P.O. Box 671, H'ville, NC 28739	0	0	0	0
Liberty	James W. Banther, P.O. Box 142, Dana, NC 28742	0	5	8	6
Locust Grove	Randall Lance, Rt. 5 Box 163, H'ville, NC 28739	0	11	19	17
Main Street	Owen Brendell, 519 Carson Dr., H'ville, NC 28739	7	8	25	14
Middle Fork					
Mills River	Edward Glenn, Rt. 2 Box 181, Fletcher, NC 28739	0	32	31	22
Mt. Gilead	Gary Taylor, A'ville Airport, Box 807, Fletcher, NC	5	7	6	25
Mt. Moriah	Alvin Dalton, Rt., H'ville, NC 28739	10	19	35	30
Mt. Olivet					
Mtn. Home	Dale Gilbert, Rt. 1 Box 184, H'ville, NC 28739	6	12	10	16
Mtn. Page	Marlin Halford, Rt. 1, Saluda, NC 28773	5	7	9	2
Mtn. Valley	R.F. Maybin, Rt. 1, Zirconia, NC 28790	7	15	25	12
Mtn. View	Houston Huggins, Old Kanuga Rd., H'ville, NC 28739	0	10	22	24
Mud Creek	William Cornelius, P.O. Box 2549, H'ville, NC 28739	0	34	53	41
Naples	Robert Davis, P.O. Box 253, Mtn. Home, NC 28758	5	20	34	50
Oak Forest	Sidney Hendricks, Rt. 3 Box 224, Fletcher, NC 28732	0	23	40	36
Pacolet	Stewart Bradshaw, Lynn, NC 28750	0	0	1	9
Pleasant Grove	Preston McDowell, Rt. 2 Box 262, Pisgah Forest, NC	0	1	3	7
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Ada Hardin, Evans Rd., H'ville, NC 28739	2	5	7	5
Refuge	Gene Stepp, P.O. Box 336, Dana, NC 28724	18	14	27	53
Saluda	Mrs. R.L. Savage, Box 42, Saluda, NC 28773	0	19	38	22
Shaws Creek	Finley Pace, Jr., P.O. Box 1816, H'ville, NC 28739	0	13	30	22
Tryon, 1st	Mrs. June Brady, Box 757, Tryon, NC 28782	0	36	53	40
Tuxedo	Homer Levi, Tuxedo, NC 28784	0	35	22	25
Upward	Mrs. Marie Blackwell, Rt. 5 Box 424, H'ville, NC	6	12	16	6
Valley Hill	Harvy Tanner, 113 Merri Acres, H'ville, NC 28739	0	20	37	30
West Hendersonville	George Denton, Rt. 3, Jeter Mtn. Terrace, H'ville	0	38	59	30
Zion Hill					
	TOTALS	129	878	1,396	1238

60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study groups	Bible Study groups enrolment	Weekday Bible Study enrolment	Church V. B. S. enrolment	Mission V. B. S. enrolment	Total V. B. S. enrolment
9	13	48	21	0	0	10	0	422	256	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	13	25	0	0	0	1	0	90	61	2	25	0	35	0	35
5	13	22	20	0	7	1	0	107	60	0	0	0	46	0	46
2	0	30	0	0	0	2	0	62	30	0	0	0	28	0	28
2	18	5	11	0	0	6	0	59	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	9	8	12	0	0	4	0	66		2	15	0	70	0	70
0	5	16	0	0	0	3	0	55	35	2	0	0	23	0	23
3	4	6	6	0	0	3	0	56	50	0	0	0	52	0	52
0	31	0	20	0	0	2	0	116	80	0	0	0	80	0	80
5	11	18	7	0	0	2	0	64	50	0	0	0	62	0	62
0	26	100	141	0	32	5	0	520	253	20	0	0	200	0	200
9	26	54	63	0	0	0	0	264	190	0	0	0	63	0	63
21	10	85	38	0	0	3	0	322	164	18	0	0	127	60	187
3	6	41	15	0	0	3	0	110	100	0	0	0	83	0	83
18	11	34	10	0	0	3	0	148	99	0	0	0	104	0	104
12	29	14	48	0	7	4	0	193	104	0	0	0	86	0	86
0	10	12	5	0	0	6	0	56	56	0	0	0	80	0	80
47	57	452	238	0	26	14	0	1400	710	3	40	12	250	0	250
5	3	17	3	0	0	11	0	68	30	0	0	0	46	0	46
23	0	52	14	0	0	0	0	170	170	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	4	33	6	0	0	3	0	94	75	0	0	0	57	0	57
3	0	14	1	0	0	0	0	18	18	1	12	1	0	0	0
0	4	11	5	0	0	2	0	41	36	0	0	0	31	0	31
4	10	15	9	0	0	4	0	89	50	1	20	0	0	0	0
7	0	16	27	0	0	4	0	108	54	2	29	0	48	0	48
1	13	42	9	7	10	4	0	171	115	0	0	0	68	0	68
5	0	15	16	2	0	3	0	85	58	0	0	0	100	0	100
6	12	28	25	4	5	5	0	179	107	0	0	0	75	35	110
10	10	30	0	0	0	6	0	100	95	0	0	0	92	0	92
8	10	15	8	0	0	3	0	67	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	12	30	16	0	0	10	0	129	80	0	0	0	90	0	90
7	14	57	21	5	0	1	0	161	122	0	0	0	61	0	61
7	23	69	37	0	27	3	0	294	159	1	10	0	93	0	93
15	16	60	15	0	0	3	0	218	140	2	40	15	93	0	93
11	4	43	7	0	0	3	0	167	88	0	0	0	82	0	82
0	0	14	18	0	8	2	0	52	29	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	3	8	10	6	0	9	0	48	28	0	0	0	30	0	30
3	8	11	5	0	0	4	0	50	39	0	0	0	36	0	36
20	30	85	43	0	0	8	0	296	187	0	0	0	109	0	109
0	20	24	30	0	0	4	0	157	87	0	0	0	59	0	59
0	6	66	20	8	0	4	0	169	90	0	0	0	71	0	71
5	20	61	54	0	0	4	0	273	150	7	107	0	105	0	105
6	21	25	24	0	0	5	0	163	110	0	0	0	124	0	124
7	11	14	19	0	0	4	0	95	64	0	0	0	102	0	102
8	22	70	21	0	0	3	15	226	108	0	0	0	70	0	70
12	41	58	34	0	0	4	0	276	134	0	0	0	90	0	90
330	619	1,953	1,152	32	122	188	15	8,074	4,773	51	298	28	3,121	95	3,216

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1976 (Month & Day) — 76

Association: Carolina

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Jimmy Cox

Address: P.O. Box 446, Naples, NC 28760 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)
Barker Heights	Floyd Osborne, 532 Kanuga St., Hendersonville, NC 28739	7
Bearwallow	Mrs. Margie Douglas, P.O. Box 65, Gerton, NC 28535	0
Beulah	Mrs. Debbie Gilbert, Rt. 4, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0
Brightwater	Carroll Clark, 204 Hawkins Rd.. Hendersonville, NC 28739	0
Dana	Jimmy Beddingfield, Rt. 6 Box 161-A, Hendersonville, NC 28739	5
East Flat Rock	Kendall Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 508, Flat Rock, NC 28731	6
Etowah	H.R. Rider, 1512 Brevard Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739	4
Hendersonville, 1st	Joe Stoneham, Rt. 1 Box 85, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	5
Horse Shoe	Mrs. Leroy Rhodes, Rt. 7, Hendersonville, NC 28739	4
Liberty	Mrs. Frances Shehan, Rt. 2 Box 259, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0
Main Street	W. Kenneth Hooker, 205 Newport Rd., Hendersovnille, NC 28739	0
Mills River	Lawrence McGraw, Rt. 5 Box 69, Hendersonville, NC 28739	5
Mt. Gilead	Forest Laney, Rt. 1, Fletcher, NC 28732	0
Mt. Moriah	Mark Karvasale, Rt. 1 Box 94, Hendersonville, NC 28739	4
Mtn. Home	Robert Haynes, Rt. 1, Hendersonville, NC 28739	6
Mtn. View	Wayne Webb, Howard Gap Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739	4
Mud Creek	Gregory Bailey, 716 Shadywood Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28739	13
Naples	Bruce McIntyre, P.O. Box 216, Etowah, NC 28729	0
Oak Forest	Ted Holland, Rt. 2 Box 400, Fletcher, NC 28732	6
Pleasant Grove	T.C. Williams, Rt. 4 Box 189, Hendersonville, NC 28739	1
Refuge	Joe F. Hyder, Rt. 6, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0
Saluda	Mrs. Boyd Lawter, P.O. Box 93, Saluda, NC 28773	2
Shaws Creek	Lloyd Cable, S. Rugby Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739	0
Tryon		0
Tuxedo		0
Upward	Ben Walden, Rt. 1, Flat Rock NC 28731	6
	TOTALS	78

77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88
Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Church Training enrolment	Average weekly Church Training attendance	New Church Member Training Participation		
									Children	Youth	Adult
8	0	12	10	8	0	0	45	30	0	0	0
0	11	4	6	7	2	0	30	17	0	0	0
0	35	0	25	0	0	0	60	25	0	0	0
9	1	0	11	0	3	0	24	25	0	0	0
9	17	1	16	11	2	0	61	33	0	0	0
12	18	0	19	6	2	0	63	35	0	0	0
22	23	0	22	7	7	0	85	56	0	0	0
5	20	4	28	4	4	0	70	55	0	0	0
5	8	10	10	8	1	0	46	53	0	0	0
6	5	0	13	3	2	0	29	18	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	15	1	0	16	12	0	0	0
15	15	14	5	4	2	0	60	38	0	0	0
5	13	0	6	6	2	0	32	22	0	0	0
6	5										
0	4	4	6	0	2	0	22	18	0	0	0
10	12	8	20	6	4	0	64	42	0	6	0
14	18	13	8	21	2	0	89	45	0	0	0
0	22	0	27	10	3	0	62	41	0	0	0
10	7	00	15	11	1	0	50	29	0	0	0
2	7	3	5	6	7	0	31	22	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	6	4	0	12	12	0	0	0
9	10	0	17	0	4	0	42	20	0	0	0
0	10	0	8	0	0	0	18	18	2	0	0
0	40	00	0	0	0	0	40	30	0	0	0
30	30	0	0	0	0	0	30		0	0	0
5	4	5	4	7	7	0	38	35	0	0	0
154	350	90	304	162	67	0	1,205	776	2	6	0

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC	YEAR ENDING _____ 1976	89
Association: Carolina	(Month & Day)	
State: North Carolina		
Associational Music Director: Allen Jewett		
Address: P.O. Box 310, Hendersonville, NC 28739 (City / State / Zip)		

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)
Balfour	Brad Searcy, P.O. Box, Mountain Home, NC 28758	0
Barker Heights	Guy Haddock, 211 Aycock Ave., H'ville, NC 28739	4
Bat Cave	James Gillispie, Bat Cave, NC 28710	0
Bearwallow	Miss McAlyn Sinclair, P.O. Box 21, Gerton, NC 28735	0
Berea		
Bethel	Mrs. Ernest Ruth, Rt. 2 Box 206, Fletcher, NC 28732	0
Beulah	P. Laxton Cantrell, Rt. 7 Box 256, H'ville, NC 28739	0
Brightwater	Walter Gaddy, Rt. 7 Rugby Rd., H'ville, NC 28739	0
Broad River		
Cedar Springs		
Crab Creek	Lawrence Barnwell, 1211 Cherokee Drive, H'ville, NC 28739	0
Cross Roads		
Dana	Buddy Gibbs, Rt. 6 Box 2064, H'ville, NC 28739	5
Double Springs	Teddie Hudson, Rt. 1, Zirconia, NC 28790	0
East Flat Rock	Sammy Kicklighter, 2610 Old Spbg. Rd.. E. Flat Rock, NC 28726	0
Ebenezer	Mrs. Carroll Ownbey, Rt. 5 Box 524, H'ville, NC 28739	0
Etowah		0
Fletcher	Mrs. Clara Livingston, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	5
Fork Creek		
French Broad	Michael Capps, P.O. Box 511, E. Flat Rock, NC 28726	0
Fruitland	Mrs. Alex Booth, Rt.2Hendersonville, NC 28739	10
Green River		
Hendersonville, 1st	Wallace Shamburger, P.O. Box 310, H'ville, NC 28739	25
Holly Springs	Ezra Allman, Rt. 1 Box 92-A, Penrose, NC 28766	0
Hoopers Creek	Lawrence Garren, Rt. 3, Fletcher, NC 28732	0
Horse Shoe	Louis Davenport, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	0
Jones Gap	W.W. Arrington, P.O. Box 671, H'ville, NC 28739	0
Liberty	Robert Shehan, Rt. 2 Box 259, H'ville, NC 28739	0
Locust Grove	Ralph W. McMinn, Rt. 5, H'ville, NC 28739	0
Main Street	Mrs. Dennis Lookadoo, P.O. Box 412, Etowah, NC 28739	5
Middle Fork		
Mills River	Mrs. Edward Glenn, Rt. 2 Box 181, Fletcher, NC 28732	0
Mt. Gilead	Fred Finch, Rt. 1, Arden, NC 28704	0
Mt. Moriah		
Mt. Olivet		
Mtn. Home	Roland Jones, Rt. 1 Box 119, H'ville, NC 28739	8
Mtn. Page	Jerry F. Pace, Rt.1Box 25, Saluda, NC 28773	0
Mtn. Valley	Carl Maybin, Rt. 1, Zirconia, NC 28790	0
Mtn. View	Dono Jones, 411-A Duncan Hill Rd., H'ville, NC 28739	0
Mud Creek	Ray Bennett, 1111 Cherokee Drive, H'ville, NC 28739	6
Naples	Billy McGill, 1055-C, Mars Hill, NC 28754	0
Oak Forest	Dwyre Stroup, Rt. 2 338 Dogwood Terrace, Fletcher, NC 28732	0
Pacolet	Mrs. Ramona Rhodes, Rt. 2, Tryon, NC 28782	0
Pleasant Grove	Preston McDowell, Rt. 2 Box 262, Pisgah Forest, NC 28768	1
Pleasant Hill	Sam Sosebee, Rt. 3, Crab Creek Rd., H'ville, NC 28739	0
Refuge	Carroll Pettet, Rt.6Box 411, H'ville, NC 28739	0
Saluda	Waymon Pace, Box 276, Saluda, NC 28773	0
Shaws Creek	Carlyle Franklin, Rt. 3 Mills Gap Rd., Arden, NC 28704	0
Tryon, 1st	Susan Dobbins, Box 184, Columbus, NC 28722	0
Tuxedo	Grady Anders, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	5
Upward	Georgia Condrey, Rt.2Box 15, Flat Rock, NC 28731	4
Valley Hill	Diane Hamilton, 2325 Valencia Drive, H'ville, NC 28739	6
West Hendersonville	John Weaver, Box 305, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	10
Zion Hill		
	Totals	94

90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	Average weekly Church Music attendance	Church Music study group enrolment
0	0	41	0	0	0	2	0	43	34	0
4	0	13	0	0	0	3	0	24	20	0
0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	10	1
0	10	20	0	0	0	6	0	36	20	0
6	6	10	0	18	0	3	0	43	25	0
15	12	30	0	3	2	5	0	72	65	0
4	6	10	0	2	0	4	0	26	20	0
25	15	39	0	13	10	5	0	107	70	0
13	13	35	0	15	16	9	0	100	68	0
30	25	15	0	10	0	4	0	84	55	4
13	15	18	0	0	0	4	0	55	34	0
0	15	20	0	0	0	5	0	40	16	0
10	0	1	0	1	0	5	0	41	20	0
65	65	81	8	15	0	18	0	277	165	0
7	6	6	0	0	0	3	0	22	15	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	10	12	0	0	0	0	0	22	12	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	9	7	0	1	2	2	0	25	25	0
0	8	18	0	2	0	3	0	36	25	0
10	13	18	0	0	0	4	0	45	25	0
7	5	15	0	0	0	3	0	30	20	0
0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	12	0
12	6	4	0	0	0	3	0	33	25	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	25	35	0	10	0	9	0	99	75	0
0	25	29	0	0	0	3	0	57	30	0
0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	16	0
0	4	12	0	0	0	2	0	18	10	0
2	5	14	0	9	9	3	0	25	23	0
5	3	14	6	6	0	3	0	37	39	0
16	20	22	0	0	0	6	0	64	10	0
10	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	38	27	0
0	25	20	0	0	0	3	0	48	25	0
15	0	18	0	0	0	1	0	34	14	0
4	4	25	0	1	2	4	0	39	30	0
3	5	12	0	5	1	4	0	34	26	0
12	15	25	0	0	0	4	0	62	38	0
10	0	30	0	3	0	6	0	59	40	0
316	369	749	14	114	42	157	0	1,831	1,184	5

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — **YEAR ENDING** August 31, 1978 (Month & Day)

Association: Carolina

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Dan Blackwell, Rt. 5 Box 424 H'ville, NC 28739

Address / City / State / Zip

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	101 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	102 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
Balfour	Miss Edna Corn, 2416 Asheville Hwy. Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0
Barker Heights	Mrs. Ada George, 901 Greenville Hwy., Hendersonville, NC 28739	1	1
Bearwallow	Mrs. Becky Dees, PO Box 86, Gerton, NC 28735	0	0
Brightwater	Mrs. Clara Clark, 204 Hawkins Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	1
Dana		0	1
Double Springs	Willa Bedingfield, Box 101, Tuxedo, NC 28784	0	0
E. Flat Rock, First	Mrs. Robert Lewis, P.O. Box 167, E. Flat Rock, NC 28736	1	2
Ebenezer	Jane Lancaster, 652 Crystal Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0
Etowah	Mrs. Vera Sentelle, P.O. Box 68 Etowah, NC 28739	1	2
French Broad	Bonnie Newman, 208 Woodlawn Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739	1	1
Fruitland	Mrs. Mable Holmes, Rt. 1, Hendersonville, NC 28739	1	2
Hendersonville, First	Mrs. Robert Quattlebaum, P.O. Box 647, Hendersonville, NC 28739	1	1
Horse Shoe	Mrs. Charles Capps, Rt. 7 Box 127, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	1
Liberty	Mrs. Francis Shehan, Rt. 2 Box 259, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	2
Locust Grove	Mrs. Wayne Brevard, Rt. 5 Box 125, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0
Main Street	Miss Dona Wild, 500 Higate Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	1
Mills River	Mrs. Alvin Moore, 18 Greenwood Acres, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	1	2
Mt. Gilead	Miss Doris Butler, Rt. 2 Box 248, Fletcher, NC 28732	0	1
Mt. Moriah		1	1
Mountain View	Miss Miriam Capell, Rt. 5 Box 410, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0
Mud Creek	Mrs. Emmett Justus, 316 Rutledge Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739	2	2
Naples	Mrs. George Gaynor, Mountain Home, NC 28758	1	1
Oak Forest	Mrs. Henry Mitchell, P.O. Box 727, Fletcher, NC 28732	0	1
Pacolet	Mrs. Annie Randell, Lynn, NC 28750	0	0
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. L.F. Saltz, Rt. 3, Little River Rd., H'ville, NC 28739	0	1
Refuge	Mrs. Leroy Nicholson, Dana, NC 28724	1	1
Saluda, First	Mrs. Hobart Pace, Box 425, Saluda, NC 28773	0	1
Shaws Creek	Mrs. Robert Linder, Rt. 4 Box 5, Hendersonville, NC 28739	1	1
Tryon, First	Mrs. Kathleen Kimbell, Box 208, Tryon, NC 28782	1	2
Tuxedo, First	Mrs. Lois McKinnish, 208 Reed Drive, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	1	1
Upward	Mrs. Marie Blackwell, Rt. 5 Box 424, Hendersonville, NC 28739	1	1
Valley Hill	Mrs. Helen Nash, 610 Brooklyn, Hendersonville, NC 28739	1	1
W. Hendersonville	Mrs. Carolyn Vaughan, 430 Hebron St., Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	2
	TOTALS	17	34

103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
Number of Organizations					Enrolment							
Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or N.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or N.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
0	0	1	0	3	7	15	0	0	10	4	0	36
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	3	0	20
0	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	9	2	0	14
1	1	1	0	4	0	8	10	12	8	5	0	43
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8
1	1	1	0	6	15	20	12	15	15	2	0	79
0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	10	30	6	0	50
1	1	1	0	6	11	20	12	8	20	2	0	73
1	0	1	0	4	12	12	6	0	18	7	0	55
1	1	1	0	6	10	10	4	5	10	5	0	44
1	0	1	0	4	12	54	7	0	149	6	0	228
0	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	19	6	0	35
3	0	0	0	5	0	2	3	0	6	0	1	12
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
1	1	2	0	5	0	8	5	12	18	2	0	45
1	0	1	0	5	12	14	16	0	10	7	0	59
1	0	1	0	3	0	5	5	0	9	1	0	20
0	0	1	0	3	6	6	0	0	6	2	0	20
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
1	1	1	0	7	7	9	5	8	15	12	0	56
1	0	1	0	4	4	6	10	0	14	6	0	40
1	0	1	0	3	0	7	6	0	10	5	0	28
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
0	0	1	0	2	0	17	0	0	17	1	0	35
1	1	1	0	5	6	10	5	8	10	5	0	44
0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	9	2	0	17
0	0	1	0	3	3	2	4	0	15	0	0	24
1	1	1	0	6	13	20	10	10	40	9	0	102
1	0	1	0	4	5	4	9	0	11	1	0	30
1	1	1	0	5	5	2	6	4	4	4	0	25
1	1	1	0	5	15	12	10	6	25	4	0	72
0	0	1	0	3	0	10	0	0	12	2	0	24
20	11	33	0	114	143	292	139	98	580	118	1	1,381

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1978 — 116

Association (Month & Day)

Carolina

State

North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director

Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
Barker Heights	Duane McCarson, 305 Glover St., H'ville, NC 28739	11
Dana	William E. Hill, P.O. Box 44, Dana, NC 28724	10
Double Springs	Carroll Thomas, Rt. 1, Zirconia, NC 28790	0
East Flat Rock	Leo Geiger, 119 Mockingbird Lane, H'ville, NC 28739	0
Etowah	John Love, P.O. Box 273, Etowah, NC 28729	12
French Broad	Cecil Griffin, 437 Harper Drive, H'ville, NC 28739	10
Hendersonville, 1st		6
Mt. Gilead	Gary Taylor, Box 807, Asheville Airport, Fletcher, NC 28732	3
Mud Creek	Raymond Howard, 843 Dale Street, H'ville, NC 28739	6
Naples	Hoyt McWhorter, 102 Richards Drive, H'ville, NC 28739	0
Oak Forest	Duane Gentle, Rt. 3 Box 211, Fletcher, NC 28732	4
Pleasant Hill	Bob Ollenberger, Rt. 3, Bear Rock Estates, H'ville, NC 28739	3
Shaws Creek	T.C. Franklin, Rt. 3, Hendersonville, NC 28739	4
Tryon, 1st	Robbie Scruggs, P.O. Box 1058, Tryon, NC 28782	12
Upward		0
Valley Hill	Jessie Lee Simpson, 415 Young Street, H'ville, NC 28739	8
	TOTALS	89

117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125
Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
5	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	31
12	1	8	0	0	0	3	0	34
0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	3	12	0	0	0	1	0	36
6	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	38
6	4	0	0	10	8	0	0	34
7	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	18
5	2	12	0	0	0	1	0	26
10	2	18	0	0	0	1	0	31
0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
0	1	8	0	0	8	11	0	31
6	0	18	4	0	0	2	0	34
10	1	18	0	0	0	1	0	42
0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
5	3	0	8	0	0	1	0	25
80	31	123	12	10	21	22	7	398

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 8/31 1978 (Month & Day)

Association: Carolina

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Leonard Lemmons

Address: Route 1, Box 204A, Horse Shoe, NC 28742 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27 Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	Tithers Committment	Stewardship Revival	Simplified Budget
Balfour	Robert Merrill, Rt. 2 Box 160, Fletcher, NC	133	10	10					x
Barker Heights	Mike Nelson, 214 Aycock Ave., H'ville, NC 28739	28	10	1					
Bat Cave	Richard Barnwell, Rt. 1, H'ville, NC 28739	21	4.11	1.6					
Bearwallow	Mrs. Hazel Lyda, Star Route, Gerton, NC 28735	16	10	2					
Berea									
Bethel	Gary Morgan, Rt. 1, Box 135, Horse Shoe, NC	12	2	2					
Beulah	Dewey Barnwell, Rt. 4, H'ville, NC 28739		5						
Brightwater	Mrs. Juanita Brogden, Rt. 7 Box 112, H'ville, NC	30	7	3			x		
Broad River									
Cedar Springs									
Crab Creek	Harold R. Gilvert, Rt. 4, H'ville, NC 28739								
Cross Roads									
Dana	Wayne Jackson, Rt. 1 Box 380, H'ville, NC 28739	19	10	2					x
Double Springs	Charles Hudson, Rt. 1, Zirconia, NC 28790	19	10	2					
East Flat Rock	Robert Lewis, P.O. Box 167, E. Flat Rock, NC	187	15	9.02					
Ebenezer	John Ownbey, Rt. 5 Box 524, H'ville, NC 28739	80	0	.4					
Etowah	Mrs. Larry McKelvin, P.O. Box 41, Etowah, NC	60	9.2	.81					x
Fletcher	Jim Cunningham, Rt. 2, Fletcher, NC 28732	71	5						
Fork Creek									
French Broad	Tom Smith, 222 Shannon Road, H'ville, NC 28739		10	2					
Fruitland	Mrs. J.R. Lancaster, Rt. 5 Box 309, H'ville, NC	40	32	2					
Green River									
Hendersonville, 1st	Steve Carlisle, 705 Oakland Terrace, H'ville, NC	360	11				x		
Holly Springs	Mrs. Christine Frady, Rt. 2 Box 190, Pisgah Forest	12	36	2					
Hoopers Creek	Norman Huntley, Rt. 7 Box 1197, Asheville, NC	45	0	0					
Horse Shoe	Mrs. Frank Fowler, Rt. 7, H'ville, NC 28739	22	16	4					
Jones Gap	V.T. Jones, Jr., P.O. Box 671, H'ville, NC 28739								
Liberty	William D. Rhodes, 109 King St., East Flat Rock	30	15	3					x
Locust Grove	Miss Lucretia Watkins, Rt. 5 Box 251, H'ville, NC	20	10	2					
Main Street	Mrs. James Jones, 926 3rd Ave., W. H'ville, NC	80	17						
Middle Fork									
Mills River	Robert Whitaker, 1612 Dixie Lane, H'ville, NC	90	8	1					
Mt. Gilead	Franklin Jones, Rt. 2, Fletcher, NC 28732	36	4						x
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Linda McCraw, Rt. 5, H'ville, NC 28739	50	10	2					x
Mt. Olivet									
Mt. Home	Weldon Stepp, Rt. 1 Box 140, H'ville, NC 28739	30							
Mtn. Page	Hilliard Hipp, Saluda, NC 28773	15							x
Mtn. Valley	Donald Levi, Rt. 1, Zirconia, NC 28790	31	10	1					
Mtn. View	Mrs. Stelts Jackson, 207 Linda Vista, Dr., H'ville		0	0					
Mud Creek	Mrs. Lula Kent, 534 Erkwood Dr., H'ville, NC	117	25	1.3					
Naples	Mrs. Harold McKinney, P.O. Box 164, Naples 28760	50	10	5			x		
Oak Forest	Joe Rhodes, Rt. 3 Box 506, Fletcher, NC 28732	30	13	2					
Pacolet	Miss Bernice Ravan, Box 504, Tryon, NC 28782	22	5	2.5	x				
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Richard Landreth, 308 Mtn. View C. Brevard NC	34	3	2.5	x				
Pleasant Hill	Miss Barbara Sosebee, Rt. 3, H'ville, NC 28739	34	7	.3					
Refuge	Mrs. Vance Hoots, 1338 Asheville Hwy, H'ville, NC	100	6	2					x
Saluda	R.L. Savage, P.O. Box 42, Saluda, NC 28773	60	10	4					x
Shaws Creek	Carl Pace, P.O. Box 1541, H'ville, NC 28739	70	10	1.5					
Tryon, 1st	B.C. Corbett, P.O. Box 1093, Tryon, NC 28782	52	14	1					
Tuxedo	Willard Lewis, Tuxedo, NC 28784	50	10						
Upward	Mrs. Mark Moore, Rt. 1, Flat Rock, 28731	22	10	6					
Valley Hill	Forrest Nash, 610 Brooklyn Ave., H'ville, NC	35	8	2					x
W. Hendersonville	Mrs. John Rollins, 715 Jonesboro St., H'ville, NC	65	3.21	4					
Zion Hill									
	Totals	2278							

126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
102,859	70,000	172,859	0	35,005	0	57,937	1,276	65,431	159,649
25,493	0	25,493	21,000	10,832	40,861	0	368	1,535	53,596
28,960	0	28,960	0						
22,799	547	23,246	0	8,814	4,331	0	1,036	3,125	17,306
10,446	0	10,446	0	7,075	0	0	12	2,324	9,411
15,542	50	15,592	0	3,385	0	3,043	530	539	7,497
21,952	73	22,025	18,000	9,875	11,388	10,227	522	5,398	37,410
11,189	0	11,189	0	6,570	0	0	764	4,075	11,409
25,510	3,517	29,027	0	12,861	1,877	3,073	942	5,652	24,404
16,663	0	16,663	0	7,420	0	0	131	4,819	21,370
119,911	444	120,355	0	41,595	13,655	5,852	4,070	36,600	101,772
62,217	0	62,217	0	17,814	0	0	3,142	33,414	54,370
82,326	170	82,496	0	28,246	0	7,092	3,264	9,534	48,136
26,304	1,553	27,857	0	7,172	12,162	0	895	3,062	23,291
41,058	875	41,933	0	15,778	40,880	4,500	739	20,243	82,140
51,810	0	51,810	0	12,954	0	0	11,292	13,499	37,745
472,956	13,006	485,962	0	161,058	430,839	124,171	8,475	76,833	801,376
8,715	0	8,715	0	2,960	431	0	234	2,476	6,101
67,406	0	67,406	0	6,977	91,348	0	0	15,737	114,062
35,185	100	35,285	0	6,929	0	4,577	1,029	400	12,935
4,147	299	4,446	0	1,119	0	0	54	3,590	4,763
6,048	0	6,048	0	4,100	0	0	331	1,152	5,583
13,265	271	13,536	0	3,740	2,928	0	523	3,316	10,507
49,240	0	49,240	0	12,067	0	11,349	986	6,893	31,295
36,985	332	37,317	0	7,990	0	0	1,544	9,505	19,039
20,951	0	20,951	0	9,360	0	2,508	1,005	5,924	18,797
38,828	2,046	40,874	0	14,339	0	0	850	8,766	23,955
14,032	0	14,032	0	6,524	0	13,000	552	4,504	24,580
10,856	0	10,856	0	4,384	7,735	0	262	0	12,381
24,199	0	24,199	0	8,535	0	0	505	9,000	18,040
56,469	2,425	58,894	0	11,836	0	11,789	1,049	19,858	44,532
91,034	0	91,034	0	24,075	0	0	4,274	25,135	53,484
36,910	53	36,963	0	9,192	1,547	1,703	3,247	4,276	19,965
35,665	163	35,838	0	12,088	0	4,283	2,224	11,494	30,089
17,665	1,365	19,030	0	7,800	0	3,465	271	4,425	15,961
8,145	115	8,260	0	3,518	0	0	296	2,165	5,979
18,377	0	18,377	0	5,385	5,280	0	608	468	11,741
54,279	686	54,965	0	12,844	0	4,868	2,413	24,828	44,953
45,527	0	45,527	0	9,542	0	3,892	1,593	16,284	31,311
37,093	0	37,093	0	15,902	0	0	1,646	9,601	27,150
83,472	0	83,472	0	25,619	0	9,372	2,431	30,529	67,951
51,132	1,500	52,632	0	17,021	805	2,500	818	12,306	33,450
14,603	0	14,603	0	5,200	457	0	619	3,429	9,704
44,295	37,550	81,550	0	37,495	0	9,984	1,144	32,051	80,674
76,039	2,522	78,561	0	18,357	0	21,921	3,774	26,154	70,206
2,138,557	139,662	2,277,934	39,000	705,522	672,436	321,106	72,183	586,593	2,357,839

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES	YEAR ENDING _____ 1978	136	137
Association: Carolina	(Month & Day)	CHURCH SPONSORED	
State: North Carolina		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures
Director of Associational Missions: Latt Beshears			
Address: P.O. Box 249, City: Hendersonville, State: NC, Zip: 28739			
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		
Balfour	Mrs. Harold Pruitt, P.O. Box 47, Balfour, NC 28706	0	0
Barker Heights	Mrs. Guy Haddock, 211 Aycock Ave., H'ville, NC 28739		0
Bat Cave	Mrs. George Holland, P.O. Box 247, Bat Cave, NC 28710	0	0
Bearwallow	Mrs. Sybil Freeman, P.O. Box 51, Gerton, NC 28735	0	0
Berea			
Bethel	Mrs. Willard West, Rt. 3 Box 183, Arden, NC 28704	0	0
Beulah	Mrs. Virginia Huggins, Rt. 7 Box 257, H'ville, NC 28739	0	0
Brightwater	Mrs. Doris Mach, P.O. Box 2045, H'ville, NC 28739	0	0
Broad River			
Cedar Springs			
Crab Creek	J.E. McKinney, Rt. 4 Box 348, H'ville, NC 28739	0	0
Cross Roads			
Dana	Mrs. W.T. Willis, Rt. 1 Box 330, H'ville, NC 28739	0	0
Double Springs	Cindy Hudson, Rt. 1, Zirconia, NC 28790	0	0
East Flat Rock	Mrs. Larry Warner, 106 Mockingbird Lane, H'ville, NC	0	0
Ebenezer	Edward Wilkie, Rt. 3 Box 454, Fletcher, NC 28732	0	0
Etowah	Mrs. R.H. McCall, P.O. Box 44, Etowah, NC 28729	0	0
Fletcher	William Bagwell, P.O. Box 241, Fletcher, NC 28732	0	0
Fork Creek			
French Broad	Mrs. Edith Buchannan, 165 Whisperwood Ln., H'ville, NC	0	0
Fruitland	Mrs. Howard Sitton, Rt. 5 Box 316, H'ville, NC 28739	0	0
Green River	Donald Levi, Rt. 1 Box 71-C, Zirconia, NC 28790	0	0
Hendersonville, 1st	Mrs. Al Dunn, P.O. Box 310, H'ville, NC 28739	0	0
Holly Springs	Mrs. Margaret Allman, Rt. 1, Penrose, NC 28766	0	0
Hoopers Creek	Wells H. Justus, Rt. 2 Box 407, H'ville, NC 28739	0	0
Horse Shoe	Mrs. Charles Capps, Rt. 7 Box 127, H'ville, NC 28739	0	0
Jones Gap	Mrs. Dottie Jones, P.O. Box 671, H'ville, NC 28739	0	0
Liberty	Mrs. Jean Banther, P.O. Box 142, Dana, NC 28742	0	0
Locust Grove	Mrs. Carrall McMinn, Rt. 5 Box 142, H'ville, NC 28739	0	0
Main Street	Miss Audrey E. Saunders, 812 5th Ave., W. H'ville, NC	0	0
Middle Fork			
Mills River	Mrs. Marguarite McGraw, Rt. 5 Box 69, H'ville, NC 28739	0	1,344
Mt. Gilead	Miss Dorris Butler, Rt. 2 Box 248, Fletcher, NC 28732	0	0
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Sidney Hill, Rt. 1 Box 275, H'ville, NC 28739	0	0
Mt. Olivet			
Mtn. Home	James Williams, P.O. Box 26, Edneyville, NC 28727	0	0
Mtn. Page	Larry K. Pace, Rt. 1 Box 24, Saluda, NC 28773	0	0
Mtn. Valley	Terry Maybin, Rt. 1, Zirconia, NC 28790	0	0
Mtn. View	Mrs. Pauline King, 128 Holly St., H'ville, NC 28739	0	0
Mud Creek	Mrs. Robert L. Merrill, 722 W. Pine St., H'ville, NC	0	0
Naples	Mrs. Vernon Rhodes, P.O. Box 183, Mtn. Home, NC 28758	0	0
Oak Forest	Miss Sharon Gentle, Rt. 3 Box 343, Fletcher, NC 28732	0	0
Pacolet	Mrs. Sarah Thompson, Lynn, NC 28750	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lathe Williams, Rt. 4 Box 199, H'ville, NC 28739	0	0
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Graham Fisher, Rt. 3, H'ville, NC 28739	0	0
Refuge	Mrs. Evelyn Lancaster, 103 Love St., H'ville, NC 28739	0	0
Saluda	W.G. Egerton, P.O. Box 125, Saluda, NC 28773	0	0
Shaws Creek	Mrs. Phyllis Nanney, 1038 Justice St., H'ville, NC 28739	0	0
Tryon, 1st	Mrs. Fred Powell, 306 Second St., Tryon, NC 28782	0	0
Tuxedo	Theron Mullinax, Tuxedo, NC 28784	0	0
Upward	Mrs. Georgia Condrey, Rt. 2 Box 15, Flat Rock, NC 28731	0	0
Valley Hill	Mrs. Cathy Toth, 205 Price Rd., H'ville, NC 28739	0	0
West Hendersonville	Mrs. Ray Lowe, Rt. 2 Box 124, Flat Rock, NC 28731	0	0
Zion Hill			
	Totals	0	1,344

Laurel Springs

138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
ISSIONS		OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
0	1,400	755	0	72	2,000	175	78	48	61	12,655	15,844	17,244
0	2,244	419	2,244	637	145	0	0	0	21	0	3,466	5,710
0	1,200	460	701	268	854	50	659	50	299	145	3,486	4,686
0	2,011	600	206	505	1,270	128	200	68	274	793	4,044	6,055
0	0	5	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	40
0	0	195	25	25	25	0	535	0	0	0	805	805
0	1,371	448	116	245	482	0	45	28	35	219	1,618	2,989
0	0	223	208	0	76	0	245	242	191	0	1,185	1,185
0	2,680	1,055	10	128	338	25	105	40	49	100	1,850	4,530
0	1,555	60	0	25	25	0	83	18	0	0	211	1,766
0	14,533	2,410	476	929	2,941	15	481			100	8,171	22,704
0	0	255	188	127	9,312	110	1,900	200	200	200	14,034	14,034
0	6,233	550	240	1,541	3,848	125	550	458	0	730	8,043	14,275
0	693	60	60	0	89	0	194	71	42	2,535	3,051	3,744
0	3,660	732	58	147	207	0	0	25	0	30	1,200	4,860
0	12,625	918	788	1,021	3,520	23	1,189	123	77	461	8,120	20,745
0		175					3				178	178
0	34,028	7,680	2,070	4,571	10,233	296	1,429	532	708	4,332	31,840	65,868
0	240	172	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	2,180	2,402	2,642
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	200	0	0	400	400
0	4,850	1,260	411	398	1,737	8	140	69	96	775	4,894	9,744
0	0	28	28	28	28	0	28	28	28	0	197	509
0	856	130	37	130	90	0	50	30	12	0	479	1,335
0	814	361	370	358	464	0	57	0	0	789	2,399	3,213
0	6,380	575	151	718	4,612	0	10	98	0	947	7,113	13,493
1,344	2,691	405	106	230	397	0	342	133	146	0	1,759	5,794
0	820	320	120	277	670	0	556	103	82	294	2,422	3,242
0	3,846	771	330	397	1,464	0	1,368	0	0	450	4,680	8,526
0	396	165	0	0	445	0	222	151	0	547	1,530	1,926
0	0	78	0	0	86	0	300	36	0	445	945	945
0	2,125	1,588	0	300	600	0	70	48	49	0	2,655	4,780
0	0	0	0	0	250	0	600	100	0	7,964	8,914	8,914
0	19,711	1,200	616	900	1,718	0	255	110	45	4,031	8,875	28,586
0	3,822	477	50	190	471	0	499	0	141	0	1,828	5,649
0	4,186	677	175	545	1,225	43	167	82	0	0	2,914	7,100
0	629	629	88	100	187	0	37	48	10	241	1,340	1,969
0	240	204	0	239	466	0	174	150	46	339	1,618	1,858
0	854	447	0	200	435	0	0	249	0	100	1,431	2,285
0	2,600	953	211	218	1,748	0	572	224	74	723	4,733	7,333
0	3,734	1,495	145	980	2,275	0	586	197	415	496	6,589	10,323
0	2,964	450	200	675	4,535	0	300	0	100	300	6,560	8,524
0	9,497	500	55	208	2,003	0	55	53	20	3,825	6,719	16,216
0	5,034	1,920	687	153	1,600	0	200	132	142	0	4,834	9,868
0	693	240	362	243	329	0	605	60	0	0	1,840	2,533
0	3,007	763	214	344	570	0	195	65	200	10	2,361	5,368
0	2,002	2,030	35	0	2,000	7	117	0	0	2,830	7,019	9,021
0	166,224	34,838	11,816	18,072	65,760	1,005	15,351	4,466	4,185	49,628	206,596	228,548

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION	YEAR ENDING August 31, 1978	28	29
Association	(Month & Day)		
Carolina			
State			
North Carolina			
Moderator			
Samuel F. Padgett, III			
Address	City State Zip		
P.O. Box 1905, Hendersonville, NC 28739			

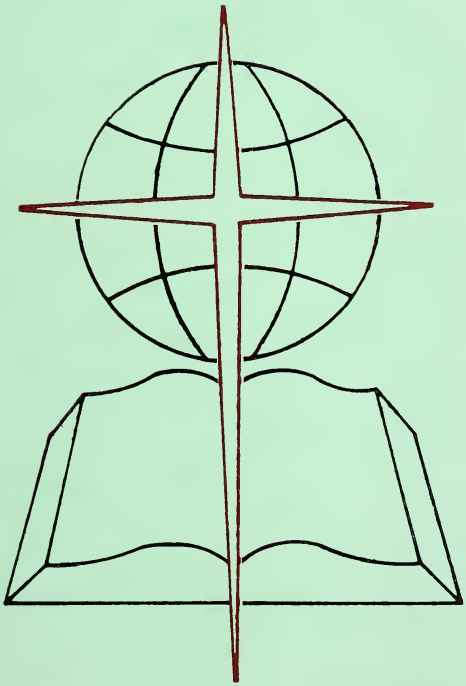
CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating
Balfour		0	0
Barker Heights	James Newman, 410 Glover St., H'ville, NC 28739	0	0
Bat Cave	Richard Barnwell, Rt. 1, H'ville, NC 28739	0	0
Bearwallow	Marion C. Sinclair, P.O. Box 21, Gerton, NC 28735	0	0
Berea			
Bethel	Willard West, Rt. 3 Box 183, Arden, NC 28710	0	0
Beulah	Laxton Cantrell, Rt. 7 Box 256, H'ville, NC 28739	0	0
Brightwater	Dean Kirby, Rt. 7 Dillard Ave., H'ville, NC 28739	0	0
Broad River			
Cedar Springs			
Crab Creek	Lawrence Barnwell, 1211 Cherokee Dr., H'ville, NC 28739	0	0
Cross Roads			
Dana	William Gragg, Rt. 1 Box 361, H'ville, NC 28739	0	0
Double Springs	Ralph Grice, Tuxedo, NC 28784	0	0
East Flat Rock	Roy Burrell, 121 Oak Grove Rd., East Flat Rock, NC 28726	0	0
Ebenezer	Edward Wilkie, Rt. 3 Box 454, Fletcher, NC 28732	0	0
Etowah	George Love, P.O. Box 236, Etowah, NC 28729	0	0
Fletcher	William Bagwell, P.O. Box 241, Fletcher, NC 28732	0	0
Fork Creek			
French Broad	Donald Westmoreland, P.O. Box 1601, H'ville, NC 28739	0	0
Fruitland	W.A. Maxwell, Rt. 5 Box 330, H'ville, NC 28739	0	0
Green River			
Hendersonville, 1st	Bert Miller, 111 Longview Dr., H'ville, NC 28739	0	0
Holly Springs	Ferman Anders, Rt. 1, Penrose, NC 28766	0	0
Hoopers Creek	Odell Lewis, Rt. 3, Fletcher, NC 28732	0	0
Horse Shoe	Charles Capps, Rt. 7 Box 127, H'ville, NC 28739	0	0
Jones Gap	Robert Steadman, P.O. Box 671, H'ville, NC 28739	0	0
Liberty	Robert Shehan, Rt. 2 Box 259, H'ville, NC 28739	0	0
Locust Grove	Paul Clingenpeel, Rt. 5 Box 250, H'ville, NC 28739	0	0
Main Street	John Murdock, 210 Lake Ave., H'ville, NC 28739	0	0
Middle Fork			
Mills River	Leonard Lemmons, Rt. 1 Box 204A, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	0	0
Mt. Gilead	B.L. Marlowe, Rt. 2, Fletcher, NC 28732	0	0
Mt. Moriah	Joe Laughter, Rt. 2 Box 213, H'ville, NC 28739	0	0
Mt. Olivet			
Mtn. Home	Lloyd Justice, Rt. 1, H'ville, NC 28739	0	0
Mtn. Page	Fred Bell, Travlers Rest, SC 29690	0	0
Mtn. Valley	Donald Levi, Rt. 1, Zirconia, NC 28790	0	0
Mtn. View	Tillman McCarson, Rt. 4 Box 513, H'ville, NC 28739	0	0
Mud Creek	Archie Parris, 1197 A Greenville Hwy., H'ville, NC 28739	0	0
Naples	Jim Jarvis, P.O. Box 95, Mtn. Home, NC 28758	0	0
Oak Forest	Duane Gentle, Rt. 3 Box 211, Fletcher, NC 28732	0	0
Pacolet	Artis Ballard, P.O. Box 1312, Lynn, NC 28750	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Richard Landreth, 208 Montview Circle, Brevard, NC 28712	0	0
Pleasant Hill	Porter Sosebee, Rt. 3, H'ville, NC 28739	0	0
Refuge	Joe F. Hyder, Rt. 6, H'ville, NC 28739	0	0
Saluda	W.G. Egerton, P.O. Box 125, Saluda, NC 28773	0	0
Shaws Creek	Schuyler Davis 122 Arthur Lane, H'ville, NC 28739	0	0
Tryon, 1st	Ethan Baker, P.O. Box 1394, Tryon, NC 28782	0	0
Tuxedo	Willard Lewis, Tuxedo, NC 28784	0	0
Upward	Plato Jackson, Dana, NC 28724	1	0
Valley Hill	Glenn Summey, Rt. 7 Box 310, H'ville, NC 28739	0	1
West Hendersonville	Robert Denton, 917 Oakland St., H'ville, NC 28739	0	0
Zion Hill			
	Totals	1	1

started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. missions volunteers	Annie Armstrong Offering	Number participating in Missions Night Out	No. adult S.S. classes started	Sunday School Workers Meeting W-weekly M-monthly	No. mission S.S.'s started	Day care enrollment	Christian Day School enrollment	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No														
										Library	Planning new building or remodeling project	Missions Committee	History Committee	10% to Annuity Board for minister's retirement	Broadcast on radio or TV	F.M. Week of Prayer	Deacon training	H.M. Graded Series study	On-To-College Day	Senior adult program	Religious Liberty Sunday	Baptist Doctrine Study	Youth Week	World Missions Conference	State paper in budget
0	0	0	72	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
0	0	0	637	0	0		0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	268	0	1	M	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	0	0	505	0	0		0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	25	0	0		0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	245	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	128	0	0	M	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	0	25	0	0		0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	0	929	0	0	M	0	90	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	127	0	0		0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	812	0	0		0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	207	0	0		0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	1,021	0	0		0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
0	0	0	4,571	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	398	0	0		0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	0	28	0	0		0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	130	2	0	M	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
0	0	0	358	0	0		0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
0	0	0	693	0	0		0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
0	0	0	230	0	0		0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	0	0	277	0	0	M	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
0	0	0	349	0	0		0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	300	0	0		0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	900	0	0		0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
0	0	0	190	33	1	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	0	545	0	1	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
0	0	0	100	0	1	0	1	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
0	0	0	239	0	0		0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
0	0	0	200	3	0		0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	218	13	0	M	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	0	980	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
0	0	0	675	0	0		0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	208	0	0		0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
0	0	0	153	0	0		0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	0	243	0	0		0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	344	0	0	M	0	48	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	2	1		0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
0	0	0	17,330	53	4		1	138	0																

B
206.9756
M66ca

In Mission Thrust
Let The Church Be Bold

1979 Annual Minutes



Carolina

Baptist Association, Inc.

North Carolina

1979

ONE HUNDRED SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

of the

Carolina Baptist Association, Inc.

HELD WITH
Dana Baptist Church
October 22, 1979

AND

Balfour Baptist Church
October 23, 1979

NEXT MEETING

Valley Hill Baptist Church
October 27, 1980

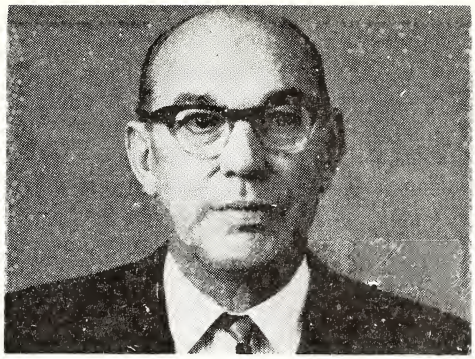
and

Hendersonville First Baptist Church
October 28, 1980

Preacher ..... Rev. W.W. Willingham
Alternate ..... Rev. Homer Baker

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 4
By-Laws 17-21
Church Clerk's Honor Roll 68
Church Directories 5-11
Constitution 14-17
Dedication 3
Map of Association 44-45
Messengers 11-13
Proceedings: 24-32
  102nd. Annual Session
Program 22-24
REPORTS
  American Bible Society 51-52
  Auditor's Report 40-41
  Annuity Board 52-53
  Baptist Children's Homes 53-54
  Baptist Foundation 58
  Baptist Homes for Aging 56-57
  Baptist Hospital 57
  Bear Walla Baptist Camp Finance 43
  Brotherhood and R.A.'s 36-37
  Carolina Association Self-Study and Goals 34-35
  Christian Education 54-55
  Christian Literature 55
  Church Training 38
  Committee on Committees 59-61
  Commitee on Ordinations 38
  Cooperative Program 56
  Evangelism 48-49
  Executive Committee 32-33
  Executive Committee Representatives 13-14
  Finance Committee - Budget 46-47
  Foreign Missions 50-51
  General Board 47-48
  Historian's Report 33-34
  Home Missions 50
  Migrant Missions 40
  Mission Store 40
  Missions Committee 36
  Music 39
  Nominating Committee 4-5
  North Carolina Missions 49-50
  Obituary 63-64
  Ordination Committee 38
  Sunday School 36
  Temperance and Public Morals 58-59
  Treasurer's Report 41-43
  Vacation Bible School 36
  Woman's Missionary Union 39
TABLES
  Historical 66-68
  Statistical 70-87



DEDICATION OF MINUTES
In Memory of

Clarence M. King

Clarence M. King was born June 7, 1903 in Yancey County and died April 2, 1979 in Hendersonville, North Carolina. He was a son of the late Zeb and Hattie Edward King of Burnsville, North Carolina.

He attended Yancey Collegiate Institute of Burnsville, Mars Hill College, received an A.B. degree from the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill and an A.M. degree from Peabody College for Teachers in Nashville, Tennessee. He was a member of the Phi Delta Kappa Educational Fraternity.

Mr. King had been in the field of education for 40 years, serving as principal of Waco High School in Cleveland County, Shelby Junior High School, and Bowman High School, Director of Instruction of Hendersonville City Schools, and a member of the Henderson County Board of Education. He was instrumental in building Blue Ridge Technical Institute and was a faculty member of the Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute where he taught Christian Ethics and Evangelism for nine years.

Mr. King was a member of the North Carolina Textbook Commission for five years. He was active in the North Carolina Education Association and the national organization for 14 years. He served as chairman of the Elementary Visitation Committee of the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools.

He also served as president of the Mars Hill Alumni Association.

His civic leadership included serving as president of the Shelby Kiwanis, a term as lieutenant governor of Kiwanis International District One, mayor of Shelby for four years, on the board of the Henderson County Mental Health Association, and on the Board for the Salvation Army.

He was presented the Second Wind Hall of Fame award for outstanding service to the community after retirement. He received the Kiwanis Layman's Award for 1977 for his "substantial and continuing contribution to the spiritual aims of Henderson County."

In the area of religion, Mr. King had been a recognized leader in church life wherever he was a member. At Hendersonville First Baptist Church, he was a life time deacon, teacher of the Anders-King Bible Class, active in layman's witnessing and attended the Layman's Crusade for the Americas in South America in 1968. He was a delegate to the world Congress of Baptist Men in Hong Kong in 1974. He served as Director of Brotherhood in District One. His missions interest included visiting foreign mission work in the Orient.

Associational Directory

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE:

203 Staton Building, Corner 4th & Church, Hendersonville, NC 28739 693-4274

Director of Missions:
Rev. Ronald J. Pinkerton

Secretary:
Mrs. Roy Duncan, Route 2, Box 113, Flat Rock, NC 28739 693-6593

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS:

Moderator:
Rev. John Rymer, P.O. Box 326, Etowah, NC 28729 891-7242

Vice-Moderator:
Rev. Jerry White, Route 5, Box 454, Hendersonville, NC 28739 692-0170

Clerk:
Mrs. Dan Blackwell, Route 5, Box 424, Hendersonville, NC 28739 692-2425

Treasurer:
Leonard Lemmons, Route 1, Box 204-A, Horse Shoe, NC 28742 891-3904

Stewardship Chairman:
Rev. Landis Cannady, P.O. Box 1342, Lynn, NC 28750 859-9452

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

TRUSTEES:

Edwin R. Groce (3 yrs.) 112 S. Main St., H'ville, NC 28739 693-4135
Robert Linder (2 yrs.) Route 4, Box 5, H'ville, NC 28739 692-3875
James A. Taylor (1 yr.) 1920 Hebron Drive, H'ville, NC 28739 692-7452

DEPARTMENT DIRECTORS:

Sunday School:
Church Training: Jimmy Cox (3 yrs.), P.O. Box 446, Naples, NC 28760 693-3140
Brotherhood: Bobbie Arrowood (3 yrs.), Rt. 2 Box 178, Fletcher 891-3321
WMU: Mrs. Tom Capell (3 yrs.), P.O. Box 95, Saluda, NC 749-4031
Music: Allen Jewett (1 yr.), P.O. Box 208, H'ville, NC 692-4132

OTHER LEADERS:

Historian: Robert Bryson (1 yr.), Rt. 1 Box 243, Horse Shoe 28742 891-3206
Library: Mrs. Roy Duncan, (2 yrs.), Rt. 2 Box 113, Flat Rock 693-4274
V.B. School: Mrs. Alex Booth (1 yr.), Rt. 2, H'ville, NC 28739 685-8576
Parliamentarian: Frank Carter, 403 Rutledge Dr., H'ville, NC 29739 692-1262
Sr. Citizen Coor.: A.W. Coppedge, 108 Merrimon Rd., H'ville, NC 692-7724
Prayer Task Force Ch.: Ralph Banning, Rt. 2, Horse Shoe, NC 28742 891-7575

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES:

American Bible Society
Rev. W.W. Willingham, P.O. Box 29, Edneyville, NC 28727 685-3622

Annuity Board
Rev. O.A. Linger, 101 Longview Drive, H'ville, NC 28739 692-0665

Children's Home
Mrs. Lucy Sitton, Rt. 5 Box 316, H'ville, NC 28739 685-7623

Christian Education
Rev. R.P. Hamby, P.O. Box 1837, H'ville, NC 28739 692-1592
Christian Literature
Rev. Alex Booth, Rt. 2, H'ville, NC 28739 685-8576
Cooperative Program
Rev. Frank Carter, 403 Rutledge Dr., H'ville, NC 28739 692-1262
Foreign Missions
Mrs. John Riffey, 1910 Arlington Place, H'ville, NC 28739 693-4794
Home Missions
Miss Audrey Saunders, 315 N. Main, H'ville, NC 28739 693-5464
Home for the Aging
Rev. Larry Patton, Rt. 2 Box 468, H'ville, NC 28739 685-8029
Hospital
Rev. John Dickson, 128 Rutledge Dr., H'ville, NC 28739 692-1075
State Missions
Rev. Henry Mitchell, Rt. 3, Fletcher, NC 28732 684-7584
Temperance and Public Morals
Rev. Leon Nicholson, Rt. 1, School House Rd., Horse Shoe, NC 28742 891-7359
Baptist Foundation
Rev. Harold McKinnish, 208 Reed Dr., East Flat Rock, NC 28726 693-9603

Respectfully submitted,
Homer Baker, Chairman

•

Church Directory

PASTORS

Church Telephone 704

BALFOUR: B. Condred Pirkle, 2501 Asheville Hwy., H'ville, NC..... (C)692-8336
(H)693-4327
BARKER HEIGHTS: John D. Redmond, 317 Glover St., H'ville, NC . (C)
(H)692-0707
BAT CAVE: ..... (C)625-9061
(H)
BEARWALLOW: Bobby Dees, P.O. Box 86, Gerton, NC 28735 ..... (C)
(H)625-9509
BEREA: Allen Morgan, Rt. 2 Box 503, H'ville, NC 28739..... (C)
(H)685-8923
BETHEL: Frank Heatherly, Rt. 1 Box 217, Arden, NC 28704 ..... (C)
(H)684-6365
BEULAH: James Ayers, Rt. 4 Box 200, H'ville, NC 28739 ..... (C)
(H)891-7164
BRIGHTWATER: Gordon Corn, Rt. 6 Box 95-A, H'ville, NC 28739.. (C)891-4816
(H)685-7230
BROAD RIVER: W.S. Billingsly, 464 Airport Rd., Flat Rock, 28731 .. (C)
(H)692-3625
CEDAR SPRINGS: ..... (C)
(H)

CRAB CREEK: Alva Ballard, Route 1, Zirconia, NC 28790 ..... (C)
(H) (H)692-9650

CROSS ROADS: Bill Allison, Rt. 5 Box 429, H'ville, NC 28739 ..... (C)
(H)693-6955

DANA: Ralph Banning, Rt. 2, Horse Shoe, NC 28742 ..... (C)
(H)891-7575

DOUBLE SPRINGS: ..... (C)
(H)

EAST FLAT ROCK, FIRST: Dean M. Weaver, P.O. Box 305, E. Flat Rock
(C)692-0765
(H)693-7292

EBENEZER: Jerry White, Rt. 5 Box 454, H'ville, NC 28739 ..... (C)692-0170
(H)692-5692

ETOWAH: John Rymer, P.O. Box 326, Etowah, NC 28729 ..... (C)891-7153
(H)891-7242

FLETCHER, FIRST: Odell Barnwell, Rt. 3 Box 350, Fletcher, NC 28732
(C)
(H)684-7255

FORK CREEK: Cecil Worsham, 2134 N. Main St., H'ville, NC 28739 . (C)
(H)693-4565

FRENCH BROAD: Leon Nicholson, Rt. 1, School House Rd., Horse Shoe, NC
(C)891-4665
(H)891-7359

FRUITLAND: Larry Patton, Rt. 2 Box 468, H'ville, NC 28739 ..... (C)685-8990
(H)685-8029

HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST: Rich Liner, P.O. Box 310, H'ville, NC
(C)693-3493
(H)891-3649

HOLLY SPRINGS: Calvin Frady, Rt. 2 Box 190, Pisgah Forest 28768 .. (C)
(H)877-4374

HOOPERS CREEK: Lawrence Rhodes, Rt. 3 Box 304, Fletcher, NC 28732
(C)
(H)684-6092

HORSE SHOE: George Holland, P.O. Box 284, Horse Shoe, NC 28742 (C)891-3472
(H)891-4379

JONES GAP: Bill Arrington, Rt. 7 Box 495, H'ville, NC 28739 ..... (C)
(H)891-3377

LIBERTY: David McNeill, P.O. Box 51, Edneyville, NC 28727 ..... (C)
(H)685-8273

LOCUST GROVE: Walter E. Taylor, Rt. 6 Box 18, H'ville, NC 28739 . (C)
(H)692-1502

MAIN STREET: Allen B. Jewett, P.O. Box 208, H'ville, NC 28739 .... (C)692-4132
(H)693-5715

MIDDLE FORK: Harold Connor, Rt. 5 Box 320-C, H'ville, NC 28739 . (C)
(H)692-4238

MILLS RIVER: Raymond Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 166, Horse Shoe, NC 28742 . (C)891-8512
(H)891-7478

MT. GILEAD: Bobbie Arrowood, Rt. 2 Box 178, Fletcher, NC 28732 .. (C)891-8377
(H)891-3321

MT. MORIAH: W.W. Willingham, P.O. Box 29, Edneyville, NC 28727
(C)
(H)685-3622

MT. OLIVET: C.C. Billingsly, Rt. 5, Greenville, SC 29609 ..... (C)
(H)
MTN. HOME: Bill Landreth, Rt. 1 Box 178, H'ville, NC 28739 ..... (C)
(H)685-3825
MTN. PAGE: Victor C. Blackwell, Rt. 1, Saluda, NC 28773 ..... (C)
(H)749-9550
MTN. VALLEY: Wayne Hembree, Rt. 1, Zirconia, NC 28790..... (C)
(H)692-9769
MTN. VIEW: W. Luther Capell, Rt. 5 Box 410, H'ville, NC 28739 .... (C)693-4892
(H)692-1462
MUD CREEK: Frank Carter, 403 Rutledge Dr., H'ville, NC 28739..... (C)692-1262
(H)693-3372
NAPLES: Jimmy Cox, P.O. Box 546, Naples, NC 28760 ..... (C)692-7982
(H)693-3140
OAK FOREST: Henry Mitchell, P.O. Box 727, Fletcher, NC 28732.... (C)684-8038
(H)684-7584
PACOLET: Landis Cannady, P.O. Box 1342, Lynn, NC 28750 ..... (C)
(H)859-9452
PLEASANT GROVE: Ray Ledford, Rt. 4 Box 184, H'ville, NC 28739 . (C)
(H)891-8915
PLEASANT HILL: Billy Joe Dotson, Rt. 3 Box 346, H'ville, NC 28739 (C)693-1072
(H)692-5289
REFUGE: George Roberts, P.O. Box 197, Dana, NC 28724..... (C)685-8544
(H)a685-3312
SALUDA, FIRST: Tom E. Capell, P.O. Box 95, Saluda, NC 28773 .... (C)749-3231
(H)749-4031
SHAWS CREEK: Ray Linville, Rt. 4 Box 14, H'ville, NC 28739..... (C)693-4430
(H)692-8477
TRYON, FIRST: ..... (C)859-5375
(H)
TUXEDO, FIRST: Harold McKinnish, 208 Reed Dr., E. Flat Rock, NC 28726
(C)692-0130
(H)693-9603
UPWARD: Dan Blackwell, Rt. 5 Box 424, H'ville, NC 28739..... (C)693-4491
(H)692-2425
VALLEY HILL: James R. Byrd, P.O. Box 868, H'ville, NC 28739 .... (C)692-2737
(H)692-7463
WEST HENDERSONVILLE: Charles E. Magnet, 425 Hebron St., H'ville 28739
(C)692-6607
(H)692-6680
ZION HILL: Harold Sprinkle, Rt. 1, Zirconia, NC 28790 ..... (C)
(H)

OFFICERS OF MINISTERS' CONFERENCE

President: Bobbie Arrowood, Rt. 2 Box 178, Fletcher, NC 28739	891-3321
Vice-President: Jim Byrd, P.O. Box 868, H'ville, NC 28739	692-2739
Secretary-Treasurer: Larry Patton, Rt. 2 Box 468, H'ville, NC 28739	685-8029
Program Chm.: A.W. Coppedge, 108 Merrimon Rd., H'ville, NC 28739	692-7724
Music: Ralph Banning, Rt. 2, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-7575

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director: Jimmy Cox, P.O. Box 546, Naples, NC 28760 693-3140
Adult Dir.: Dan Blackwell, Rt. 5 Box 424, H'ville, NC 28739 692-2425
Youth: Dennis James
Children Dir.: Mrs. Dan Blackwell, Rt. 5 Box 424, H'ville, NC 28739 693-2425

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

. . . . . .

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director:
Mrs. Tom E. Capell, P.O. Box 95, Saluda, NC 28773 749-4031
Assistant Director:
Mrs. Lawrence McCraw, 610 Brookside Camp Rd., H'ville, NC 28739 693-4761
Baptist Women Director:
Mrs. Everett Newman, 208 Woodland Dr., H'ville, NC 28739 693-3245
Baptist Young Women Director:
Ms. Ruth Pace, Rt. 1 Box 285, Flat Rock, NC 28731 692-6480
Acteen Director:
Mrs. Lanny Condrey, P.O. Box 104, H'ville, NC 28739 692-1973
Girls-in-Action Director:
Mrs. Henry Mitchell, P.O. Box 727, Fletcher, NC 28732 684-7584
Missions Friends Director:
Miss Donna Wild, 807 Fourth Ave. W., H'ville, NC 28739 693-9343
Secretary:
Mrs. Fred Henson, 216 Lyndale Dr., H'ville, NC 28739 693-7627

ORDAINED MINISTERS — MEMBERS OF CHURCHES

BALFOUR
Rev. B.C. Cabe, 7530 South Jefferson St., Pulaski, NY 13142
BARKER HEIGHTS
Rev. Melton Coleman, Oak Hill Trailer Park, East Flat Rock, NC 28726
BETHEL
Rev. James L. Mullinax, Route 1 Box 214, Horse Shoe, NC 28742
Rev. J.C. Thomas, Route 1 Box 262-A, Arden, NC 28704
BEULAH
Rev. Carl McCarson, Route 7, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Rev. Samuel D. Cox, Route 4, Hendersonville, NC 28739
EAST FLAT ROCK
Rev. Ted Reed, P.O. Box 473, East Flat Rock, NC 28726
EBENEZER
Rev. Galileo Osteen, 1104 Kanuga Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739
Rev. Quay Corn, Route 5, Box 145, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Rev. Marvin Thomas, 2132 N. Main St., Hendersonville, NC 28739
ETOWAH
Rev. Bruce Cayton, P.O. Box 773, Etowah, NC 28729

FRUITLAND
Rev. Alex Booth, Route 2, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Rev. Floyd Clark, Route 2, Hendersonville, NC 28739
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST
Rev. T.G. Proctor, 220 Crest Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739
Rev. R.P. Hamby, Box 1827, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Rev. Zeno Green, 728 Oakland St., Hendersonville, NC 28739
Rev. Wade Worley, Sr., Dana, NC
Rev. Garland Franklin, 231 Crystal Springs, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Rev. David Buzzell, Box 331, East Flat Rock, NC 28726
Rev. Afton Linger, 1800 Meadowbrook Terrace, Hendersonville, NC 28739
HOLLY SPRINGS
Rev. Ezra Allman, Route 1 Box 188, Pisgah Forest, NC 28768
Rev. Phillip Frady, Route 2 Box 190, Pisgah Forest, NC 28768
LIBERTY
Rev. O.B. Williams, Route 2 Box 371, Hendersonville, NC 28739
LOCUST GROVE
Rev. James T. McMinn, Route 5, Hendersonville, NC 28739
MAIN STREET
Rev. James H. Jones, 926 Third Ave. W., Hendersonville, NC 28739
Rev. Woodrow Maxwell, Route 7 Box 206, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Rev. Thomas Adcox, 605 Hebron St., Hendersonville, NC 28739
Rev. Tom Metts, 5205 Sweetbriar, Raleigh, NC 27609
Rev. A.W. Coppedge, 108 Merrimon Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739
MT. MORIAH
Rev. Homer O. Baker, 807 Fourth Ave. W., Hendersonville, NC 28739
Rev. Ralph Nix, Route 1, Hendersonville, NC 28739
MTN. VIEW
Rev. Houstin Huggins, Old Kanuga Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739
MUD CREEK
Rev. Carl Taylor, Maybank Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739
Rev. John Dickson, 128 Erkwood Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739
NAPLES
Rev. A.F. Connor, Route 6 Box 74-C, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Rev. Grover Beddingfield, Mountain Home, NC 28758
OAK FOREST
Rev. Lex M. Fox, P.O. Box 141, Fletcher, NC 28732
PLEASANT GROVE
Rev. O.J. Smith, Route 1 Box 140, Barborville, VA 22973
SALUDA
Rev. Marshall Simpson, P.O. Box 265, Saluda, NC 28773
TRYON, FIRST
Rev. Brian Reynolds, P.O. Box 1027, Tryon, NC 28782
Rev. Joe Wray, Route 1 Box 237-C, Landrum, SC 29356
TUXEDO
Rev. General Beddingfield, Tuxedo, NC 28784
Rev. Leo Bell, Tuxedo, NC 28784
VALLEY HILL
Rev. John Searcy, 1106 Willow St., Hendersonville, NC 28739
Rev. Russell Miller, 107 North Carolina Ave., Hendersonville, NC 28739

LICENSED MINISTERS — MEMBERS OF CHURCHES

BALFOUR
Kenneth Bouldin, Asheville Hwy., Hendersonville, NC 28739
Jimmy Eldreth, Meadowlark Trailor Park, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Larry Henderson, Greater Druid Hills, Hendersonville, NC 28739
EAST FLAT ROCK
Robert Ollenberger, Bear Rock Mtn. Estates, Hendersonville, NC 28739
FRENCH BROAD
Herman Fisher, 202 Castleton Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28739
FRUITLAND
Dennis Glover, Route 2, Hendersonville, NC 28739
MT. GILEAD
Kenneth Lance, Fletcher, NC 28732
James Davis, P.O. Box 686, Fletcher, NC 28732
MT. MORIAH
Roger Ewers, 19 Amberjack Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739
MTN. VIEW
Ivey Thomas, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Wayne Webb, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Lester Jones, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Phillip Capell, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Russell Pressley, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Allen King, Hendersonville, NC 28739
MUD CREEK
Steve Truesdale, Route 2, Hendersonville, NC 28739
NAPLES
Bobby Kuykendall, 334 Honeysuckle Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739
OAK FOREST
Sidney Hendricks, Route 3 Box 224, Fletcher, NC 28732
Ted Holland, Route 2 Box 400, Fletcher, NC 28732
Ken Cogdill, Route 3 Box 193, Fletcher, NC 28732
SHAWS CREEK
Clifford Eubank, 2120 Woodridge Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739
TUXEDO
Billy Owens, Tuxedo, NC 28784
VALLEY HILL
Albert Laughter, 110 South Carolina Ave., Hendersonville, NC 28739
Ray Inglett, 915 Lakeside Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739
WEST HENDERSONVILLE
Theron Tomlinson, 1512 Brevard Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

ETOWAH
Jimmy Pulliam, Laurinburg, NC 28352
MOUNTAIN HOME
Jimmy Justice, Route 1 Box 202-A, Hendersonville, NC 28739
TRYON, FIRST
Brian Reynolds, P.O. Box 1027, Tryon, NC 28782

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST
Cliff Ewbanks, Hendersonville, NC 28739

ASSOCIATE PASTORS, MINISTERS OF EDUCATION, MUSIC YOUTH & CHILDREN

BALFOUR
Rev. Douglas Whitfield, 2511 Asheville Hwy., H'ville, NC 28739 (MM,AP)
EAST FLAT ROCK
Sammy Kicklighter, 2610 Old Spartanburg Hwy., E. Flat Rock, NC 28726 (MM, ME & MY)
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST
Wallace Shamburger, P.O. Box 310, Hendersonville, NC 28739 (MM)
David Packer, P.O. Box 310, Hendersonville, NC 28739 (M Recreation)
Beverly Dietzshold, P.O. Box 310, H'ville, NC 28739 (M of Children's Education)
MUD CREEK
Ray Bennett, 1111 Cherokee Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739 (MM, MY)
NAPLES
Steve Carson, Route 2 Box 102-A, Horse Shoe, NC 28742 (MM, AP)
TUXEDO
Brice Whitmire, Brevard, NC 28712 (MM)
VALLEY HILL
Bill Delk, Route 1 Box 94, Hendersonville, NC 28739
WEST HENDERSONVILLE
Mrs. Jean Martin, 209 Ewart Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739

•

Messengers

BALFOUR: Mr. & Mrs. Harold Pruitt, Mildred Stepp, Edna Corn
BARKER HEIGHTS: James S. Newman, Mrs. Virginia Patterson
BAT CAVE: Rev. James A. Bryant, Mr. & Mrs. Louie E. Meyer
BEARWALLOW: Rev. Bobby Dees, Mrs. Sybil Freeman, M.C. Sinclair, Mrs. Lib Bradford
BEREA:
BETHEL: Mr. & Mrs. Willard West, Mr. & Mrs. James Mullinax
BEULAH: Rev. James Ayers, Laxton Cantrell, Mrs. Alice Taylor, Mr. & Mrs. James F. Drake
BRIGHTWATER: Rev. & Mrs. Gordon Corn, Mrs. Roena Condrey, Mrs. Carroll Clark, James Ward
BROAD RIVER:
CEDAR SPRINGS:
CRAB CREEK: Rev. & Mrs. Alva Ballard, Mr. & Mrs. Lawrence Barnwell, Othella Jones, Gertrude Miller, Marlene Arnold, Dollie Gilbert
DANA: Rev. Ralph Banning, Mr. & Mrs. Thomas L. Jackson, Mr. & Mrs. Frank Thompson
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Mr. & Mrs. Charles Hudson

EAST FLAT ROCK, FIRST: Dean M. Weaver, Mr. & Mrs. Rafe Lockaby, Mr. & Mrs. James R. Goodman

EBENEZER: Rev. Jerry White, Mr. & Mrs. John Ownbey

ETOWAH: Rev. John Rymer, Joe White, Ansel Jones, Mrs. Carl Cantrell, Mrs. Bonnie Brown

FLETCHER: Rev. & Mrs. Odell Barnwell, Rev. & Mrs. John Middleton, Mrs. Marie Baldwin, Mrs. Cora Lee Davis, Mrs. Ruby Garren

FORK CREEK:

FRENCH BROAD: Rev. Leon Nicholson, Deloris Dalton, Pat McCarson, Mr. & Mrs. Thern Cassell, Mr. & Mrs. Roy Nichols

FRUITLAND: Rev. Larry Patton, Mrs. Mabel Holmes, Ray Jones, Howard Pryor, Lucy Sitton, Mr. J.M. Huggins, Mrs. Alex Booth

HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST: Rev. Rich Liner, Mr. & Mrs. W.R. Kilpatrick, Sam Padgett, Mrs. Ruth Kearnes, Miss Myrtle Bennett

HOLLY SPRINGS:

HORSE SHOE: Rev. & Mrs. George Holland, Georgia Capps, Phyllis Snyder

HOOPERS CREEK:

JONES GAP:

LIBERTY: Rev. & Mrs. David McNeill, Mr. & Mrs. Richard Ritter

LOCUST GROVE: Rev. & Mrs. Walter E. Taylor, Mrs. Wayne Brevard, Mrs. Roy Duncan

MAIN STREET: Rev. Allen Jewett, Mrs. Roy Tillotson, Ellen Daniel, Rev. & Mrs. A.W. Coppedge, Mr. & Mrs. Royal Carrico, Mae E. Cook, Mr. & Mrs. C.W. Hollingsworth

MIDDLE FORK:

MILLS RIVER: Rev. Raymond Byrd, Mr. & Mrs. Lawrence McCraw, Robert Bryson, Leonard Lemmons

MT. GILEAD: Rev. Bobbie Arrowood, Dorris Butler, Mildred Butler, Mr. & Mrs. James Reed

MT. MORIAH: Rev. & Mrs. W.W. Willingham, Rev. Homer Baker, Inez M. Ballard, Virginia Ledbetter, Kathy Messer

MT. OLIVET:

MTN. HOME:

MTN. PAGE: Rev. Victor C. Blackwell

MTN. VALLEY:

MTN. VIEW:

MUD CREEK: Rev. Frank Carter, Mr. & Mrs. Raymond Howard, Mr. & Mrs. James Miller, Mrs. Della Orr, Eunice Garrett, Kate Shirlin, Mickie Staton, Mrs. Ray Bennett, Viola Cagle

NAPLES: Rev. Jimmy Cox, Ira Ray, Mrs. Lucy Beddingfield, Mr. & Mrs. Charles Letterman, Mrs. Ruth Neal, Steve Carson, Walter Davis

OAK FOREST: Rev. Henry Mitchell, Mr. & Mrs. Dwyre Stroup, Geraldine Wilkie, Violet Wood

PACOLET: Rev. & Mrs. Landis Cannady, Mr. & Mrs. Stewart Bradshaw, Mrs. Sarah Thompson

PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. & Mrs. James Dalton, Mrs. Eula Landreth, Mrs. Denton Auvil, Mrs. Lathe Williams

PLEASANT HILL: Rev. & Mrs. Billy Joe Dotson

REFUGE: Rev. George Roberts, Mrs. Evelyn Lancaster, Mr. & Mrs. Carroll Pettet, Mr. & Mrs. Joe Hyder, Mrs. Hall Staton, Mrs. Gene Stepp, Ruth E. Pace

SALUDA: Rev. & Mrs. Tom E. Capell, Mrs. Charlene Pace, Miss Barbara Jean Connell, Mr. & Mrs. R.L. Savage, Mrs. Hobart Pace
SHAWS CREEK: Rev. & Mrs. Ray Linville, Cliff Eubanks
TRYON: Mr. & Mrs. Clyde Lancaster, Mr. & Mrs. Byron Recor
TUXEDO: Mrs. Harold McKinnish, Mr. & Mrs. Frank Nix, Mr. & Mrs. Wayne Wildes, Mr. & Mrs. Robert E. Lyda, Jr.
UPWARD: Rev. & Mrs. Dan Blackwell, Mrs. Ann Condrey, Mrs. Saphronia McMahan
VALLEY HILL: Rev. & Mrs. James Byrd, John Delk, William Delk
WEST HENDERSONVILLE: Rev. Charles E. Magnet, Mrs. Jim Parham, Ray Lowe, Mrs. Nellie Queen
ZION HILL:

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPRESENTATIVES

BALFOUR: Doug Whitfield, 2511 Asheville Hwy., H'ville, NC 28739
BARKER HEIGHTS: Guy Haddock, 211 Aycock Ave., H'ville, NC 28739
BAT CAVE:
BEARWALLOW: Mac Sinclair, P.O. Box 21, Gerton, NC 28735
BEREA:
BETHEL:
BEULAH: Laxton Cantrell, Route 7 Box 256, H'ville, NC 28739
BRIGHTWATER: Carroll Clark, 204 Hawkins Creek, H'ville, NC 28739
BROAD RIVER:
CEDAR SRPINGS:
CRAB CREEK:
CROSS ROADS:
DANA:
DOUBLE SPRINGS:
EAST FLAT ROCK, FIRST: Edgar Sinclair, Drawer E, East Flat Rock, NC 28726
EBENEZER: Jack Norris, P.O. Box 542, Horse Shoe, NC 28742
ETOWAH: Joe White, P.O. Box 31, Horse Shoe, NC 28742
FLETCHER, FIRST: John Middleton, P.O. Box 66, Fletcher, NC 28732
FRENCH BROAD:
FORK CREEK:
FRUITLAND:
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST: Sam Padgett, P.O. Box 1905, H'ville, NC 28739
HOLLY SPRINGS:
HOOPERS CREEK:
HORSE SHOE: L.A. Norton, Horse Shoe, NC 28742
LIBERTY: Bob Shehan, Route 2 Box 259, H'ville, NC 28739
LOCUST GROVE: Glenn McMinn, Route 5, Box 151, H'ville, NC 28739
MAIN STREET: Audrey E. Saunders, 812 Fifth Ave. W., H'ville, NC 28739
MIDDLE FORK:
MILLS RIVER: Lawrence McCraw, 610 Brookside Camp Rd., H'ville, NC 28739
MT. GILEAD: B.L. Marlowe, Route 2, Fletcher, NC 28732
MT. MORIAH: Foy Hill, P.O. Box 13, Edneyville, NC 28727
MT. OLIVET:
MTN. HOME:
MTN. PAGE:

MTN. VALLEY:
MTN. VIEW:
MUD CREEK: Leroy Hawkins, P.O. Box 1915, H'ville, NC 28739
NAPLES: Ira Ray, P.O. Box 486, Naples, NC 28760
OAK FOREST: Henry Tatham, P.O. Box 232, Fletcher, NC 28732
PACOLET: Stewart Bradshaw, Lynn, NC 28750
PLEASANT GROVE: T.C. Williams, Rt. 4 Box 189, H'ville, NC 28739
PLEASANT HILL: Frank B. McCrary, Jr., 2414 Kanuga Rd., H'ville, NC 28739
REFUGE: Coy Davis, Route 1, Flat Rock, NC 28731
SALUDA: Walter Pace, P.O. Box 535, Saluda, NC 28773
SHAWS CREEK: Bob Linder, Box 4, Saluda, NC 28773
TRYON, FIRST:
TUXEDO, FIRST:
UPWARD: Ben Walden, Route 2, Flat Rock, NC 28731
VALLEY HILL: Charles Barker, Rt. 3 Box 336, H'ville, NC 28739
WEST HENDERSONVILLE: George Denton, Rt. 3, Jeter Mtn. Ter., H'ville, NC 28739
ZION HILL:

Constitution

of

The Carolina Baptist Association, Inc.

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the Counties of Henderson and Polk, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district association in conformity of the following plan:

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this body shall be the "Carolina Baptist Association, Inc."

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Association to cooperate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian Education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE III — MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may re-

ceive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws.

SECTION 3. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee and if recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association in annual meeting, shall agree to come under the watch care of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be determined by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except their members shall neither hold office nor vote.

SECTION 4. Churches may withdraw from the roll of the Association in the following ways: (1) by request for letter to unite with another Association of like faith and order, (2) by written request that their name be removed from the roll.

ARTICLE IV — MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall meet annually on the fourth Monday evening and following Tuesday in October. The business of the Association to be transacted by the Executive Committee and the annual meeting of the Association as provided by the Constitution.

SECTION 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or Executive Committee provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 3. Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, one messenger to the meeting of the Association for each 50 members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three nor more than 10 messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Associational meeting.

ARTICLE V — AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except as provided in this Constitution.

ARTICLE VI — OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Associational Music Director, Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Church Training Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, Associational Brotherhood Director, and Chairman of Library Council.

SECTION 2. (a) The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Treasurer shall be elected at the Morning Session of the annual meeting for a term of one year, and shall be nominated from the floor. (b) The Clerk shall be elected as provided in Section 3. (c) Other Associational officers named in Article VI, Section 1, shall be contacted and nominated by the committee on nominations (By-Laws IV, Section 6), these officers shall be elected for a period of three years.

SECTION 3. The office of Associational Clerk may be held by the Director of Missions or a member of a cooperating church elected at an annual session. In the event of a vacancy in the office, the Executive Committee may appoint a temporary clerk.

SECTION 4. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the

closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year.

SECTION 5. Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of one year.

ARTICLE VII — TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII — THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Director of Missions (ex-officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Committee to meet quarterly. A quorum shall consist of those present after due notification has been given.

ARTICLE IX — COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting.

(1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1)
(2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2)
(3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3)
(4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4)
(5) Committee on Ordination (By-Law IV, Section 5)
(6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6)
(7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7)
(8) Committee on Membership (By-Law IV, Section 8)
(9) Committee on Calendar (By-Law IV, Section 9)
(10) Committee on Auditing (By-Law IV, Section 15)
(11) Committee on Migrants (By-Law IV, Section 17)
(12) Committee on Pastor-Church Relations (By-Law IV, Section 11)
(13) Committee on Associational Camp (By-Law IV, Section 16)

SECTION 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days prior to the annual meeting.

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 13)
(2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 14)
(3) Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 12)
(4) Committee on Resolutions (By-Law IV, Section 10)

ARTICLE X — AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association at the Morning Session and voted upon by the Association at the Afternoon Session, by a standing vote. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee.

•

By-Laws

I — PARLIAMENTARY RULES

ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

II — ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin September 1st and close August 31st.

III — DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees, Committee on Resolutions, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex-officio member of all other committees.

SECTION 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting, distribute at the annual meeting mimeographed copies of the Digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of minutes of the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association, and also serve as secretary of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instruction from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual and quarterly meetings and give a report at each quarterly Executive Committee meeting; and keep books available and up to date for examination.

SECTION 5. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

IV — DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of host Pastors, Moderator, Clerk, and Associational Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all per-

sons on the program and to all pastors at least 30 days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

SECTION 2. The Committee on Missions

(a) This committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Chairman of Committee on Evangelism, Treasurer, and three additional members elected by the Association to serve three years rotating basis. It shall work with the Director of Missions in promoting the work in the Association, and lead and assist in determining need for beginning new mission stations and organizing new churches, and serve as the board of directors of the Carolina Baptist Mission Center.

(b) If such advice is sought it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church.

(c) When without a Director of Missions this committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Committee for election a new Director of Missions according to By-Law VI, Section 1.

SECTION 3. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of three members, shall promote the work of the Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. The Committee on Finance, composed of nine members including the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

SECTION 5. The Committee on Ordinations composed of five members, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

SECTION 6. The Committee on Nominations, composed of five members, shall contact before and nominate at the Annual meeting of the Association the officers of the Association according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution. The Committee shall also, in cooperation with the nominating committees of the various departments of work recommend workers in these various departments (Article VI, Section 1).

It shall also nominate Associational Representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention. This committee shall nominate to the Executive Committee those to fill vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

SECTION 7. The Committee on Constitution, composed of five members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

SECTION 8. The Committee on Membership, composed of five members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article III, Section 3).

SECTION 9. The Committee on Calendar shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and the Vice-Moderator.

This committee shall work out as soon as possible each year, an Associational Calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Committee for adoption.

SECTION 10. The Committee on Resolutions. The Moderator shall, thirty (30) days before the annual meeting, appoint a Resolutions Committee composed of three to report at the closing session of that annual meeting.

SECTION 11. The Committee on Pastor-Church Relations shall be composed of two laymen, two pastors and the Director of Missions.

A. This Committee shall act as a mediating body, to be of help in difficulty of communication or misunderstanding between church and its pastor. It will reach no public decisions. It would be able to present possible recommendations privately to the parties approaching the committee, if the parties so request.

B. This committee is to be considered available as a source of mediation. The committee will meet only when its services are desired. It is never to approach a church or pastor with its services.

C. The committee can be approached only by the pastor or an active deacon, or active deacons, or members of the pulpit committee of the local church.

SECTION 12. The Committee on Committees, composed of seven members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all other standing committees occuring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

SECTION 13. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of five members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and the alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

SECTION 14. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

SECTION 15. The Committee on Auditing shall be composed of three members, elected for three year terms, on a rotating basis. It shall be the duty of this Committee to make an audit of the financial records each year and report to the Association in Annual Session, or as directed by the Association in Annual Session or between Sessions by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 16. The Committee on Migrants shall be composed of five members who shall have general oversight of Migrant Mission Work as authorized by the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 17. The Bear Walla Baptist Camp Committee shall be composed of six (6) members at large, two of which shall be appointed each year to serve a period of three (3) years along with the Director of Missions, the Camp Director and the Building and Grounds Committee Chairman.

A. The Chair persons of these sub-committees shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees and shall have the following duties:

1. The program activities for the camp shall be under the general supervision of the Camp Director, who will work closely with the Associational heads in planning any given week's activities such as Brotherhood, W.M.U., Music, Sunday School, Church Training, Evangelism and other departments mentioned in Article VI, Section I of the Constitution.

2. The Building and Grounds Committee shall be composed of nine (9) members, three of which shall be elected each year to serve for three (3) years. They shall evaluate the camp's needs for buildings and ground upkeep. They shall supervise such

maintenance and care as needed under the direction of the Camp Director and with the approval of the Carolina Baptist Association or Executive Committee.

B. The entire Camp Development Committee shall carry out policies of the Missions Committee and co-ordinate camp development.

C. The fiscal year shall be the same as the Association.

D. Financial reports shall be made at each quarterly meeting of the Executive Committee.

E. The camp shall be operated consistant with the policy and doctrines practiced by the churches of the Carolina Baptist Association. Priority for the use of the camp shall be given to the churches of the Association. Churches of other denominations and other Christian groups may use the camp facilities with this priority in mind and stated to them by the Camp Director.

F. The Camp Director shall be employed upon recommendation of the Missions Committee and on vote of the Association in its annual meeting; between sessions of the Association, by the Executive Committee. It shall be his duty to supervise all aspects of the Camp Development Committee to include finances, programs, building and grounds. He shall consult with the Missions Committee from time to time for evaluation and suggestions of the total ministry of camp development. He will be expected to assist in other aspects of Associational ministry as he has time and as he is asked to do so by the Director of Missions and approval of the Missions Committee.

V — TRUSTEES

The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under direction of the Association or its Executive Committee.

VI — DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting; between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Committee. His name of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations.

In addition:

a. His salary, benefits, and arrangements shall be according to the stated terms of the call and the provisions of the annual budget of the Association.

b. He is granted two full weeks of vacation annually, taken at his own discretion; but cannot be carried over to the next year. If additional time is deemed necessary, it must be approved by the Missions Committee and/or Executive Committee of the Association.

c. He is permitted to conduct three, one-week revivals and assist in two weeks of convention work outside the Association each year. If additional time is deemed necessary, it must be approved by the Missions Committee and/or Executive Committee of this Association. (The number of revivals within the Association is not limited.)

d. His service shall be offered free and without charge to the churches of the Association. Notwithstanding, the churches are free to express their appreciation with an honorarium or gift for his personal use.

e. He will be allowed a reasonable period of time for sick leave with pay, the amount of extended time to be determined by the Missions Committee and/or Executive Committee of the Association.

f. He shall not serve as supply or interim in any church for more than three weeks, except with the approval of the Chairman of the Missions Committee and the Moderator of this Association.

g. If requested to do so, he will assist churches in securing a pastor, giving guidance, counsel, and assistance whenever possible.

h. He will lead in planning and conducting Associational events, training schools, evangelism clinics, etc.

i. He will encourage all churches to share in the ministry of the World Missions through the Cooperative Program.

SECTION 3. Regulations, benefits, arrangements, job description, recommendations, or other items not listed in Section 1 and 2 under Director of Missions, will be controlled by recommendations and approval of the Missions Committee and the Executive Committee of this Association.

VII — ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in Annual Minutes shall not exceed 300 words, except for History and Statistics.

VIII — COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN

The Chairman of Associational Committees may not succeed themselves the second year unless designated by the Constitution or under special circumstances that will be made plain to the Association or the Executive Committee.

AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION

Meeting: October 18, 1977

We recommend that the Constitution Committee elected for the next Associational year work with the Executive Committee to prepare "Articles of Direction for the Committee on Associational Camp" for presentation to the 1978 annual session which will then replace the constitution under which that committee is now operating.

John Rymer, Chairman
Alex Booth
Robert Bryson
Bill Deaver

Program

NIGHT SESSION — OCTOBER 22, 1979
DANA BAPTIST CHURCH

THEME: COMMITTED LIFE STYLE FOR MISSIONS

Music Director: Allen Jewett

THEME: COMMITTED LIFE STYLE IN
CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION MISSIONS

7:00 Call to Order ..... Samuel F. Padgett, III
Theme Song: "Commitment" ..... Gene Bartlett
Hymn No. 188 ..... "He Lives"
Devotion and Prayer ..... Ralph Banning

7:15 Organization
1. Welcome ..... Ralph Banning
2. Committee on Order of Business ..... Leon Nicholson
3. Recognition of Visitors ..... Samuel F. Padgett, III
4. Recognition of New Pastors ..... Tom E. Capell

7:30 Church Programs
1. Church Training ..... Jimmy Cox
2. Brotherhood ..... Bobbie Arrowood
3. Royal Ambassadors ..... Raymond Byrd
4. Sunday School .....
5. Music ..... Allen Jewett
6. Committee on Enrollment ..... Audrey Saunders
7. Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Marie Blackwell
8. Special Music

7:50 Associational Missions
1. Missions Committee ..... Tom E. Capell
2. Baptist Mission Store ..... Mrs. Irma Roberts
3. Bear Walla Baptist Camp ..... Ray Bennett
4. Carolina Baptist Association Self Study ..... Allen Jewett
5. Baptist Hospital ..... John H. Dickson
6. Hymn No. 390 ..... "My Hope is Built"
7. Special Music

8:40 MESSAGE
Director of Special Ministries, North Carolina Baptist State Convention
Theme Song ..... "Commitment"

Sue Fitzgerald, Director of Center for Christian Education Ministries, Mars Hill College, will have a display at Balfour Baptist Church of services and materials available.

MORNING SESSION — OCTOBER 23, 1979
BALFOUR BAPTIST CHURCH

THEME: COMMITTED LIFE STYLE FOR NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS

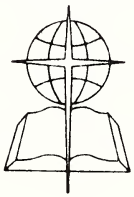
9:00 Worship
- Theme Song ..... "Commitment"
- Hymn No. 373 ..... "Onward Christian Soldiers"
- Devotion and Prayer ..... Jerry White
- Recognition of Visitors ..... Samuel F. Padgett, III
- Welcome and Announcements ..... Condred Pirkle

9:15 Ministry to Others
1. Migrant Ministry ..... Dwyre Stroup
2. Baptist Children's Homes ..... Mrs. Lucy Sitton
3. Baptist Home for Aging ..... Larry Patton
4. Baptist Foundation ..... Harold McKinnish
5. Christian Higher Education ..... R.P. Hamby
6. Special Music

9:55 Business Reports
1. Treasurer's Report ..... Leonard Lemmons
2. Budget Committee ..... Allen Melton
3. Auditor's Report ..... Ted Reese
4. Executive Committee ..... Samuel F. Padgett, III
5. Committee on Enrollment ..... Audrey Saunders
6. Miscellaneous Business
7. Election of Officers
8. Hymn No. 333 ..... "Footsteps of Jesus"

10:15 1. Evangelsim
2. Vacation Bible School ..... Mrs. Alex Booth
3. Historian's Report ..... Robert Bryson
4. American Bible Society ..... W.W. Willingham
5. Christian Literature ..... Alex Booth

11:35 Morning Worship
- Special Music
- Annual Sermon ..... Leon Nicholson
- Alternate ..... W.W. Willingham
- Theme Song ..... "Commitment"



AFTERNOON SESSION

THEME: COMMITTED LIFE STYLE FOR WORLD MISSIONS

1:15 Call to Order ..... Homer Baker
Worship
Theme Song ..... "Commitment"
Devotion and Prayer ..... Larry Patton
1. General Board ..... Frank Carter
2. Annuity Board ..... O. Afton Linger
3. Hymn No. 49 ..... "He Leadeth Me"
1:50 Missions Outreach
1. North Carolina Missions Report ..... Henry Mitchell
2. Home Missions Report ..... Audrey Saunders
3. Foreign Missions Report ..... Mrs. Prudence A. Riffey
4. Cooperative Program ..... Joseph Godwin
2:15 Obituary
Special Music
Hymn No. 315. ..... "What A Friend"
2:30 Business Session
1. Miscellaneous Business
2. Committee on Nominations
3. Committee on Committees
4. Committee on Place and Preacher
5. Committee on Resolutions
6. Temperance and Public Morals ..... Leon Nicholson
7. Special Music
Message ..... Luther Osment
Area Missionary, Western NC
Theme Song ..... "Commitment"
3:15 Adjourn

Proceedings

FIRST SESSION

1. The 102nd Annual Session of Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. was held at Dana Baptist Church and Balfour Baptist Church.

2. The session was called to order by the Moderator, Mr. Sam Padgett, III, at 7:00 p.m.

3. The worship sessions were under the direction of Mr. Allen Jewett, Pastor of Main Street Baptist, accompanied by Mr. Steve Carson on the piano. Mr. Jewett led us in the singing of the theme song, "Commitment," and "I Serve a Risen Savior."

4. Mr. Padgett, the Moderator, asked for a motion to elect Rev. Frank Carter as the Associational Parliamentarian. It was moved, seconded and passed.

5. Organization:
   A. Welcome: Rev. Ralph Banning, interim pastor of Dana, gave a word of welcome and led in a devotional and prayer.
   B. Program: Rev. Leon Nicholson, Associational Clerk, made the motion that the printed program become the order of business for the 102nd Annual Session of the Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. with the following change: (1) That 15 minutes be allotted for miscellaneous business at 7:50 p.m. The motion was seconded and carried.
   C. Recognition of Visitors: The Moderator asked the visitors from outside the Association to stand for recognition. They were Rev. James McQuere, Whiteville, and Rev. and Mrs. Sam Hughes, Melbourne, Florida.
   D. Dedication of Minutes: The Moderator recognized Mrs. Roy Bradford who expressed appreciation to the Association for the dedication of the 1978 minutes to her late husband. Mrs. Bradford urged the Association to continue to pray for the Bradford family.
   E. Recognition of New Pastors: Rev. Tom Capell, Chairman of the Missions Committee, was recognized to introduce the new pastors of the Association. They are Rev. Jerry White, Ebenezer; Rev. Victor Blackwell, Mt. Page; Mr. Steve Carson, Associate Pastor at Naples; and Mr. A.W. Coppedge, retired.
6. Church Programs:
   A. Church Training: Rev. Jimmy Cox, Associational Church Training Director, referred to the printed report found in the Advanced Book of Reports and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed. This report is printed elsewhere in the minutes. Rev. Cox also reported that "M" Night will be held on November 26, 1979, at 7:30 p.m. at Naples Baptist Church. Rev. Dan Blackwell, Adult Director for Church Training was recognized and announced that on February 4 and 5, 1980, a Church Training Leadership Conference will be held at Fruitland Baptist Institute. Mrs. Ann Condrey announced a class for teaching sign language for the deaf in March, April, and May. Mrs. Condrey urged the pastors to promote this endeavor. Mr. David Riddle, Associational Youth Director, was introduced and announced that the week of March 17 through March 23 will be Youth Week in the Association. He said an Associational Youth Worker to work with churches that do not have a youth worker will be working during the summer of 1980 for 10 weeks. Mrs. Marie Blackwell was recognized and spoke concerning the 1979-1980 Bible Drill to be held at Fruitland Baptist Institute.
   B. Brotherhood: Rev. Bobbie Arrowood referred to the printed report in the Advanced Book of Reports and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed. This report is printed elsewhere in the minutes.
   C. Royal Ambassadors: Rev. Raymond Byrd, referred to the printed report in the Advanced Book of Reports and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed. This report is printed elsewhere in the minutes.
   D. Sunday School Report: Mrs. Roy Duncan referred to the printed report in the Advanced Book of Reports and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed. This report is printed elsewhere in the minutes.
   E. Music: Rev. Allen Jewett moved the adoption of his report found in the Advanced Book of Reports. It was seconded and passed. This report is printed elsewhere in the minutes.

F. Committee on Enrollment: Miss Audrey Saunders announced we have 148 messengers and 40 visitors present for this session.

G. W.M.U.: Mrs. Marie Blackwell moved the adoption of her report found in the Advanced Book of Reports. It was seconded and passed. This report is printed elsewhere in the minutes. Mrs. Capell was recognized and announced that on November 5, 1979, the churches would be observing a World Day of Prayer.

7. Rev. Allen Jewett led in the singing of the hymn, "The Lily of the Valley."

8. Miscellaneous Business:

A. Rev. Tom Capell, Chairman of the Missions Committee, presented Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Pinkerton to the Association. Mr. Pinkerton stated that Associational work should be more than tradition, and we are called to be an influence in the Community. Associational work is important. We need unity and planning to accomplish the work that needs to be done. Whatever work needs to be done cannot be done by one man, but as co-laborers to work and plan together. If the call as Director of Missions is made to me, I trust we will commit ourselves to the task before us.

B. Rev. Tom Capell, Chairman of the Missions Committee, read the following recommendation, "On behalf of the Missions Committee of Carolina Baptist Association, Inc., I make a motion that we call Brother Ronald James Pinkerton as Director of Missions for Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. effective December 1, 1979, at an annual salary of $13,500.00 plus other benefits, making a total package of $22,993.00. The expense of moving the Pinkerton family to the field will be borne by the Association." The move was seconded by Rev. Larry Patton and passed unanimously by a standing vote. Mr. Pinkerton was recognized to accept the call as Director of Missions. Mr. Pinkerton stated that he deeply appreciated the confidence placed in him, and he coveted the prayers of the Association. He said he would be glad to accept the call.

9. Associational Missions:

A. Missions Committee: Rev. Tom Capell, Chairman of the Missions Committee moved the adoption of the report found in the Advanced Book of Reports. It was seconded and passed. This report is printed elsewhere in the minutes.

B. Baptist Missions Store: Rev. Leon Nicholson moved the adoption of the report found in the Advanced Book of Reports. It was seconded and passed. This report is printed elsewhere in the minutes.

C. Bear Walla Baptist Camp: In the absence of Mr. Ray Bennett, Mrs. Bennett spoke concerning the Camp. She stated, "the Bear Walla Camp Development Committee, as a major development project, proposed to the Association a plan for the complete development of Bear Walla. The proposed plan was unanimously presented by the Committee, which consisted of five main body members: Mr. John Delk, Mr. Sam Settle, Mrs. Lowell Jones, Mr. Jim Taylor, and Mr. Ray Bennett. The Committee agreed that some direction needed to be established for the development of Camp Bear Walla and that action be taken to implement a development plan covering five years. With proper guidance of the Holy Spirit through the lives of those people, you the Association elected to develop and maintain Camp Bear Walla; and with the united support of all Associational churches, and with much faith, Camp Bear Walla would have been a success. Once again,

we have reached a plateau of our feelings concerning the Camp and its future. May God give special attention to those elected this new year, as once again we face new decisions concerning God's work at Camp Bear Walla." Mrs. Bennett moved that the report be adopted. This move was seconded and passed.

D. Associational Self-Study: Rev. Allen Jewett moved the adoption of the Self-Study Report found in the Advanced Book of Reports. It was seconded and passed. This report is printed elsewhere in the minutes.

E. Baptist Hospital: Mr. John Dickson moved the adoption of his report found in the Advanced Book of Reports. It was seconded and passed. This report is printed elsewhere in the minutes.

10. Rev. Allen Jewett led in the singing of the hymns, "My Hope Is Built On Nothing Less" and "Oh, How I Love Jesus."

11. Rev. Tom Capell introduced Brother Neal Peyton, Director of Special Ministries, North Carolina Baptist State Convention, for the evening message.

12. Mr. Bill Delk, soloist, sang "Psalms Three" for the special music. He was accompanied by his son on the piano.

13. Mr. Neal Peyton read from the Gospel of Mark 7:31-37. Mr. Peyton stated that deaf people are mentioned a number of times in the Bible. Mr. Peyton shared with the Association some of his experiences and results of his ministry to the deaf in North Carolina.

14. The First Session was adjourned with the singing of the Associational theme song, "Commitment."

●

SECOND DAY — BALFOUR BAPTIST
OCTOBER 23, 1979
SECOND SESSION

15. The morning session was called to order by the Moderator, Mr. Sam Padgett, III. Mr. Allen Jewett led in the singing of the theme song "Commitment" and "Onward Christian Soldiers."

16. Rev. Jerry White, Pastor of Ebenezer Baptist Church, led in our Devotion by reading from the book of Acts 6:1-5. Rev. White urged the Association to be as committed as the disciples of Acts 6. Rev. White then led in prayer.

17. Mr. Larry Henderson, in the absence of Rev. Condred Pirkle, came and gave a warm welcome and instructions concerning the noon meal and facilities of the Church.

18. Ministry to Others:

A. Migrant Ministry: Mr. Dwyre Stroup moved the adoption of the report found in the Advanced Book of Reports. It was seconded and passed. Rev. Gayle Brown of the Buncombe Association spoke briefly concerning migrant work. Brother Padgett recognized Chuck Colvert as the Carolina Associational Migrant Worker for the summer. This report is found elsewhere in the minutes.

B. Baptist Children's Home: Mrs. Lucy Sitton referred to the printed report and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed. Mrs. Sitton introduced

the area representative for the Children's Home, Mr. Hugh Starnes, who spoke concerning his work with children from broken homes. This report is printed elsewhere in the minutes.

C. Baptist Home For Aging: Rev. Larry Patton referred to the printed report and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed. Mr. Bill Poole was recognized and spoke concerning the New Baptist Home for the Aging in Asheville. The home was dedicated in April, and Mr. Poole invited the churches to visit the facilities. This report is printed elsewhere in the minutes.

D. Baptist Foundation: Rev. Raymond Byrd, in the absence of Rev. Harold McKinnish, referred to the printed report and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed. This report is printed elsewhere in the minutes.

E. Christian Higher Education: Rev. R.P. Hamby referred to the printed report and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed. This report is printed elsewhere in the minutes. Rev. Hamby recognized Mr. Dennis Ball, from Gardner-Webb College. Mr. Ball spoke briefly on the programs for the handicapped at Gardner-Webb. Mrs. Sue Fitzgerald, Mar's Hill College, spoke concerning some of the programs offered by Mar's Hill College. Mr. Henry Stokes, Wake Forest University, spoke concerning the vote to be taken at this year's Baptist State Convention. Mr. Stokes stated that Wake Forest University wants to continue their relationship with the Convention with two changes that will be voted on at the State Convention this year: 1) Wake Forest will not be included in the Co-operative Program, but the individual Churches could designate a percentage to Wake Forest. 2) That the Trustees of Wake Forest would be 24 North Carolina Baptists. The other 12 can be people who are not from North Carolina or are Baptists. The Convention would have no veto power if the Convention did not approve the Committee's choice. Mr. Stokes urged the Association to support the proposal at the Convention.

19. Business Reports:

A. Treasurer's Report: Mr. Leonard Lemmons, Associational Treasurer, referred to the printed Treasurer's Report and moved its adoption. It was seconded and carried. (See Table of Contents for the page number of this report.)

B. Auditor's Report: In the absence of Mr. Ted Reese, Mr. Leonard Lemmons referred to the printed report and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed. This report is printed elsewhere in the minutes.

C. Executive Committee: Mr. Sam Padgett, III, referred to the printed report and moved its adoption. It was seconded and carried. This report is printed elsewhere in the minutes.

D. Committee On Enrollment: Miss Audrey Saunders reported that 123 messengers and 35 visitors were present.

20. Miscellaneous Business:

A. Budget Committee: In the absence of Mr. Allen Melton, Chairman of the Budget Committee, Mr. Leonard Lemmons moved the adoption of the printed report in the Advanced Book of Reports. It was seconded and passed. Mr. Lemmons spoke concerning the increase in the Budget for the Director of Missions with an increase for the W.M.U. to $641.71.

B. Mr. Leonard Lemmons moved that we ask the State Convention for $5,000.00 a year to supplement the Associational Budget. This was seconded and passed.

C. The Moderator recognized Rev. Larry Patton for a report of the Camp Publicity Committee. Mr. Patton stated that the primary function of the Committee was to find a solution for liquidation of the debt of Camp Bear Walla. The Committee made an urgent appeal to the Churches outlining the problem, prospect and a proposal.

1) The problem: The Association is indebted for approximately $80,000.00. The Camp Publicity Committee was instructed by the Executive Committee that this would be the final appeal for financial help from the Churches for Camp Bear Walla.

2) The prospect: The long range prospects are unlimited for the Camp. Investment in people are without price.

3) The proposal was that each Church was asked to pledge:

1) $20.00 per member, average Sunday School attendance

2) A lump sum of $3,000.00

3) Other means, such as individual gifts, church donations, etc.

Each Church was to report the amount of the pledge by October 15, 1979. If the total pledges amounted to $80,000.00, the Churches would be obligated to send the money in by December 15, 1979. If the pledges did not amount to $80,000.00, the Churches would not be obligated to send the money. Eleven Churches made pledges to the Camp making a total of $28,000.00. This report was accepted as information. Members of this Committee are: Larry Patton, Chairman, John McGee, Henry Mitchell, and Raymond Byrd.

D. Mr. Tom Capell, Chairman of the Missions Committee, was recognized to make a recommendation from the Missions Committee. That recommendation is as follows: The Association will sell enough of the undeveloped wooded area not needed to develop a Camp program to pay for the indebtedness of the Camp property. Enough extra money should be received (from sale) to pay a salary of a Camp Director to develop a Camp Program. Churches who are members of the Association will be given the first opportunity to purchase this land. Rev. Capell moved the adoption of the recommendation, and a second was made by Rev. George Holland. After much discussion, pro and con, the question was called for and the vote was taken. Fifty voted for the recommendation and 42 against the recommendation. The Parliamentarian ruled that the motion carried. (The tapes of the meeting are available in the Association Office.)

E. Election of Officers:

1) For the office of Treasurer, Mr. Leonard Lemmons was nominated. There were no other nominations. Mr. Lemmons was elected unanimously.

2) Rev. Jerry White was nominated for Vice-Moderator. There were no other nominations. Rev. White was elected.

3) Rev. John Rymer was nominated for Moderator. There were no other nominations. Rev. Rymer was elected.

4) Mrs. Marie Blackwell and Mrs. Lucy Sitton were nominated for Clerk. Mrs. Sitton withdrew her name, and Mrs. Blackwell was elected.

21. Rev. Allen Jewett led in the singing of the hymn, "Footsteps of Jesus."

22. Evangelism:

A. Vacation Bible School: Mrs. Alex Booth referred to the printed report and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed. This report is printed elsewhere in the minutes.

B. Historian's Report: Mr. Robert Bryson referred to the printed report and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed. This report is printed elsewhere in the minutes.

C. American Bible Society: In the absence of Rev. W.W. Willingham, Rev. Larry Patton referred to the printed report and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed. This report is printed elsewhere in the minutes.

D. Christian Literature: In the absence of Alex Booth, Mrs. Booth referred to the printed report and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed. This report is printed elsewhere in the minutes.

E. Evangelism Report: In the absence of Rev. Landis Cannady, Rev. Leon Nicholson referred to the printed report and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed.

23. Mr. Steve Carson, Association Pastor of Naples, sang a solo entitled, "He's Still Living," for the special music.

24. The Annual Sermon was preached by Rev. Leon Nicholson, Pastor of French Broad Baptist Church. He spoke on "Sharing Our Faith," from Acts 3.

25. Mr. Allen Jewett led us in singing of the theme song, "Commitment." Rev. R.P. Hamby led in a prayer of thanksgiving. A delicious meal was served by the host Church.

●

THIRD SESSION

26. The afternoon session was called to order at 1:15 p.m. by the Vice-Moderator, Rev. Homer Baker. Mr. Allen Jewett led in the singing of the theme song, "Commitment."

27. Rev. Larry Patton, Pastor of Fruitland Baptist Church, led in our devotion. Rev. Patton read from I Thessalonians 1:2-7. Rev. Patton then led us in prayer.

A. Report of the General Board: Rev. Frank Carter, referred to the printed report and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed. This report is printed elsewhere in the minutes.

B. Annuity Board: In the absence of O. Afton Linger, Mr. Allen Jewett referred to the printed report and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed. This report is printed elsewhere in the minutes. Mr. Hugh Borders, Annuity Board representative, spoke to the report and urged the churches to put their pastors into the program.

28. Mr. Allen Jewett led the singing of the hymn "He Leadeth Me."

29. Missions Outreach:

A. N.C. Missions Report: Rev. Henry Mitchell referred to the printed report and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed. The report is printed elsewhere in the minutes.

B. Home Missions Report: Miss Audrey Saunders referred to the printed report and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed. This report is printed elsewhere in the minutes.

C. Foreign Missions Report: Mrs. Prudence Riffey referred to the Printed Report and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed. This report is printed elsewhere in the minutes.

D. Cooperative Report: Rev. Joseph Godwin referred to the printed report and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed. This report is printed elsewhere in the minutes. Mr. Harold White, Stewardship Commissions, spoke urging the Association to meet the challenge of the age by (1) deepening our concern (2) dedicating our resources.

30. Obituary: Mr. Allen Jewett led the Association in singing the hymn "Near to the Heart of God." Mrs. Marie Blackwell read her report in recognition of all the loved ones who have entered that "City Not Made with Hands." A list of the deceased members of the Association Churches appears in these minutes. (See Table of Contents)

31. Business Session:

A. Miscellaneous Business: The clerk was recognized to read a letter from Green River Baptist Church asking that their name be removed from the Associational Roll. A move and second was made to accept this request and it passed.

B. Committee on Nominations: Mr. Homer Baker referred to the printed report. It was seconded and passed. This report is printed elsewhere in the minutes.

C. Committee on Committees: Mr. Raymond Byrd referred to the printed report and moved its adoption with these changes. The Migrant Committee, Finance Committee, Bear Walla Development Committee and the Buildings and Grounds Committee did not have a chairman. He asked that the newly elected Moderator call these committees together and have these committees choose their own chairmen.

1) Rev. Tom Capell had been listed as Chairman of the Missions Committee. We asked Mr. Capell to serve as Chairman of the Missions Committee for the coming year since he had served during the absence of a Director of Missions. However, since the Association has called a Director of Missions on Monday night, we also ask that this committee meet and assume the responsibility of electing their own Chairman.

2) Mr. Byrd also stated that one lady is needed to serve on the Bear Walla Camp Development Committee. He asked for a volunteer. The move was seconded and passed.

D. Committee on Place and Preacher: Rev. John Rymer, Chairman of the Committee on Place and Preacher moved that Rev. W.W. Willingham preach the annual sermon for the Associational meeting next year with Rev. Homer Baker as the alternate. That the night meeting be held on Monday, October 27, 1980 at Valley Hill Baptist Church and Tuesday, October 28, 1980 the meeting be held at First Baptist Church, Hendersonville. This move was seconded and carried.

E. Committee on Resolutions: Rev. Bobbie Arrowood presented the report of the Resolutions Committee and moved its adoption. It was seconded and carried. It is as follows:

"As the 102nd Annual Session of the Carolina Baptist Association comes to a close, your committee offers the following resolutions."

1) We thank Dana Baptist Church and Balfour Baptist Church and their respective congregations for the privilege of meeting with them for our 102nd annual meeting.

2) We express our appreciation to Balfour for the wonderful meal they served to 158 messengers and visitors.

3) We resolve to pledge ourselves to prayer and a committed mission outreach, and encourage all of our sister churches to a more mission minded purpose.

4) We resolve to express a sincere welcome and helping hand to our newly elected Director of Missions, Rev. Ronald James Pinkerton and his lovely family.

5) We resolve to support the programs and goals of the Carolina Baptist Association.

F. Temperance and Public Morals: Mr. Leon Nicholson referred to the printed report and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed. This report is printed elsewhere in the minutes. Mr. Coy Privette spoke to the report and also to the Christian Literature Report. Mr. Privette quoted a prominent Liquor-by-the-drink-leader who stated "It goes against my grain, but we must admit that the drys were right all along" Mr. Privette stated that the Christian Action League deals with moral and ethical problems. He requested prayer and financial support for this ogranization.

1) Rev. Leon Nicholson offered a resolution on Liquor-by-the-drink and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed. It is as follows:
"Be it resolved that the Carolina Baptist Association take a strong stand against Liquor-by-the-drink in Hendersonville."

32. Mr. Allen Jewett read Genesis 1:26-27 as the introduction for his solo "In the Image of God."

33. Mr. Allen Jewett introduced Rev. Luther Osment, Western Area Missionary, for the closing message. Mr. Osment read Mark 2:1-5, and verses 11-12 for his scripture reading. Mr. Osment referred to the Associational Self-Study and asked "would this study be just words on paper, or will we do something about them?"

34. Rev. Homer Baker, Vice-Moderator, called the newly elected officers, Mr. John Rymer, Mr. Jerry White, Mrs. Marie Blackwell, to the front and presented them to the Association. Mr. Baker stated "Carolina Baptist Association is now on the road to victory in Christ, let us not permit any negative input from any source. Let us take Christ as our leader and go forward."

35. The 102nd Annual Session of the Carolina Baptist Association was dismissed with prayer by Rev. John Rymer.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

March 13, 1979 - The Executive Committee met in the Associational office. The Executive Committee expressed appreciation to the Associational W.M.U. and the First Baptist Church of Hendersonville for the reception given to Reverend and Mrs. Latt Beshears on his retirement as Director of Missions. A love gift of over $1,000.00 was also given to the Beshears from the area churches. The Executive Committee voted to ask the Baptist State Convention to assist in a self-study evaluation of the ministries of the Association. The Executive Committee also approved a recommendation to open Bear Walla Camp on a limited basis this year. The Executive Committee approved a gift of $500.00 to Reverend Latt Beshears, which would be equivalent to two weeks vacation pay.

April 30, 1979 - The Executive Committee met at Mud Creek Baptist Church. Ray

Bennett, Chairman of Camp Development Committee, presented a four phase plan to develop Camp Bear Walla and to pay for the Camp over a period of time.

May 20, 1979 - A special called Associational meeting was held at First Baptist Church of Hendersonville. Mr. Ray Bennett presented the proposals of the Camp Development Committee for Camp Bear Walla. The Missions Committee recommended that the Baptist State Convention look into the feasibility of making the camp a State Camp. An offering of $304.00 was taken for Bear Walla Camp.

June 19, 1979 - The Executive Committee met in the Associational office. The Finance Committee asked that the Association implement a purchase order system. The Executive Committee approved $500.00 from the Missions Store funds for a migrant worker for a 10 week period. The Executive Committee approved Dr. Joseph Godwin to be recommended to serve on the General Board of the Baptist State Convention. The Executive Committee also approved the buying of a chair, an electric stapler, and installing an extension phone in the work area of the Associational office.

July 24, 1979 - The Executive Committee approved a recommendation from the Finance Committee to seek and accept pledges from the churches of Carolina Association to pay off the indebtedness of Camp Bear Walla as the Association needs a total of $80,000.00 no later than December 1, 1979.

Respectfully submitted,
Samuel F. Padgett, III

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

This has been rather a trying year for our Carolina Baptist Association. Our Associational Missionary retired the first of March, and to this date we do not have a Missionary on the field. Mrs. Duncan, the secretary, has done a wonderful job with the help of some of the Associational officers.

The Bear Walla Baptist Camp has been a big controversial issue in our Associational thinking this year. At this time we are trying to get enough money pledged to take care of our indebtedness.

CHANGES IN PASTORS: We did not have the big turnover in Church Pastors that we had last year. Phil Frady left Mtn. Valley. Joe Godwin left Main Street. Jack Gallagher left Dana. James Richardson left Tryon. George Holland left Bat Cave. Jerry Tyre left Double Springs. Charles Rollins left Mtn. Page.

NEW PASTORS: Horse Shoe called George Holland. Main Street called Allen Jewett. Dana called Ralph Banning as Interim. Mtn. Page called Victor Blackwell. Ebenezer called Jerry White. Some of our churches are without Pastors at this time.

SOME HISTORICAL EVENTS THIS YEAR: Hoopers Creek built a new church and dedicated it. Main Street sent Miss Mildred Thomas to the Baptist Seminary in the Philippines as Special Projects Missionary. Balfour presented their pastor and wife with a new car in December on Pastor Appreciation Day. Valley Hill paid off their indebtedness in December 1978. Dean Weaver, pastor of East Flat Rock First Baptist Church, received his Th. D degree. The church remodeled the entrance to the church and erected a new church sign featuring the Southern Baptist Symbol, the first to be erected in this area.

Mills River purchased three acres of land adjoining their church property. Barker Heights has a new educational building in progress. West Hendersonville built a new

recreational court. The church observed the Fifth Anniversary in their new building. Mr. & Mrs. George Denton were honored by having a class named for Denton. Hendersonville First Baptist dedicated their new Family Life Center, April 22, 1979. Etowah ordained Jimmy Pulliam. Mountain Home ordained Jimmy Justice on June 24, 1979. Oak Forest observed their first Home Coming with Alex Booth as speaker.

IN MEMORIUM: Our Association has suffered the loss of many of our members this year. Mr. J.L. Nanney, Deacon, Shaws Creek. Mr. Nathan Stepp, Deacon, Mtn. Home. Mr. Jess Freeman, Deacon, Bat Cave, Mr. Charles Israel, Sunday School Superintendent, Fletcher First Baptist. Mr. Guyton Jeans, Ordained Minister, Naples. Mr. Lathe Williams, Pleasant Grove.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Bryson

GOALS FOR THE CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1979 - 1982

I. EVANGELISM

1980 - In cooperation with the Evangelism Department of the Baptist State Convention of NC, the Carolina Baptist Association will promote and conduct an Associational Evangelism Conference involving all the pastors - staff - laity of the Association in this two day conference. Suggestion that this be held in spring of 1980.

1981 - Promote and conduct "Win Schools" for the Carolina Baptist Association in the spring of 1981, seeking the help of the Evangelism Department of the Baptist State Convention of NC.

1982 - Promote and conduct an Evangelistic Rally and Clinic (for pastors and key church leadership) in preparation for a "Simultaneous Revival Effort" to be scheduled in 1982.

II. SUNDAY SCHOOL

1980 - In cooperation with the Sunday School Department of the Baptist State Convention of NC, we will promote and conduct a Teacher Leadership Improvement Workshop in September.

1981 - In cooperation with the Sunday School Department of the Baptist State Convention of NC, we will promote and conduct a Sunday School "Enlargement Campaign" or "Action Plan" within the Carolina Baptist Association. We suggest that this be held in the fall.

1982 - In cooperation with the Sunday School Department of the Baptist State Convention of NC, we will promote and conduct a Director-led Bible Venture Campaign.

III. CHURCH TRAINING

1980 - The Carolina Baptist Association in cooperation with the Church Training Department of the Baptist State Convention of NC, and the Church Training Department of S.B.C. of Nashville, Tenn., will promote and conduct a "Training Growth Campaign" in the churches of Carolina Baptist Association. Suggest that this be held in the summer of 1980.

1981 - The Carolina Baptist Association in cooperation with the Church Training Department of the Baptist State Convention of NC, will promote and conduct "Training Module" Seminars in the churches of the Association - or sections of

the Associations where churches could easily assemble. Also, sign language classes be held - Training Leadership for Special Education.

1982 - The Carolina Baptist Association promote and conduct "Family Life Seminars" to aid the Family in Discipline - Parent-Child Relationships - Husband-Wife Relationships - Single Parent Conference.

IV. ASSOCIATIONAL COOPERATION AND UNITY

Goal - Strengthen relationships between pastors within the Association. Provide spiritual growth for pastors-staff, pastor's wife opportunities. Provide Self-Improvement opportunities for pastors - staff in areas of education - self-image and esteem, in methods of counseling, marital problems, parent and child problems, hospital visitation, comforting in time of death, etc.

1. Association sponsor a Pastor-Wife Retreat
   For personal enrichment
   Fellowship
   Recreation
   Bible Study
   This would take place at a retreat conference center like Ridgecrest.
2. Develop a strong Pastor's Conference with vital alive programs.
3. Associational Director establish strong communications lines to pastors and churches.
4. The Associational Director develop a program of visiting in all the churches of Carolina Baptist Association.
5. An Associational Talent Bank to help churches who have needs such as pianists, song leaders, special music, teacher training, etc.

V. WORKING WITH LAW ENFORCEMENT

1. That Carolina Baptist Association in cooperation with the Missions Department of the Baptist State Convention of NC, train and provide leadership in Chaplaincy service for area jails and prison camps, hospitals and nursing homes.
2. Provide a week of camping experience for juvenile offenders of our area, at Bear Walla Baptist Camp. This would include providing leadership, spiritual growth opportunities and other camping needs.
3. Encourage Big Brother relationship be established for those in trouble with the law.

VI. MISSION STORE

1. Provide clothing for needy and for emergencies.
2. Provide a collection point for clothing and other items used for those in need.
3. Sell clothing at a nominal price to help sustain store and use any surplus in Associational missions work.

The Associational Self-study and Steering Committee strongly feels that it is urgent that the Associational Missions Committee search and find a Director of Missions for the Carolina Baptist Association as soon as possible in order to implement these goals.

Respectfully submitted,
Allen B. Jewett

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The Missions Committee has been meeting each month during the year. Since Brother Latt Beshears took an early retirement as Director of Missions of Carolina Baptist Association, it has thrown a lot of work on our committee.

Working with the State Baptist Convention out of Raleigh, Brother George Shore has helped coordinate a very important group study of the needs of the work here for the Lord within our bounds.

We have also been seeking God's man for the work of our Director of Missions. We pray that we will have that man in the near future.

Let's remember Bold Missions starts with each individual, and if it is to be, it is up to me. Do you really want every person throughout the world to have the opportunity to hear the Gospel by 2000???

Respectfully submitted,
Tom E. Capell

SUNDAY SCHOOL

An Associational Key Leadership Conference was held at Hendersonville First Baptist Church, August 20, 1979. As a part of this conference, Rev. Talmage Wall, Transylvania Baptist Association, led the Sunday School Conference. Approximately 15 attended this inspirational and informative conference.

The Self-Study Steering Committee of Carolina Baptist Association, took a long look at the records for the past 10 years. As a result, goals for 1980-82 were set and priorities determined in all areas of Associational work. The Sunday School goals are: 1980 - A Teacher Leadership Improvement Workship; 1981 - A Sunday School Enlargement Campaign or an Action Plan within Carolina Baptist Association; and 1982 - A Director-led Bible Venture Campaign.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

In March a team of Vacation Bible School Workers from our Association attended the State V.B.S. Clinic at Ridgecrest. In April these workers led our Associational V.B.S. Clinic which was held in East Flat Rock First Baptist. We are grateful to this team of workers for their interest and spirit of dedication in this area of our Associational work.

Most of our churches reported that they had a good V.B.S. Totals from the reports: Enrollment 1,839, Professions of Faith 33, and Missions Offerings $1,123.00.

It takes time, effort, and dedication to participate in V.B.S. Thank you for doing just this. Let us look forward to another good year in Vacation Bible School.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Alex Booth, V.B.S. Director

THE BROTHERHOOD REPORT

We find in Acts 1:8, Williams translation, the word of our Lord. "But you are

going to receive power when the Holy Spirit comes upon you, and you must be witnesses for me in Jerusalem and all over Judea and Samaria and to the very ends of the earth."

A person may be doing all kinds of church related work, and be doing more than anyone else for their community, but if he is failing in his witnessing he has fallen short of his Christian calling. You are going to receive power when the Holy Spirit comes upon you, and you must be witnesses for me in Hendersonville and all over Henderson County and North Carolina and to the very ends of the earth. "You must be witnesses for me."

What is the purpose and task of the Brotherhood? It exists for the purpose of assisting its churches. The Brotherhood exists to help churches inform, inspire and challenge their men and boys to new heights in missions. The Brotherhood is a service group, to help initiate the involvement of men and boys in missions. Helping in the developing of personal ministries, teaching missions, praying and giving to missions, undergirding the church and denomination.

God will and does use the willing! Men committed to bold praying, bold giving, bold witnessing, bold sharing, boldly ministering for the glory of God. Christ ascendded to the right hand of God, and left you and me in charge to carry out the mission of Christ, and the Church.

Let us make 1979-80 the best year that the Brotherhood has known.

Respectfully submitted,
Bobbie Arrowood,
Brotherhood Director

THE R.A. REPORT

After much thought and consideration, I have undertaken to write this report. It is not my intent to present a negative or pessimistic outlook for our R.A. Program, but rather state what I feel is the present condition of our Associational R.A. Program and create concern among our churches.

We had six churches to meet at our first organizational meeting - five churches to take part in our Associational R.A. track meet and three churches to meet for the purpose of organizing a baseball league. There were two churches that organized R.A. Chapters, Ebenezer and Double Springs.

I believe there are at least two things that must take place if the R.A. Program is to come close to meeting its potential. First there must be dedicated men, men who are willing to invest their lives in the lives of young boys. Secondly these men must be trained and educated in the possibilities that lie within the R.A. Program.

The young men that went to the State R.A. track meet, held at Campbell College, thoroughly enjoyed this time of fun and fellowship together.

The individual directors of our local churches must take time to come together and make plans if our Associational R.A. Program is to be a success. Our young boys deserve better than we are giving them.

Respectfully submitted,
Raymond Byrd
R.A. Director

CHURCH TRAINING

Church Training for this year has proved to be a year of excitement and blessing.

"M" Night at First Baptist Hendersonville welcomed some 300 people. Bobby Richardson was our guest speaker and the program was well received.

Youth Crusade with Albert Long was a great success, 150 decisions were made and hundreds of lives were touched for the cause of Christ.

Children's Bible Drill was conducted under the faithful ledership of Marie Blackwell. Four from our Association participated in the State Children's Bible Drill at Fruitland. Three were declared State winners: Paula Jackson and Clarence Blackwell, Upward, and Christina Byrd, Mills River.

Mrs. Georgia Condrey conducted the Youth Bible Drill and Youth Speakers' Tournament. Steve Blackwell and Linda McMahan, Upward, were Western area Winners and went on to Caswell to participate in the State Youth Bible Drill. Darlene Gasperson, Mt. Gilead, placed first in the Associational Youth Speakers' Tournament and represented the Association in the Western Area Youth Speakers' Tournament at Fruitland.

Next year brings a time of preparation. "M" Night will continue to be a time of inspiration. Dan Blackwell, our Adult Director, will conduct a Church Training Workshop. David Riddle, our Youth Church Training Director, will lead on Youth Night. Marie Blackwell will direct our Children's Bible Drill. It is also hoped that we might have a summer Youth Director for our Association, depending upon church participation. The youth officers are as follows: President - Dennis James, Vice-President - Lisa Smith, 2nd Vice-President - Bobbie McIntyre, Treasurer - Robert Kincade, Secretary - Jamie Whitaker, Reporter - Tammy Rhodes.

Remember our one purpose is to prepare and be led by the Spirit to the great task of winning and training.

Respectfully submitted,
Jimmy Cox

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS

When requested by a member church, the Committee on Ordinations assists with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. The Committee on Ordinations was requested to assist in the examination and ordination of one candidate during 1979.

The committee met on Saturday, July 7 to examine Brian Reynolds of the First Baptist Church in Tryon. Brian is a graduate of Berea College in Tennessee. He was ordained by the First Baptist Church of Tryon and entered Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in September, 1979.

Respectfully submitted,
Jim Byrd, Chm.
Larry Patton
Raymond Byrd
R.P. Hamby
Bobbie Arrowood

WMU REPORT FOR 1978-1979

Our WMU has completed another busy year, however it seems not busy enough. This is the first year in the last five that we did not make a Distinguished Association. We were rated Advanced which is next best and hardly an achievement to hang our heads over. Our WMU membership all across the state is loosing members. This should be of utmost concern to us. We need strong leadership to keep our attendance up. Make sure in your local churches that your nominating committee keeps this in mind.

At our annual May meeting this year we were blessed with Mrs. Robert Parker, SBC missionary to Rhodesia, as our guest speaker. Also this year the Baptist Young Women heard Mrs. Virgie Sorrells, Missionary on furlough from North Brazil. The Baptist Women enjoyed a Prayer Retreat. We had a group of Acteens from East Flat Rock that attended the National Acteens Conference in Kansas City.

Our Girls In Action have enjoyed a sleepover, a Father-Daughter Banquet, and Day Camping. If your church is not taking advantage of these opportunities, please start enjoying them. Your Council works hard to provide them and we feel you will be blessed by them.

As I close out a five-year term as your Director, let me say "thank you" for your prayers, support and fellowship. You have all been wonderful. I will always love Carolina Association Woman's Missionary Union. May God continue to bless us as we serve him together.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Dan Blackwell
Asso. WMU Director 1974-79

MUSIC REPORT

The Associational music program this year has sponsored two Hymn Sings which were very successful. The first one was at Main Street Baptist Church. Ebenezer Baptist Church choir furnished some wonderful music along with other solos and trios. The church was full of people and a warm fellowship was experienced by all. The second Associational Hymn Sing was scheduled in three area churches - Ebenezer, Saluda and Mt. Gilead.

Every fifth Sunday a Hymn Sing will be scheduled in different areas of the Association. This is a time to join with fellow Baptists to praise God in song and praise Him through Christian fellowship.

As part of the Evangelism Conference, an Associational combined choir will practice and sing for the evening Evangelistic services. These dates are March 24 & 25, 1980.

Respectfully submitted,
Allen B. Jewett

MISSION STORE

The Mission Store gave a total of $1,607.40 this year. It is as follows:

$ 950.75	- clothing
275.30	- furniture and household items
12.50	- for free meals
18.85	- Carolyn Gordon - medicine and groceries
350.00	- toys
$1,607.40	

We gave $500.00 to Migrant Ministry.

We didn't have nearly enough furniture and household items to fill the need. Please, give the store your support with donations.

Respectfully submitted,
Irma Roberts

MIGRANT MISSIONS

A new beginning! Surely these are the words for the Migrant Ministry of Carolina Baptist Association for 1979. Our camp Coordinator/Minister, Chuck Covert, has helped us this year as a "first" in several years. This is the first year the Migrant Committee has met regularly.

Our "Migrant Missionaries" have been few but faithful. Thirteen churches have participated in the ministry this year; 12 in Carolina Association and one in Buncombe Association - Skyland Baptist Church. We have had 25 "missionaries" going to the camps on a regular basis. These people represented only three of our churches. More churches need to plan a ministry for the coming year. A workshop is being planned for our Association to better equip us to minister to the migrants.

Materials and some money were donated this year. Bibles (English and Spanish), tracts, V.B.S. supplies, song books, clothing, health kits, first-aid kits and films are some of the items used.

Activities included puppets, Bible stories, witness games, music, recreation, films, fellowship meals and worship in local churches on Sunday.

Goals for next year's work are:

I. Combined Ministry with neighboring Associations
II. Coordinated Work - Baptist State Convention - Extension Department, Carolina Baptist Association, Migrant Minister
III. Class for Worker Training

Respectfully submitted,
Dwyre Stroup

AUDITING COMMITTEE

To: Treasurer, Carolina Baptist Association, Inc.
Hendersonville, NC
Date: October 17, 1979
Ref.: Audit Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. Records

- During the year of 1979 there has been a continuing audit of all records and record keeping at the Carolina Baptist Association Office.
- The continuous audit has resulted from our supervised goal to establish separate record keeping in the office for the Association, Mission Store, and Bear Walla Camp.
- The separate books of accounts for the three organizations have separated and prior year's balances forwarded and are now recorded and balanced separately. A much better control on expenses and more accurate reporting has been established.
- Due to periodic checks and supervision in setting up the new accounting records and an audit of the records by the Internal Revenue Service, it is our opinion that the records and accounting practices at the Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. are accurate and in accordance with generally accepted accounting practices.

Alvin O. Moore
Ted N. Reese, C.L.U.

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
Treasurer's Report for Year ending August 31, 1979

Balance on hand, September 1, 1978		$ 6,055.24
Received from Churches	$25,790.51	
Received for Minutes	772.50	
Received from Mission Store - September 1 - December 31, 1979	4,522.60	
Received from Baptist State Convention	1,297.00	
Received for Beshears Fund	920.58	
Received for Crusade Funds	2,813.08	
Received for Crusade Music Funds	155.40	
Miscellaneous	436.47	
		36,708.14
		$42,763.38
EXPENDITURES:		
1. Salary - Director of Missions	4,249.92	
2. Housing & Car Allowance	3,690.96	
3. Retirement	611.00	
4. Hospitalization	859.81	
5. Convention Expenses	275.00	
6. Christmas Bonus	150.00	
7. Love Offering for Beshears	1,422.38	
8. Salary - Secretary	4,055.14	
Bookkeeper	739.85	
9. Federal W/h & Social Security	1,484.62	
10. NC W/h	203.10	
11. Salary - Mission Store Operator	2,959.22	
12. Federal W/h & Social Security	556.92	
13. NC W/h	48.96	
14. Office Rent	756.00	

15. Mission Store Rent	1,050.00	
16. Office Phone	336.77	
17. Office Supplies	922.57	
18. Postage	721.94	
19. Host for Annual Meeting	150.00	
20. Church Training	369.80	
21. Youth Promotion	3,745.14	
22. Youth Crusade Music	531.90	
23. Vacation Bible School	101.03	
24. Woman's Missionary Union	12.40	
25. R.A.'s	312.43	
26. Printing Minutes	530.40	
27. Insurance	133.00	
28. Maintenance Contracts	474.00	
29. Secretarial Help	203.84	
30. Office Furniture	211.08	
31. Mission Store Utilities	502.92	
32. North Carolina Sales & Use Tax	228.52	
33. Mission Store Truck Operation	72.10	
34. American Bible Society	249.60	
35. Insurance	121.00	
36. Miscellaneous	553.34	
		$33,269.46
		$ 9,493.92

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
MISSION STORE
Treasurer's Report for Year ending, August 31, 1979

RECEIPTS:		
Sales January 1 - March 31	2,769.95	
April - June	3,214.11	
July - August	2,269.21	
Baptist State Convention for Migrant Ministry	500.00	
Contributions for Migrant Ministry	35.00	
		$ 8,788.27
EXPENDITURES:		
1. Salary - Mission Store Operator	2,908.98	
2. Federal W/h & Social Security	761.28	
3. NC W/h	79.82	
4. Salary - Migrant Ministry Coordinator	469.40	
5. Federal W/h & Social Security	61.20	
6. Rent	1,050.00	
7. Utilities	390.10	
8. NC Sales & Use Tax	248.97	
9. Truck Operation	78.91	
10. License	25.00	
11. Hendersonville Pest Control	61.00	

12. Migrant Ministry Coordinator's Expenses	451.06	
13. American Bible Society	403.18	
14. Miscellaneous	130.11	
		7,119.01
		$1,669.26

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
BEAR WALLA BAPTIST CAMP
Treasurer's Report for Year ending, August 31, 1979

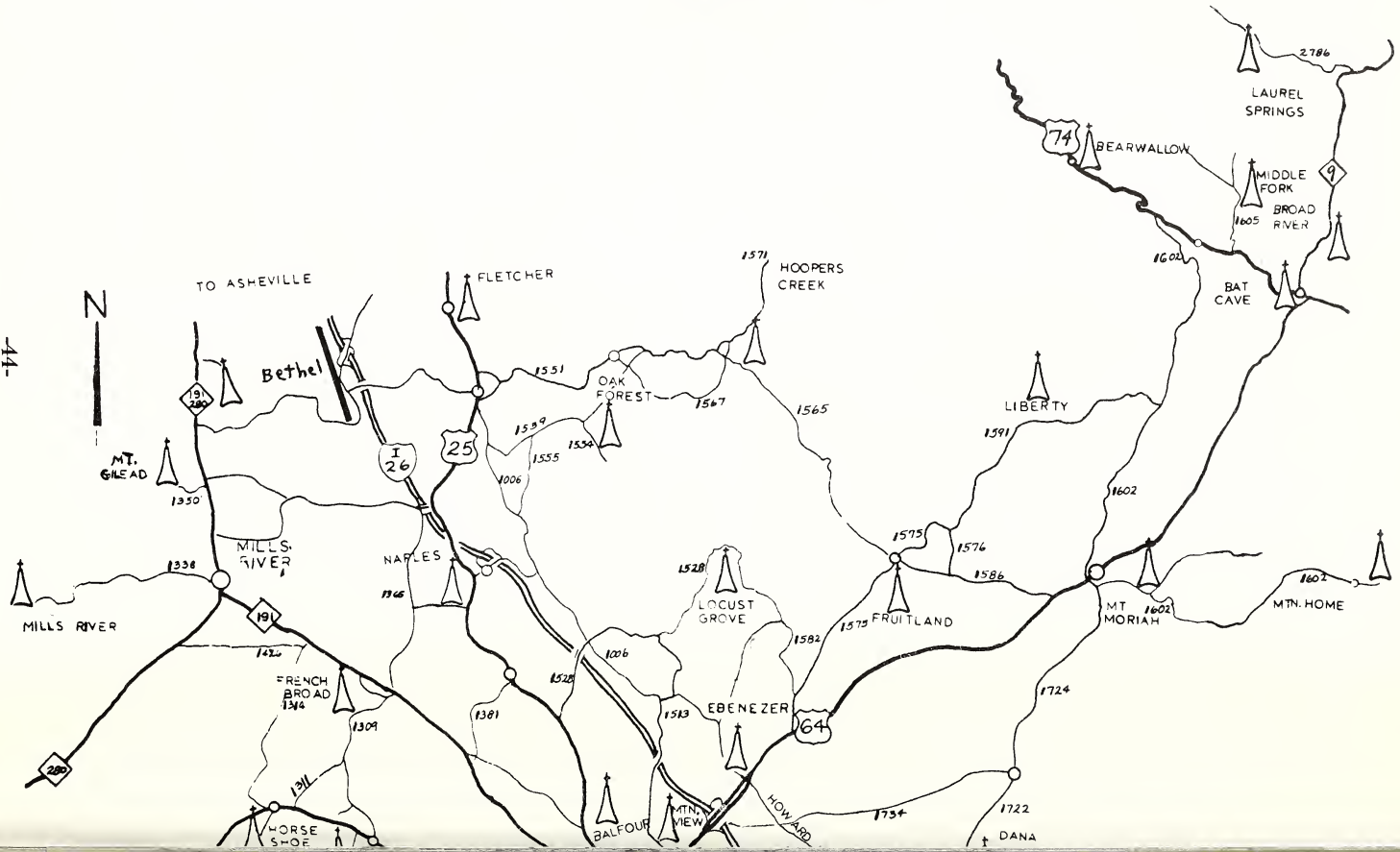
Balance on hand, September 1, 1978		515.94
RECEIPTS:		
September - November, 1978	12,957.03	
December - February, 1979	16,210.64	
March - May, 1979	2,877.02	
June - August, 1979	6,306.27	
		38,350.96
		$38,866.90
EXPENDITURES:		
1. Food	1,734.33	
2. Equipment	122.58	
3. Improvements	4,002.21	
4. Utilities	1,370.90	
5. Insurance	2,255.58	
6. Advertising	350.60	
7. Supplies	156.53	
8. Transportation	264.45	
9. Loan Repayment	23,698.33	
10. Federal W/h & Social Security	94.78	
11. Miscellaneous	100.00	
		34,150.29
		$4,716.61

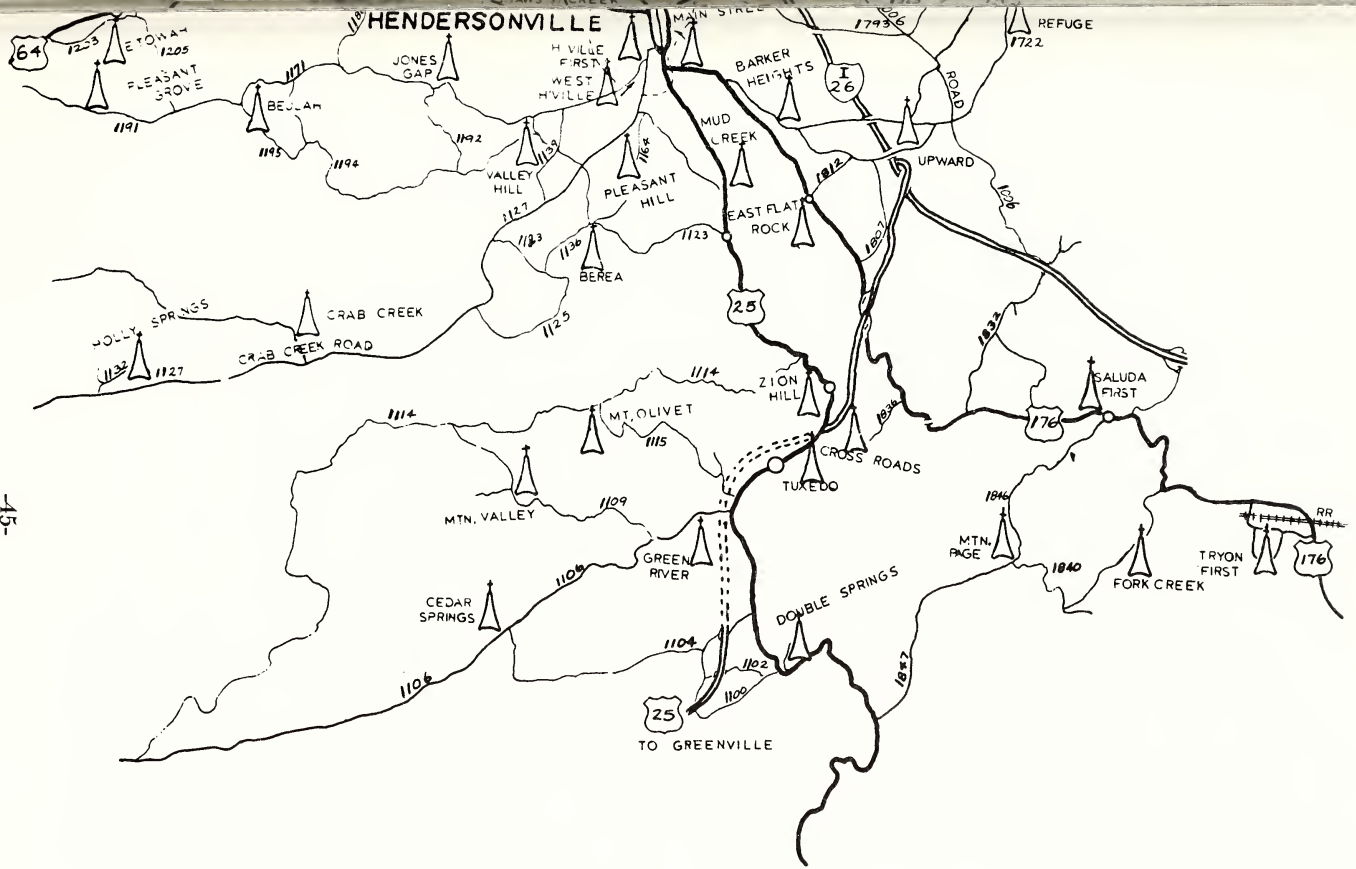
REPORT OF GIFTS FROM CHURCHES

CHURCH	MINUTES	ASSOCIATIONAL GIFTS
Balfour	15.00	550.00
Barker Heights	18.00	530.58
Bat Cave	12.00	270.00
Bearwallow		600.00
Bethel	10.50	147.65
Beulah	18.00	150.00
Brightwater	15.00	310.00
Crab Creek	25.50	206.56
Dana	22.50	467.76
Double Springs	9.00	60.00
East Flat Rock	35.00	1,380.00

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OCT. 1977 Box 249 Hendersonville, N. C. 28739 NO SCALE




HENDERSONVILLE
64
ETOWAH
1205
PLEASANT GROVE
1191
BEULAH
1195
1194
JONES GAP
1171
H'VILLE FIRST
WEST H'VILLE
1192
VALLEY HILL
1127
PLEASANT HILL
1164
MUD CREEK
BARKER HEIGHTS
I 26
ROAD
REFUGE
1722
UPWARD
1206
1812
EAST FLAT ROCK
1123
BEREA
1130
1183
1125
25
JOLLY SPRINGS
1132
1127
CRAB CREEK
CRAB CREEK ROAD
1114
ZION HILL
1834
SALUDA FIRST
176
1833
MT. OLIVET
1115
CROSS ROADS
TUXEDO
MTN. VALLEY
1109
GREEN RIVER
1846
MTN. PAGE
1840
FORK CREEK
TRYON FIRST
RR
CEDAR SPRINGS
1106
DOUBLE SPRINGS
1104
1102
1100
1847
TO GREENVILLE

Ebenezer	37.50	234.63
Etowah	25.00	550.00
Fletcher	30.00	75.00
French Broad	10.50	1,007.96
Fruitland	20.00	813.24
Hendersonville, First	25.00	4,000.98
Holly Springs	6.00	170.10
Horse Shoe	22.50	1,188.95
Jones Gap		27.02
Liberty	7.50	142.00
Locust Grove	15.00	178.08
Main Street	20.00	410.00
Mills River	15.00	693.00
Mt. Gilead	37.50	360.00
Mt. Moriah	37.50	666.60
Mt. Olivet		
Mtn. Home	15.00	180.00
Mtn. Page	15.00	52.00
Mtn. Valley		275.00
Mtn. View	25.00	
Mud Creek	22.50	1,200.00
Naples	27.00	411.39
Oak Forest		480.00
Pacolet	18.00	560.96
Pleasant Grove	20.00	237.00
Pleasant Hill	9.00	349.76
Refuge	30.00	1,040.00
Saluda	24.00	1,760.66
Shaws Creek	25.00	187.50
Tryon	15.00	479.16
Tuxedo	30.00	1,160.00
Upward	7.50	160.00
Valley Hill		810.70
West Hendersonville		518.40
	$772.50	$25,051.98

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
BUDGET
September 1, 1979 - August 31, 1980

1. Salary, Director of Missions	$13,500.00
A. Housing	3,000.00
B. Utilities	1,500.00
C. Car Allowance	2,800.00
D. Retirement	1,068.00
E. Disability	1,227.00
2. Salary, Office Secretary	7,072.00
($4.25 per hr. - Secretarial 20 hrs. per week	
Bookkeeping Max. of 12 hrs. per week)	
A. One-half Social Security	434.00

3. Salary, Mission Store Operator	7,070.00
A. One-half Social Security	434.00
4. Office Rent	756.00
5. Mission Store Rent	2,100.00
6. Office Telephone	425.00
7. Office Supplies	1,000.00
8. Postage and Mailing permit	725.00
9. Insurance (Office & Mission Store)	264.00
10. Maintenance Contracts on Office Equipment	474.00
11. Convention Expenses	600.00
12. Sunday School Promotion	200.00
13. Church Training Promotion	200.00
14. Brotherhood & R.A. Promotion	750.00
15. Music Promotion	75.00
16. VBS Promotion	130.00
17. WMU Promotion	641.71
18. Evangelism Promotion	500.00
19. Youth Promotion	700.00
20. Host Church for Annual Meeting	150.00
21. Printing Annual Minutes	200.00
22. Utilities of Mission Store	1,200.00
23. Operation of Mission Store Truck	250.00
24. Christmas Gifts - Dir. of Missions - 150.00 Office Secretary - 75.00 - Mission Store Operator - 150.00	375.00
25. Workman's Compensation	46.00
26. Miscellaneous	1,200.00
27. Migrant Ministry	500.00
28. Honorarium for Treasurer	deleted
29. Honorarium for Clerk	deleted
TOTAL BUDGET	$51,566.71

FINANCE COMMITTEE
Allen Melton, Chm.
Mrs. James Byrd
Mrs. Clyde Lancaster
Leonard Lemmons
Leon Nicholson
Ira Ray
Robert Ross
Corum Smith
Louis Spearman

GENERAL BOARD

Your General Board has had a busy and fruitful year under the capable leadership of General Secretary-Treasurer, Dr. Cecil Ray, and our General Board President, Rev. Duane R. Campbell.

Among the many things that were discussed and voted on favorably, I mention a few:

1. Duane R. Campbell, pastor of the First Church of Elkin, was elected as the new president of the General Board. Dewey Hobbs, pastor of the First Church of Marion was named vice-president.
2. $15.5 million budget approved. Includes 5% cost of living allowance for General Board employees; merit increases given in certain instances.
3. The Wake Forest issue is still pending. An attorney hired by the committee studying the convention and WFU relationship states that the convention has a legal right to elect the trustees of WFU. Some think that the "covenant Relationship" being studied is far more important than the legal opinion. Duane Campbell said he felt the final paragraph in the legal study was the most important part of the whole study - "that we will resolve our differences with Wake Forest on a trust level and not on a legal level." WFU is scheduled to receive nearly $937,000 (6.5% of the convention budget) in 1979. On January 31, 84 board members voted to put WFU funds for this year in escrow. However, in June the January Cooperative Program funds were released to WFU.
4. Special committee studying the selection of trustees has recommended by-law changes.
5. Campbell College became Campbell University on June 6. A three-year federal program exceeding 52 million was approved.
6. Approved up to $5,000 for assistance to new General Board staffer, with one-fifth of the amount to be paid annually, with interest, by the convention.
7. Okayed rate increases effective this summer for Caraway and Caswell.
8. New retirement policy approved - age 70 - mandatory
   age 65 - normal
   age 60 - permissible
9. Okayed recommendations by the Committee on Nominations for the General Board.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank Carter

EVANGELISM

Baptists in search of unsaved and unchurched persons, are joining together in a Statewide Evangelistic Crusade scheduled for 1982. It is expected that the effort will include Simultaneous Revivals with dates and other activities to be announced soon. The Joint Evangelistic Crusade Committee, composed of both white and black Baptists, is chaired by Mark Corts of Winston-Salem, and co-chaired by C.W. Ward of Raleigh. The Committee requests prayer support of the churches for this effort to reach every person in North Carolina with the gospel of Christ by the end of 1982.

The 33rd Statewide Evangelism Conference was held at the Cumberland County Memorial Auditorium, Fayetteville, North Carolina, during February 5-6, 1979. Over 2,500 pastors and lay persons were challenged by evangelistic preachers to involve church members more in direct witnessing for Christ to the unsaved.

Many churches from different associations across the state have already participated in Bold Evangelism Clinics, using the notebook - *Bold Evangelism Through The Local Church* - with the emphasis related to on-going programs of evangelism in the local church. Every church in all our associations are encouraged to double baptisms by 1982 or sooner.

Pastors and lay persons participated in an important seminar on GROWING AN EVANGELISTIC CHURCH during March 26-29 at Caraway Conference Center. The seminar was co-sponsored by the Division of Evangelism and several of the staff of the Evangelism Section of the Home Mission Board. In depth training sessions placed an emphasis on long-range planning to develop an evangelistic local church.

The Division of Evangelism now has the TELLset and training cartridges to train small groups in direct witnessing. There will be a renewed emphasis on Lay Evangelism Schools with the use of new materials and TELL witness training.

The Carolina Baptist Association, Committee on Evangelism, gave $100.00 toward the expense of the Youth Crusade which was held in Hendersonville, North Carolina this year.

Decisions for Christ are being made by youth and adults as a result of the Youth Revivals led by four Summer Youth Evangelism Teams in one-week efforts among 36 churches across our state.

Churches and associations are now involved in Bold Revival Planning Clinics, using the *Revival Planbook for the Local Church, Counseling Guide, and the Follow-Up Manual for New Christians.* The Revival Planbook can help pastors and church leaders to plan for a more effective revival effort.

The 34th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held in Greensboro during February 4-5, 1980.

Respectfully submitted,
Landis A. Cannady

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS

The year 1979 may well prove to be a historic year in the Bold Mission effort of North Carolina Baptists. For the first time, six North Carolina Missions Offerings were combined in a unified North Carolina Missions Offering. The 1979 goal for the unified North Carolina Missions Offering is $2,000,000.00 These funds are to be allotted as follows:

OFFERING	PERCENT	DOLLAR AMOUNT
State Missions	30%	$600,000
Children's Homes	30%	600,000
Hospital	15%	300,000
Homes for Aging	15%	300,000
Higher Education	5%	100,000
Heck-Jones (WMU)	5%	100,000

In order to insure that we reach this goal, our Baptist State Convention provided materials for a three-Sunday emphasis with Ingathering Sunday set for October 7. Complete graded Missions Study materials were prepared for use by the churches, including tapes and filmstrips on various areas of mission ministry by North Carolina Baptists. Before people will give boldly, they must be informed, and this year we have had a unique opportunity to teach our people about Baptist Missions in North Carolina.

North Carolina Baptists will not accomplish all the Lord has called us to do in our state with spare time and pocket change. Only when we begin to give to the Lord as freely and joyously as we receive, will the mission be done. A $2,000,000 N.C.

Missions Offering is only one small step of faith toward a walk worthy of our high calling in Christ Jesus.

Be sure your offering is clearly marked for NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS.

Respectfully submitted,
Henry Mitchell

HOME MISSIONS

"Looking ahead to the 1980's, I see the fields and believe people called Southern Baptists are more ready for opportunities to evangelize and congregationalize than at any time in our history," says William G. Tanner, Executive Director of our Home Mission Board.

During 1978, we appointed 885 Career Missionaries, 615 Associate Missionaries, 64 -US-2ers. Through the Mission Service Corps we appointed 100 Volunteers, and about 21,700 served through the special Mission Ministries Department.

God has entrusted Southern Baptists with an abundant land, a "field white unto the harvest." We give Him thanks for the vision to use Volunteers in Missions. This could well become the decade of Volunteers in Missions as we follow the Lord's leadership and send out Laborers to reach lost people for Christ.

Cooperative Program giving for Home Missions totaled $11,025,801 during 1978, 14.8% increase over 1977.

As of August, the Annie Armstrong Easter offering is having the best year ever. Indications are that 93% of the 15 million dollar goal will come in by the year's end.

The staff of our Home Mission Board has been making an overall study of its task for the remainder of this century, earnestly seeking God's will and leadership for direction in its work. Eight objectives will serve as beacons to guide the actions of our agency for the next 21 years. These objectives are: (1) Evangelizing our Nation (2) Congregationalizing new churches to meet the needs of people (3) supporting and equipping missions personnel (4) short and long term Volunteers in Missions (5) witnessing for Christ in New Frontiers (6) providing leadership (7) leading Southern Baptists to a greater awareness, acceptance, and involvement in efforts which seek to accomplish Christ's purpose in the world (8) cooperating with state conventions and associations to provide leadership and resources to help the churches accomplish their task.

If these objectives are reached we, the people, must "keep our eyes on God," and remember the "battle is the Lord's (2 Chronicles 20:12-15)."

Will you pray? Will you give? Will you WITNESS EVERY DAY?

The people of this nation will have the opportunity to be His - salvation by grace through faith - if we are obedient to His command.

Respectfully submitted,
Audrey E. Saunders

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

Since the launching of Bold Missions Thrust at Kansas City in 1977, Southern Baptists have undertaken many new projects - many have gone as volunteers on assignments for short periods of service in Win Schools, evangelistic crusades, health

clinics, re-construction of buildings destroyed by storms, and hunger relief programs, or as teachers or preachers where substitutes were needed in English speaking situations. Many have returned with hearts full of gratitude for this refreshing time of spiritual commitment. Some have gone out again and again to answer urgent calls. Many have brought back a "breath of fresh air" to their home churches that have been going on with "Missions as usual - nothing must change from the way we have always done it."

Although Bold Missions Thrust is old - as old as the coming of Jesus, as old as the work of those witnesses who were scattered abroad after Pentecost, it is also startlingly new. "The newness is of degree, not kind; it is found in intensity, velocity and quantity.

"The intent and purpose of Bold Mission Thrust is to take Southern Baptists' commitment to the Lord and to the world and to intensify and multiply efforts and resources so that the convention will break through barriers into new levels of mission endeavor.

"Bold Mission Thrust becomes reality as it throbs in the hearts, minds and souls of Southern Baptists; as it generates sacrificial giving of money and life, and as it involves lay volunteers by the thousands to reinforce the long-term work of increasing numbers of career missionaries."

This ministry must be intensified in our hearts, in our churches and in our Association. "These are objectives and goals all to one purpose; that the Christians known as Southern Baptists will have our part in sharing the gospel with everyone in the world."

The most urgent call on the foreign mission fields is for preachers, but 95% of our seminary graduates stay in the United States to minister 5% of the world population. Many of our comfortably located pastors in our own country need to be transplanted to new soil where the other 95% desperately need to hear the Good News.

After 26 years of distinguished service, our beloved, dynamic Executive-Secretary, Dr. James Baker Cauthen, is retiring at the end of 1979. Dr. Keith Parks, former foreign missionary, after many efficient years as associate in various capacities, will assume those duties, as our leader under the guidance of the Holy Spirit. Let us pray for him and ask ourselves, "Lord, what is my task?"

Respectfully submitted,
Prudence A. Riffey

THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The American Bible Society was organized in 1816. Its supreme concern is to get the Bible into the hands of those who do not have it and to do so in a manner to secure serious interest and a receptive mind. From its inception until the present time, the American Bible Society has distributed hundreds of millions of copies of the Scriptures. Its average annual circulation for a recent 10 year period has been somewhat over 12,000,000 volumes.

Its principal processes are four:

1. TRANSLATION: The Society constantly aids translators by counsel, supervision, and contributions towards expenses. Translation projects are going on almost continuously on every continent and the islands of the sea.

2. PUBLICATIONS: Long experience together with skillful and constant supervision results in the publication of readable, durable Scriptures at low cost.
3. DISTRIBUTION: Through the Society's own staff and dedicated colporteurs, hundreds of thousands of Scriptures are distributed worldwide. Many more go out through Christian workers, missionaries, pastors, and evangelists. Many thousands of copies of Scriptures are carefully given away without charge where conditions warrant. In addition, numerous copies are sold at subsidized prices low enough to be afforded by interested people.
4. PROMOTION OF BIBLE USE: Because an unused Bible is of no value the Society considers that it must encourage the use of the Scriptures. It seeks to accomplish this through the annual World-wide Bible Reading Program, from Thanksgiving to Christmas, including the observance of Universal Bible Sunday.

Southern Baptist contributions to the work of the American Bible Society in recent years have shown a decline. This is not good. Is it possible that we are not now as concerned about getting the Word of God into the hands of these who are yet in darkness?

The work of the American Bible Society must continue to expand:

Because the one hope for our fear-ridden, sin-sick world is the Gospel of Jesus Christ;

Because the great masses of people in the world do not have the Bible, do not even know of it;

Because, in present world conditions, the American Bible Society must provide hundreds and hundreds of thousands of Bibles and Testaments needed by churches and people in the underprivileged areas of the world;

Because American Christians are better able to bear the costs of the needed expansions than any other people in the world.

Will we do it?

Respectfully submitted,
William W. Willingham

ANNUITY BOARD
(A Banner Year)

The year 1978 was a "banner year" and a year of challenge for the Annuity Board in servicing churches and agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention, according to Dr. Darold H. Morgan, president.

Among the challenges he listed were extremes of market variations, staggering pressures of escalating costs, changes in personnel and organization, and the eroding presence of governmental regulations.

The banner side highlights included:

1. A "13th Check" equalling an additional full month's benefit and amounting to $1,036,914 was mailed to almost 10,000 annuitants in Board retirement programs.

2. A total of $25,558,637 was paid in retirement and protection benefits. Insurance benefits through church, agency and seminarian programs topped $13 million.

3. An Endowment Department, designed to seek funds for undergirding protection programs, was established. A goal of $25 million by 1988 was set.

4. New churches in the retirement program numbered 630, a record enrollment. New pastors and church employees totaled 2,545, with 3,721 members upgraded programs.

5. Participants in the new Southern Baptist Retirement Program grew to 6,066. Family Benefit Section (Plan A) counted 23,986 members, and Age Security Section (Plan B) recorded a marked increase from 33,062 in 1977 to 44,324. Variable Benefit Section (Plan C) membership declined from 4,885 to 4,217.

6. Premium income reached $51,797,996 (includes relief). Total assets climbed to $569,734,471, compared with $498,977,661 a year earlier.

● Statistical Highlights 1979 ●

Retirement Plans	Total Members
Southern Baptist Retirement Program	6,066
Plan A (church agency) Family Benefit Section	23,986
Plan B (churches-agency)	44,324
Plan C (church-agency) Variable Fund	4,217
Total Benefits Paid retirement protection	$25,558,637
Relief Benefits	345,978
Relief Recipients	415

Insurance	Total Members
*Health Insurance	16,925
Group Life Insurance (church)	12,001
Group Life (agency)	16,696
**Life Benefit Plan	2,753
Seminarian Life	967
Seminarian Medical	3,100

*Includes churches and agencies
**Closed to new members

In North Carolina as of March 31, 1979, 2,953 staff members of 2,290 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program.

In the Carolina Baptist Association 30 churches and 36 staff members are participating in the Retirement Program.

Respectfully submitted,
O. Afton Linger

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

Children in the care of the Baptist Children's Homes are like children anywhere you find them. They are looking to and receiving guidance from caring adults, their minds are being enriched in appropriate educational development, their spiritual needs are being attended, they are happily at play and they are contributing to the lives of the people close to them. Many of them are finding it possible to become a part of a reestablished family because the important relatives in their lives are served by the Childen's Homes while the child is in care.

There is a continuing need in our society for existing programs of service. Flexibility and change are the order of the day for the Baptist Children's Homes to meet whatever human need is expressed as the family confronts societal pressures. This is a real challenge.

Western North Carolina families have ready access to all services of the Baptist Children's Homes through Broyhill Home, the Maternity Home in Asheville, Emergency Care at Forest City, a network of foster homes, social work services from Broyhill and Asheville offices and counsel from staff in the west or through other

resources in general staff located in Thomasville. A Family Services Center headquartered in Charlotte and serving eight surrounding counties has successfully piloted the concept of community based services and is another resource to West and Piedmont especially.

Every effort is being made to be a part of and cooperate with the Bold Missions program of advance fostered by the Baptist State Convention in Cooperation with the local church.

An in depth, comprehensive self-study of every segment of the Baptist Children's Homes is just being concluded by the institution's trustees. The study has taken two years and projects the future direction of the Homes over the next decades.

A major portion of the 1978-79 operating budget of the Homes comes from the local church through the Cooperative Program, Special Gifts and the traditional Thanksgiving Offering. This has helped make it possible to operate thus far this year within income. We are prayerfully concerned, and optimistic, that sufficient funds will continue to come to provide needed services to families and children.

Pastors, other church leaders, and Associational leaders are asking for help in ministering to families. Services of the Homes are being localized as rapidly as possible in order to join hands with these concerned people.

Respectfully submitted,
Lucy Sitton

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

1. Christian Education is the corner stone of our Western Civilization. Education with Jesus Christ at the center in the home, the school, the local church can be designated as Christian Education. An adequate system of Christian Schools is necessary to a complete spiritual program for Christ's people. In Christian Education there should be a proper balance between academic freedom and academic responsibility. Freedom in any human relationship is always limited by the rights of others and is never absolute. The freedom of a teacher in a Christian school, college, or seminary is limited by the pre-eminence of Jesus Christ, the authority of the sacred Scriptures and by the distinct purpose for which the school exists.

2. To some of us Baptists "the soul of education is the education of the soul." In our Church Convenant we agree to "religiously educate our children." Ignorance merits no premiums. Thomas Jefferson said: "If a people expect to remain ignorant and free, they expect what can never be." True education is never a finished product but a continuing process. Some one defined an educated person as "one who knows everything about something and something about everything." Not one of us has attained that goal as yet. The true purpose of education is to prepare us fully for life at its best on this earth and develop appreciation in the life to come. Over the entrance to Harvard University are written these words: "That a learned ministry might not perish from the earth." Of the first 119 colleges founded east of the Mississippi, 104 of them were Christian colleges. Our leaders must be possessed by trained hands, tough minds and tender hearts. One has said that "bricks, books and brains" make up a great institution. The last is the far most important of the three. Of the 50 men who signed the Declaration of Independence all but eight were college trained men. Of the 55 who drafted our American Constitution, 36 were college trained. Thomas Jefferson declared: "I have sworn upon the altar of God eternal warfare upon every form of tyranny over the mind of man."

3. North Carolina Baptists support meagerly seven colleges and Universities: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate. These are seven of the 53 colleges and universities supported and nurtured by state conventions within the Southern Baptist Convention. Of the 134,000 students attending the 53 Baptist Colleges in the Convention, almost 20,000 or 15% of the total are in North Carolina schools. Wingate college graduated its first four year class. Campbell, for some years a senior college, has changed its name to Campbell University. The Campbell Law School graduated its first class. Our churches are aiding in recruiting students. It is imperative that the churches elect and send responsible and informed messengers to the Baptist State Convention which meets in Winston-Salem on November 13-14, 1979. North Carolina Baptists have been supporting Christian higher education for nearly 150 years. Crucial decisions are in the making. Decisions our convention will make concerning the future relationship of Wake Forest University to our Convention will be far reaching and will affect the life and work of the Convention and Wake Forest for years to come. In my strategic position as interpreter of the New Testament in Fruitland Bible Institute for 20 years, though we operate under the Department of State Missions, I implore your prayers and support. Pray for all our work in Missions and Education involving some 13,000,000 Southern Baptists at work in God's world. Bold Mission through Christian Education is our watchword.

Prayerfully submitted for your adoption,
Robert P. Hamby

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

There is little honest argument, if any, against the proposition that Southern Baptist literature is sound in doctrine and denominationally oriented. When an occasional error gets through (a rare thing indeed), plenty of people pounce upon the Sunday School Board immediately. This is our privilege and obligation. Rather than hurting our confidence in our own literature, such experiences should bolster our confidence.

Several years ago some pastors led their churches to drop Southern Baptist literature and start using non-Baptist materials. Some of them are still using it, and these churches are suffering in ways they do not realize. Perhaps the most significant hurt is in denominational integrity. Non-Baptist materials have nothing for denominational nourishment. While other publishers may offer good materials for many purposes, they cannot fill this need.

Several years ago the automotive industry was shaken when some people who had bought Buicks discovered that they had Chevrolet engines in them. The company was instructed to remedy the situation and left themselves open to considerable criticism and even law suits. It seems to me that we are guilty of lack of integrity if we claim to be Southern Baptist and are trying to operate with a non-Baptist Engine.

Every interested Baptist should seek to keep our literature as pure as possible. Every church leader should work toward the best use of the best materials in every church organization.

Respectfully submitted,
Alex L. Booth, Jr.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

The Cooperative Program is the method used voluntarily by individual Southern Baptists to carry out Christ's Great Commission.

The Cooperative Program is the voluntary financial link between the local Baptist churches and the Baptist State Convention.

The Cooperative Program is the voluntary financial link between the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Cooperative Program is the only known means whereby an individual member of a local Baptist church can personally assist in every phase of Christ's Great Commission in our own state and nation and all over the world.

It is the privileged duty of every Southern Baptist pastor and the other church leaders to make the Cooperative Program known and understood by the total church membership.

It is very doubtful that there is a member of a Southern Baptist church who is fully dedicated to Christ and who fully understands the Cooperative Program who would not voluntarily support God's Kingdom through it.

Respectfully submitted,
Joseph Godwin

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

The services which North Carolina Baptists render to the residents and patients of the Homes for the Aging cannot be measured in terms of dollars and cents. This is a Christian ministry of love and compassion for the older people who are in our care. Five out of every six people, who cannot pay the total cost of care, are supplemented by the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists.

One of the highlights of the year was the completion, dedication, and occupancy of our new Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville on April 29, 1979. This new Home will accommodate 50 additional residents.

A total of 300 persons can now be accommodated through our Baptist Homes at Resthaven, the Hayes Home, Apartments, the Albemarle Home, the Hamilton Home, the Yanceyville Home, and the Western North Carolina Home. The Nursing Care Unit in Winston-Salem also serves our Homes, offering long-term nursing care as needed. The Homes hope to serve 500 people by the end of 1980.

Baptist churches across the state provide vital support for the Homes. The Cooperative Program supplies about 8% of the total budget. Since the Special Offering, which traditionally contributed 16%, has been discontinued, the Homes for the Aging found it necessary to move into their endowment funds because the usual $300,000 that they normally received from the Special Offering was delayed until the reception of the North Carolina Missions Offering in September. This Missions Offering will certainly be crucial in the support of our Homes for the Aging.

Two new men have been added to the administrative staff this year. Mr. Jack Hoyle came in mid-January as the Director of Admissions and Social Services. Reverend Jim Saul, who is filling the vacancy created by the retirement of Reverend Ralph Cannon in March, is the Director of Denominational Relations and Development.

It is essential that Baptists of North Carolina pull together on Bold Missions for the

Lord, trusting Him to help meet the needs of those aging persons who turn to us for help. Let us keep this vital ministry close to our hearts.

Respectfully submitted,
Larry B. Patton

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

In recent r yhs Baptist Hospital's oldest building "Old Main" has been torn down and a new six-story Focus Building is now rising on this site.

Bed capacity at Baptist Hospital has leveled off at just under 700 beds, however, there is continuing expansion of the hospital's services.

During the past year a 38-bed rehabilitation unit has opened to offer short-term services and family instruction to the disabled. The chief beneficiaries of this program are patients with strokes, arthritis, burns, long-term casts, joint replacement surgery, brain tumors, spinal cord injuries, hand injuries, and some cardiac problems.

A new six-bed burn unit is scheduled to open soon. This unit will permit the isolation of burn patients in a location where all required services are immediately available.

An automatic clinical analyzer, which uses computer technology, can perform more than 200 tests. It analyzes blood serum and body fluids providing results in less than eight minutes. These prompt and accurate results are of particular importance in critical care areas, such as the emergency room.

Another new ministry is a program of home visitation for children with cancer and their families. A team, consisting of physicians, nurses, a psychologist and chaplains, ministers to families during cancer diagnosis, when a child is terminally ill, and when a child has recently died.

Our chaplains lead worship services in Davis Chapel, which are relayed to all patient rooms by closed-circuit television. They also provide a pastoral ministry to patients, their families, and to staff members, provide more than 15,000 hours of personal counseling annually, and conduct the largest program of clinical pastoral education in the world.

Our Baptist Hospital has actively participated in the Voluntary Effort to keep hospital costs as low as possible. Our hospital and several of its employees have been recognized and received awards for their cost-saving ideas and efforts. Patients benefit in that the hospital's room rate increase this year - despite continuing inflation - is only 5%, as compared to an annual increase of 6% in recent years.

Baptist Hospital staff members have been working to promote the North Carolina Missions Offering. The Hospital looks forward to receiving its share of this offering, as gifts from the churches in the fiscal year ending June 30 were $196,516, as compared to $388,122 in the preceeding fiscal year. In 1978 we had 32 churches contributing, as compared with 15 in 1979. Let's beat this record in 1980 by increasing the number of churches participating and through giving.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. John H. Dickson

BAPTIST FOUNDATION

"Moreover it is required in stewards, that a man be found faithful. I Corinthians 4:2"

Since January 1, 1979, the Foundation staff with the assistance from Rev. James B. McQuere, retired Director of Missions of the South Fork Baptist Association, an intensive effort has been made through conferences over the state to familiarize as many pastors as possible of the helpful services provided by the Baptist State Convention through the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. The Foundation is available to assist individual Baptists with their estate planning, regardless of the size of the estate. Many of the most significant and meaningful gifts to support the Christian ministries through the denomination have been directed through the Foundation as trustee. These services are available from the trained staff and their professional support (accounting and legal services) employed for this purpose without cost to individual participants. Where an individual desires to be a part of sharing the gospel beyond his or her lifetime, the establishment of a trust with the Foundation provides a tangible participation in such activities.

The Foundation has been actively engaged in assisting individuals in not only having their Wills redrafted, but also in the preparation and establishment of annuity trusts. Through such a trust, an individual or couple can place in trust assets (such as property, cash or securities) and receive income for the remainder of their lives. After death, the income from the trust will be paid to the donor's choice(s) of Baptist missions work and/or institution. This method of giving provides the satisfying knowledge of being a faithful steward in utilizing resources more completely for the Lord's ministries, as well as, taking advantage of the laws of our land in reducing taxation on resources - both income and estate.

A personal and private appointment with a Foundation staff member can be arranged either through your pastor, Association Director of Missions or by writing or calling the Foundation Office. The address is: P.O. Box 26508, Raleigh, North Carolina 27611.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Harold McKinnish

TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS

Moral Direction - lost by some, misread by others, and ignored by many. In order to help Southern Baptists develop with God's leadership and by His grace the kind of moral and social climate in which our witness for Christ will be most effective, the Southern Baptist Convention, the State Baptist Convention and the Carolina Baptist Association gave special attention to the moral imperative of the Gospel through sermons, articles, editorials, and pamphlets. Material was prepared and distributed on the current world hunger crisis. In order to help Southern Baptists relate the Gospel to family life, family denominational conferences were held. Steps were taken to improve social conditions which affect family life by a variety of actions, such as combatting pornography, opposition of alcoholic beverages and working to improve television programming.

There are still many areas for concern for our Association and Convention. We need to recognize the urgency of the hour and work toward a change of direction for our county, state and nation. The only way we will be able to reverse the trends of

our day is to apply the Gospel to our moral and social problems and to live the kind of life that will be the most effective witness for Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Leon Nicholson

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

AUDITING COMMITTEE:
Alvin Moore, Chm. (2 yrs.) 18 Greenwood Acres, H'ville, NC 28739 891-8188
W.G. Egerton (3 yrs.) Box 125 Saluda, NC 28773 749-2821
Mrs. J.R. Lancaster (1 yr.) Rt. 5 Box 311, H'ville, NC 28739 685-3739

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS:
Moderator, Chairman
Clerk
Music Director
Host Pastors (2)

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS:
Rev. Allen Jewett, Chm., P.O. Box 208, H'ville, NC 28739 692-4132
Rev. Tom Capell, (2 yrs.) P.O. Box 95, Saluda, NC 28773 749-4031
Mrs. Harold McKinnish (1 yr.) 208 Reed Dr., E. Flat Rock, NC 28726 ... 693-9603
Rev. Jerry White (3 yrs.) Rt. 5 Box 454, H'ville, NC 28739..... 692-0170
Sunday School Director
Church Training Director
WMU Director
Chairman of Committee on Evangelism
Brotherhood Director
Associational Treasurer

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS:
Rev. Larry Patton, Chm., Rt. 2 Box 468, H'ville, NC 28739 685-8029
Rev. R.P. Hamby, Box 1827, H'ville, NC 28739 692-1592
Rev. James Byrd, P.O Box 868, H'ville, NC 28739 692-7463
Rev. Bobbie Arrowood, Rt. 2 Box 178, Fletcher, NC 28732 891-3321
Rev. Raymond Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 166, Horse Shoe, NC 28742..... 891-7478

COMMITTEE ON PASTOR-CHURCH RELATIONS:
Rev. Charles Magnet, Chm., 425 Hebron Street, H'ville, NC 28739 692-6607
Rev. Ralph Banning, Rt. 2, Horse Shoe, NC 28742..... 891-7575
Rev. Joe Wray, Rt. 1, Box 237-C, Landrum, SC 29356 457-4693
Miss Audrey Saunders, 315 N. Main St., H'ville, NC 28739 693-5464
Director of Missions

COMMITTEE ON TRAINING:
Church Training Director, Chm.
Sunday School Director
Brotherhood Director
WMU Director
Music Director

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION

Rev. Alex Booth, Chm., Rt. 2, H'ville, NC 28739 685-8576
Rev. John Rymer, P.O. Box 326, Etowah, NC 28729..... 891-7242
Mr. Robert Bryson, Rt. 1 Box 243, Horse Shoe, NC 28742 891-3206
Mr. Wade Worley, Sr., Dana, NC 28724 685-8391

COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP:

Rev. Henry Mitchell, Chm., Rt. 3, Fletcher, NC 28732 684-7982
Rev. Dan Blackwell, Rt. 5 Box 424, H'ville, NC 28739..... 692-9603
Mr. A.J. Nanney, 1038 Justice St., H'ville, NC 28739 693-3137
Mr. Coy Davis, Crest, Rd., H'ville, NC 28739..... 693-4336
Mrs. Leslie Kearnes, 113 Azalea Way, H'ville, NC 28739 692-2863

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM:

Rev. Landis Cannady, Chm. P.O. Box 1342, Lynn, NC 28750..... 859-9452
Rev. Frank Carter, 403 Rutledge Dr., H'ville, NC 28739 693-3372
Rev. Rich Liner, P.O. Box 310, H'ville, NC 28739 693-3493

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

Rev. George Roberts, Chm., P.O. Box 197, Dana, NC 28724 685-8544
Rev. Homer Baker, 807 4th Ave. W., H'ville, NC 28739..... 692-8066
Mrs. Roy Nichlos, 1972 Haywood Rd., H'ville, NC 28739 692-3650
Mrs. Coy Harris, Armstrong Ave., H'ville, NC 28739 693-6940
Rev. Dean Weaver, P.O. Box 305, E. Flat Rock, NC 28726 692-0765

COMMITTEE ON CALENDAR:

Vice-Moderator, Chm.
Clerk
Sunday School Director
Church Training Director
WMU Director
Brotherhood Director
Music Director

COMMITTEE ON MIGRANTS:

Mrs. Leslie Kearns, Chm., 113 Azalea Way, H'ville, NC 28739 692-2863
Rev. Henry Mitchell, Rt. 3, Fletcher, NC 684-7982
Dwyre Stroup, Rt. 2 Box 338, Fletcher, NC..... 684-7004
Rev. David McNeill, P.O. Box 51, Edneyville, NC 685-8273
Mrs. Irma Roberts, 710 Kanuga, H'ville, NC 28739..... 692-1524
Mrs. Cloyd Adcox, 116 Chickadee Circle, H'ville, NC 28739 692-8166

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE:

Corum Smith, P.O. Box 202, Mountain Home, NC 693-9947
Rev. Leon Nicholson, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe, NC 28742..... 891-4665
Robert Ross, 109 Greenfield Lane, H'ville, NC 28739..... 693-0824
Ira Ray, P.O. Box 486, Naples, NC 28760..... 684-2262
Mrs. James Byrd, P.O. Box 868, H'ville, NC 28739..... 692-7463
Mrs. Clyde Lancaster, 401 Lockhart Rd., Tryon, NC 859-6879
Mr. Lloyd Tuck, 610 Beuna Vista, Dr., H'ville, NC 28739..... 692-2720
Mrs. Jewelle Hoots, 1338 Asheville Hwy., H'ville, NC 28739..... 692-2409
(H)692-3070

Associational Treasurer

BEAR WALLA BAPTIST CAMP DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE:

Mrs. Lowell Jones, Rt. 1 Box 126, Flat Rock, NC 28731 693-5174
John Delk, Rt. 1 Box 94, H'ville, NC 28739 685-3845

Ray Bennett, 111 Cherokee Dr., H'ville, NC 28739 693-0564
Frank Nix, East Flat Rock, NC 28726 692-1279
Jimmy Beddingfield, Rt. 6 Box 161-A, H'ville, NC 28739 685-3280
Chairman of Buildings & Grounds Committee
Director of Missions
Camp Director

BEAR WALLA BAPTIST CAMP BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE:

Avery Simpson, 302 Substation St., H'ville, NC 28739 693-7403
John McGee, Rt. 2 Box 470, H'ville, NC 28739 685-8343
Harold McKinnish, 208 Reed Dr., E. Flat Rock, NC 28726 693-9603
Earl Smith, P.O. Box 234, Dana 28724 685-3372
Bill Pace, Rt. 2, H'ville, NC 28739 685-3353
Jimmy Eldreth, 28 Meadow Lark Lane, H'ville, NC 28739 693-7732
J.C. Justice, Rt. 2, H'ville, NC 28739 685-8341
J.B. Pace, Frost Rd., Saluda, NC 28773 749-2641
George Denton, 204 Woods End Dr., H'ville, NC 28739 693-1171

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Raymond Byrd, Chm.
Mrs. Ray Lowe
Mrs. Alex Booth
Rev. W.W. Willingham
Rev. Billy Dotson
Mrs. Fred Pressley

Organist or Pianists

BALFOUR: Mrs. Alexander Capps, Rt. 1 Box 92-D, Flat Rock, NC 28731
BARKER HEIGHTS: Mrs. Jeanette Ballwe, 111 Osteen Dr., H'ville, NC 28739
BAT CAVE: Mrs. Shirley Rhodes, Tracy Grove Rd., H'ville, NC 28739
BEARWALLOW: Miss Doris Oates, P.O. Box 2, Gerton, NC 28735
BETHEL: Mrs. Frank Heatherly, Rt. 1 Box 2, Arden, NC 28704
BEULAH: Mrs. Alice F. Taylor, Rt. 4 Box 237, H'ville, NC 28739
BRIGHTWATER: Mrs. Roena Condrey, P.O. Box 104, H'ville, NC 28739
CRAB CREEK: Mrs. Ann McKinney, Rt. 4 Box 348, H'ville, NC 28739
DANA: Mrs. June Pace, P.O. Box 116, Dana, NC 28724
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Mrs. Rebecca Morgan, Rt. 1, Zirconia, NC 28790
E. FLAT ROCK, FIRST: Mrs. John Sinclair, P.O. Box 1970, E. Flat Rock, NC 28726
EBENEZER: Mrs. Mary Ellen King, Rt. 5 Box 255, H'ville, NC 28739
ETOWAH: Miss Jewel Nicholson, P.O. Box 2, Etowah, NC 28729
FLETCHER, FIRST: Mrs. Jimmy Chapman, Fletcher, NC 28732
FRENCH BROAD: Mrs. Everett Newman, 208 Woodland Dr., H'ville, NC 28739
FRUITLAND: Mrs. Sara Jones, Sugar Loaf Rd., H'ville, NC 28739

HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST: Mrs. Ronnie Waldrop, Rt. 2 Box 122, Horse Shoe, NC 28742
HOLLY SPRINGS: Mrs. Suzette Owen, Shepherd St., H'ville, NC 28739
HORSE SHOE: Mrs. Steve Garren, Rt. 7 Box 159-G, H'ville, NC 28739
LIBERTY: Mrs. Naomi Rhodes, 109 E. King St., E. Flat Rock, NC 28726
LOCUST GROVE: Miss Donna Taylor, Rt. 6 Box 18, H'ville, NC 28739
MAIN STREET: Miss Carolyn Lawton, P.O. Box 1122, H'ville, NC 28739
MILLS RIVER: Mrs. Leonard Lemmons, Rt. 1 Box 204-A, Horse Shoe, NC 28742
MT. MORIAH: Mr. Gene Pace, Rt. 1, H'ville, NC 28739
MT. GILEAD: Mrs. Lorraine Thomas, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe, NC 28742
MTN. HOME: Mrs. Hoyt Jones, Rt. 1 Box 119, H'ville, NC 28739
MTN. PAGE: Mrs. Jerry Pace, Rt. 1 Box 24, Saluda, NC 28773
MTN. VIEW: Mrs. Stelts Jackson, 207 Linda Vista Dr., H'ville, NC 28739
MUD CREEK: Mrs. Terry Sharpe, 128 Pinehurst Dr., H'ville, NC 28739
NAPLES: Mrs. Larry McGraw, P.O. Box 226, Mtn. Home, NC 28758
OAK FOREST: Mrs. Barbara Stroup, Rt. 3, 338 Dogwood Ter., Fletcher, NC 28732
PACOLET: Mrs. Ramona Rhodes, Rt. 2, Tryon, NC 28782
PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. James Dalton, P.O. Box 220, Etowah, NC 28729
PLEASANT HILL: Mrs. Sam Sosebee, Rt. 3 Box 347, H'ville, NC 28739
REFUGE: Mrs. Carroll Pettet, Rt. 6 Box 411, H'ville, NC 28739
SALUDA, FIRST: Mrs. Ruby Pace, P.O. Box 224, Saluda, NC 28773
SHAWS CREEK: Mrs. Kay Smith, 609 Thompson, St., H'ville, NC 28739
TRYON, FIRST: Mrs. Susan S. Dobbins, P.O. Box 184, Columbus, NC 28722
TUXEDO, FIRST: Mary Joyce Corn, Tuxedo, NC 28784
UPWARD: Mrs. Ben Walden, Rt. 2, Flat Rock, NC 28731
VALLEY HILL: Mrs. Ann Ledbetter, 2241 Old Kanuga Rd., H'ville, NC 28739
WEST HENDERSONVILLE: Glenn Connor, 727 Oakland St., H'ville, NC 28739

Church Media Centers

(Only those churches listed report Church Media Centers)

BALFOUR: Miss Edna Corn, 2416 Asheville Hwy., H'ville, NC 28739
BEARWALLOW: Mrs. Gladys Searcy, P.O. Box 11, Gerton, NC 28735
BRIGHTWATER: Mrs. Carroll Clark, 204 Hawkins Creek, H'ville, NC 28739
EAST FLAT ROCK, FIRST: Mrs. Burton Kidd, P.O. Box 575, E. Flat Rock, NC 28726
EBENEZER: Miss Cynthia Newman, Rt. 5 Box 206, H'ville, NC 28739
FRUITLAND: Ms. Betty Jones, P.O. Box 631, H'ville, NC 28739
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST: Mrs. Ralph Davis, 202 Moody St., H'ville, NC 28739
LOCUST GROVE: Mrs. Roy C. Duncan, Rt. 2 Box 113, Flat Rock, NC 28731
MAIN STREET: Mrs. Fred Taylor, P.O. Box 134, Tuxedo, NC 28784
MT. MORIAH: Mrs. Ann Pack, Pace Rd., H'ville, NC 28739
MUD CREEK: Mrs. Bert Maxwell, 411 Short St., H'ville, NC 28739
NAPLES: Miss Betty Sitton, 724 Jonesboro St., H'ville, NC 28739
OAK FOREST: Miss Sharon Gentle, Rt. 3 Box 343, Fletcher, NC 28732
SALUDA, FIRST: Mr. & Mrs. Roger Spencer, Rt. 1 Box 169, Saluda, NC 28773
WEST HENDERSONVILLE: Mrs. Carolyn Vaughn, 430 Hebron St., H'ville, NC 28739

OBITUARY

BALFOUR
Mr. Lloyd Fletcher
Miss Jessie McKay
Mr. Bill Pressley

BARKER HEIGHTS
Mr. Lattie Kuykendall
Mr. Carl Justice
Mr. Waylond Sherman

BAT CAVE
Mr. Jess Freeman, Deacon
Mrs. Bertha Reid
Mrs. Hattie Bailey

BEARWALLOW

BETHEL

BEULAH
Mr. Linell Huggins
Mr. Fred Mintz

BRIGHTWATER
Mrs. Pauline Phillips

CRAB CREEK
Mrs. Bessie Wright
Mr. Jennings Lance
Mr. Lunia McCall
Mr. J.C. Bodenhammer

DANA

DOUBLE SPRINGS
Mr. Guy Ward
Mr. Garfield Shimpan
Mrs. Donnie Hudson

EAST FLAT ROCK
Mr. Clifford Hefner
Mrs. Eugeina Bradbury
Mr. Dave Thompson
Mrs. Hattie Camp
Mr. Robert Hall

EBENEZER
Mr. David Pace
Mr. Ed Bishop
Mr. Johnny Clingenpeel
Mr. William Gibson
Mr. Herman Barnett
Mr W.H. Worthy

ETOWAH
Mrs. Azalee Fletcher
Mr. George Bennett
Mr. General Bradley

FLETCHER, FIRST
Mr. Charlie Israel, S.S. Supt.
Mr. Thurn Bagwell
Mr. Kenny Bagwell

FRENCH BROAD
Mrs. Eva Mae Everhart
Mr. Arnold Liverett
Mrs. J.H. Griffen

FRUITLAND
Mr. John Anderson
Mrs. Emma Clark
Mr. Joe Garren
Mrs. Daisy Lanning
Mr. John Edmundson

HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST
Mr. Herbert Grainger
Mr. Clarence Hyder
Mrs. Ector Capps
Mrs. Joe W. Smith
Mr. Jesse E. Davis
Mrs. Enoch Dempsey
Mrs. Agnes K. Miller
Mr. Clarence M. King
Mr. W.A. Howard
Mrs. L.C. Buckner
Mr. Dan Wooldridge
Mr. Weldon Edison West
Mrs. A.O. Jones

HOLLY SPRINGS
Mrs. Becky Anders

HORSE SHOE
Mrs. Falcon Davenport
Albert Murry

JONES GAP
Hobson Justus

LOCUST GROVE

MAIN STREET

MILLS RIVER
Mr. Jere Cairnes

MT. GILEAD
Mrs. Ruby Franklin
Mrs. Bonnie Matthews

MT. MORIAH
Mr. O.T. Williams
Mr. Charlie Pace
Mrs. Myrtle Clark

MOUNTAIN HOME
Mr. Nathan Stepp, Deacon
Mr. Clarence Laughter

MTN. PAGE
Mr. J. Herman Pace
Mrs. Maude Y. Pace
Mr. Joe Messer

MTN. VIEW
Mr. William Marshall

MUD CREEK
Mr. George Drake
Mrs. Geneva Bell
Mrs. Harley Stepp
Mr. Lewis Bell
Mrs. Dorothy Cleveland
Mr. James Sexton
Mr. Edgar Robertson

NAPLES
Mr. Joseph Freeman
Mr. V.D. Orr
Mr. Guyton Jeans - ordained Minister
Mrs. Louise Ray

OAK FOREST
Mr. Taylor Garland

PACOLET
Mr. Clarence Rhodes
Mr. Bill Foster
Mrs. Bertha Cochran

PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. Lathe Williams, Deacon
Mrs. Millie Gray
Mrs. Paulette Teasley

PLEASANT HILL
Mr. Billy Leon McCrary
Mr. John Jones

REFUGE
Mr. Ernest Pace
Mr. Willie B. Marshall
Mr. Clarence Grady Walker, Sr.
Mrs. Effie B. Lamb
Mrs. Daisy Pace
Mrs. Susie K. Stepp
Mr. Clyde W. Walker

SALUDA
Mrs. Grace Grumble
Mr. James A. Bell
Mrs. Vetta G. Barnette

SHAWS CREEK
Mr. J.L. Nanney, Deacon
Mr. Bryan Merrill, Sr.
Mrs. Edcar Merrill
Mrs. Mollie Corn

TRYON, FIRST
William J. Hipps
Mr. Perry Shields
Mr. John Paul Jones
Mrs. Mary Smith
Mrs. Mary Moon
Mrs. Janie H. Arledge
Mrs. Mamie Williams
Mrs. Mattie McArthur

TUXEDO
Mrs. E.H. Allen

UPWARD

VALLEY HILL
Ralph Bennett

WEST HENDERSONVILLE
Mr. Rance Cantrell
Mr. Joe Sigmon

1979
Tables of the
Carolina Baptist Association, Inc.

Historical & Church Clerk's Honor Roll ..... 66 - 68

Statistical:

Table A - Church Membership & Other Information..... 70 & 71

Table B - Sunday School ..... 72 & 73

Table C - Church Training..... 74 & 75

Table D - Church Music ..... 76 & 77

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union ..... 78 & 79

Table F - Brotherhood..... 80 & 81

Table G - Total Receipts, Local Expenditures & Stewardship ..... 82 & 83

Table H - Mission Expenditures..... 84 & 85

Table I - Special Information ..... 86 & 87

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon
1877	M.E. Smith	W.C. Ward	Double Springs	M.E. Smith
1878	M.E. Smith			
1879	E.J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Gap Creek	E.J. Mullinax
1880	E.J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Cross Plains	J.J Bureline
1881	W.B. Johnson	W.C. Ward	Friendship	Text; Gen. 35:34
1882	J.R. Rhodes	W.C. Ward	Oak Grove	T.F. Nelson
1883	J.R. Rhodes	W.C. Ward	Double Springs	J.W. Middleton
1884	W.B. Johnson	J.W. Middleton	Mountain Page	T.F. Nelson
1885	W.B. Johnson	J.W. Middleton	Beulah	W.B. Johnson
1886	W.B. Johnson	J.W. Middleton	Shaw's Creek	J.E. Carter
1887	James Blythe	W.J. Johnson	Refuge	J.B. Boone
1888	D.B. Nelson	Joshua Pruitt	Beulah	W.B. Johnson
1889	W.B. Johnson	Friendship		J.W. Oliver
1890	W.B. Johnson	R.A. Freeman	Old Salem	W.J. Wilkie
1891	W.B. Johnson	R.A. Freeman	Boylston	J.L. Brookshire
1892	R.A. Freeman	J.P. McKenna	Mount Moriah	J.W. Anderson
1893	W.B. Johnson	J.M. Waldrop	Crab Creek	D.A. Glenn
1894	W.B. Johnson	A.B. Freeman	Shaw's Creek	D.A. Glenn
1895	W.B. Johnson	J.M. Waldrop	Mountain Page	A.J. Justice
1896	W.B. Johnson	T.L. Brown	Green Mountain	M.P. Mattheny
1897	W.B. Johnson	A.B. Freeman	Mills River	S.S. Gibson
1898	A.I. Justice	J.W. Anderson	Salem	J.W. Anderson
1899	A.I. Justice	M.I. Shipman	Fruitland	J.L. Brookshire
1900	W.B. Johnson	J.M. Justice	Beulah	W.L. Richards
1901	W.H. Jones	W.F. Powell	Hoopers's Creek	A.I. Justice
1902	G.W. Conner	J.T. Freeman	Riverside	A.R. Love
1903	J.L. Brookshire	W.F. Powell	Fruitland	A.R. Love
1904	J.L. Brookshire	H.R. Freeman	Mt. Gilead	W.H. Woodall
1905	G.S. Jones	T. Drake	Shaw's Creek	W.A. Terrell
1906	J.L. Brookshire	T.A. Drake	Bat Cave	T.H. Posey
1907	T.H. Posey	T.A. Drake	Fruitland	M.L. Lawson
1908	J.L. Brookshire	T.A. Drake	Mountain Page	C.D. Cole
1909	J.L. Brookshire	T.A. Drake	French Broad	N.A. Melton
1910	J.L. Brookshire	T.A. Drake	Mount Moriah	N.A. Melton
1911	N.A. Melton	T.A. Drake	E. H'ville	A.I. Justice
1912	N.A. Melton	T.A. Drake	Pleasant Hill	I.C. Woodward
1913	A.I. Justice	T.D. Brown	Pleasant Hill	R.N. Pratt
1914	A.I. Justice	F.K. Poole	Fruitland	T.L. Brown
1915	A.I. Justice	Noah Hallowell	Balfour	R.N. Pratt
1916	A.I. Justice	A.B. Cawthorne	Refuge	W.W. Marr
1917	J.O. Bell	K.W. Cawthorne	Salem	K.W. Cawthorne
1918	J.O. Bell	N.A. Melton	Valley Hill	W.F. Sinclair
1919	W.F. Sinclair	J.J. Slattery	Mt. Gilead	J.J. Slattery
1920	J.P. Corn	J.J Slattery	East Flat Rock	E.E. Bomar
1921	N.A. Melton	E.E. Bomar	Fruitland	W.A. Morris
1922	N.A. Melton	E.E. Bomar	Mud Creek	N.A. Melton

1923	N.A. Melton	E.E. Bomar	Refuge	W.M. Wilson
1924	N.A. Melton	M.C. Lunsford	Beulah	T.L. Justice
1925	W.B. Sinclair	M.C. Lunsford	Ebenezer	M.C. Lunsford
1926	W.B. Sinclair	M.C. Lunsford	Pleasant Hill	E.G. Ross
1927	J.J. Slattery	A.G. Sargent	Mount Moriah	Carl E. Blythe
1928	J.J. Slattery	A.G. Sargent	Fletcher	Arthur Jackson
1929	E.E. Bomar	A.G. Sargent	Etowah	M.L. Lewis
1930	E.E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Double Springs	T.W. Avers
1931	E.E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Balfour	J.M. Page
1932	E.E. Bomar	W.H. Ford	Refuge	D.B. Martin
1933	N.B. Phillips	W.H. Ford	Bat Cave	W.H. Ford
1934	N.B. Phillips	James L. Brown	East Flat Rock	J.M. Justice
1935	W.B. Sinclair	Roy Bennett	Mud Creek	Broadus E. Jones
1936	W.B. Sinclair	Mrs. J.L. Redden	French Broad	Paul Hartsell
1937	M.L. Walker	Roy Bennett	Fruitland	Broadus E. Wall
1938	M.L. Walker	W.H. Cole	Tuxedo	A.E. Edney
1939	M.L. Walker	M.A. Kizer	Mountain Page	B.G. Henry
1940	Victor Rector	W.H. Davis	Dana	A.E. Kilstrom
1941	Victor Rector	W.H. Davis	Double Springs	N.B. Phillips
1942	Victor Rector	Chas. Vause	H'ville First	N.A. Melton
1943	D.G. Wilkie		Fletcher and Flat Rock	W.W. Worley
		A.V. Reese		Otto Parham
1944	D.G. Wilkie	A.V. Reese	Hooper's Creek	O.M. Seigler
1945	M.L. Walker	Mrs. E.M. Bostick	Horse Shoe and Balfour	J.N. Shufford
				L.A. Erwin
1946	M.L. Walker	Mrs. E.M. Bostick	Oak Grove	Wayne Peek
1947	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	Mud Creek	Fred Poplin
1948	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	H'ville First	Ralph Banning
1949	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	Valley Hill	C.E. Scarborough
1950	M.L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Dana	D.H. Daniels
1951	M.L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Refuge	W.C. Huntley
1952	M.L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	East Flat Rock	N.A. Melton
1953	M.L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Mud Creek	Mack M. Goss
1954	N.A. Melton	Mrs. Fred J. Swift	Etowah	W.F. Sinclair
1955	N.A. Melton	Mrs. Fred J. Swift	Tryon, First	R.A. Banning
1956	N.A. Melton	Rafe P. Lockaby	Valley Hill	J.C. Canipe
1957	M.M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	Beulah	W.S. Billingsley
1958	M.M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	H'ville First	T.G. Proctor
1959	M.M. Goss	Calvin Freeman	Etowah	Charles Stanley
1960	T.G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Shaw's Creek	Homer Baker
1961	T.G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Balfour	George Roberts
1962	M.L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mount Moriah	Richard Davis
1963	M.L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mt. Gilead and Cross Roads	E.R. Boyd
1964	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Fruitland and Valley Hill	Henry B. Stokes
1965	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Mud Creek and Fletcher	Geo. A. Johnson, Jr.
1966	John Rymer	Roy D. Keller	East Flat Rock and Saluda	Silas Bradley

1967	John Rymer	Roy D. Keller	Naples and Refuge	Frank Carter
1968	George Roberts	John Rymer	Barker Heights	C.H. Greene
1969	George Roberts	Guthrie Colvard	Main Street and Balfour	Curtis McCarley
1970	John Rymer	Guthrie Colvard Mrs. John Rymer	Naples & Shaws Creek	Ian Walker
1971	John Rymer	Guthrie Colvard Mrs. John Rymer	Tuxedo and Etowah	Bobby Graham
1972	Frank Carter	Guthrie Colvard Mrs John Rymer	Ebenezer and Mud Creek	John Rymer
1973	Frank Carter	Guthrie Colvard Mrs. John Rymer	Double Springs Naples	Harold McKinnis
1974	Frank Hopkins	Mrs. John Rymer	Locust Grove and Saluda, First	Charles Magnet
1975	Dean Weaver	Latt Beshears Mrs. John Rymer	W. H'ville and Fruitland	Dean Weaver
1976	Dean Weaver	Latt Beshears	Etowah & Mt. Moriah	R.P. Hamby
1977	Dean Weaver	Latt Beshears Mrs. Roy Duncan	Double Springs Tryon, First	Jackie Stafford
1978	Charles E. Magnet	Latt Beshears Mrs. Roy Duncan	Mountain Valley and French Broad	Jimmy Cox
1979	Samuel F. Padgett, III	Leon Nicholson Mrs. Roy Duncan	Dana and Balfour	Leon Nicholson

CHURCH CLERK'S HONOR ROLL

1. Pleasant Grove Baptist Church ..... Mrs. Lathe Williams
2. Double Springs Baptist Church ..... Mrs. Cindy Hudson
3. Main Street Baptist Church ..... Miss Audrey E. Saunders
4. Mud Creek Baptist Church ..... Mrs. Robert Merrill
5. Shaws Creek Baptist Church ..... Mr. & Mrs. A.J. Nanney
6. Mt. Gilead Baptist Church ..... Miss Dorris Butler
7. Beulah Baptist Church ..... Mrs. Virginia Huggins
8. Balfour Baptist Church ..... Mrs. Harold Pruitt
9. Brightwater Baptist Church ..... Mrs. Clara Clark
10. Saluda Baptist Church ..... W.G. Egerton

HONORABLE MENTION

11. Bearwallow Baptist Church ..... Mrs. Sybil Freeman

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING August 31, 1979 (Month & Day)

Association: CAROLINA

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: LEON NICHOLSON

Address: ROUTE 1, SCHOOL HOUSE ROAD, HORSE SHOE, NC 28742 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held these on Sunday? Y	Services held these on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
BALFOUR	B. Condred Pirkle, 2501 Asheville Hwy., H'ville, NC 28739	Henderson	1908	3	x		14	3	40	520	78	598	0	1	120,000	1,420,932	18,000
BARKER HEIGHTS	John D. Redmond, 317 Glover Street, H'ville, NC 28739	Henderson	1944	7	x		14	9	3	206	3	209	9	0	0	175,000	35,000
BAT CAVE		Henderson	1892	2	x		0	3	6	86	56	142	2	0	75,000	250,000	4,683
BEARWALLOW	Bobby Dees, P.O. Box 86, Gerton, NC 28735	Henderson	1868	1		X	0	5	0	102	26	128	0	0	0	30,000	0
BEREA	Allen Morgan, Route 2, Box 503, H'ville, NC 28739	Henderson															
BETHEL	Frank Heatherly, Route 1, Box 217, Arden, NC 28704	Henderson	1946	1	x		0	6	1	28	118	146	3	0	0	48,500	0
BEULAH	James W. Ayers, Route 4, Box 200, Hendersonville, NC 28739	Henderson	1815	1	x		4	2	7	165	135	300	0	0	0	250,000	22,472
BRIGHTWATER	Gordon Corn, Route 6, Box 95-A, Hendersonville, NC 28739	Henderson	1968	1	x		12	6	14	105	60	165	0	0	0	80,000	13,000
BROAD RIVER	W.S. Billingsly, 464 Airport Rd., Flat Rock, NC 28731	Henderson															
CEDAR SPRINGS		Henderson															
CRAB CREEK	Alva Ballard, Route 1, Zirconia, NC 28790	Henderson	1854	1		X	3	3	4	96	99	195	0	0	0	18,000	0
CROSS ROADS	Bill Allison, Route 5, Box 429, Hendersonville,NC 28739	Henderson															
DANA	Ralph Banning, Route 2, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	Henderson	1936	1	x		8	6	6	181		181	0	0	0	183,000	
DOUBLE SPRINGS		Henderson	1871	1	x		1	1	9	107	10	117	0	0	0	110,000	
EAST FLAT ROCK,FIRST	Dean M. Weaver, P.O. Box 305, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	Henderson	1911	4	x		28	36	15	782	25	807	1	3	85,000	620,000	23,000
EBENEZER	Jerry White, Route 5, Box 454, Hendersonville, NC 28739	Henderson	1817	1	x		4	10	25	768	0	768	0	1	60,000	390,000	0
ETOWAH	John Rymer, P.O. Box 326, Etowah, NC 28729	Henderson	1917	3	x		7	35	34	436	86	522	0	7	60,000	190,000	27,644
FLETCHER, FIRST	Odell Barnwell, Route 1, Fletcher, NC 28732	Henderson	1838	3	x		5	5	3	175	191	366	0	0	20,000	80,000	0
FORK CREEK	Cecil Worsham, 2134 N. Main St., H'ville, NC 28739	Polk															
FRENCH BROAD	Leon Nicholson, Route 1, School House Road, Horse Shoe	Henderson	1792	1	x		14	17	17	222	46	268	3	2	43,000	250,000	131,337
FRUITLAND	Larry Patton, Route 2, Hendersonville, NC 28739	Henderson	1875	1	x		3	12	11	263	112	375	0	1	50,000	300,000	6,470
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST	Rich Liner, P.O. Box 310, Hendersonville, NC 28739	Henderson	1844	5	x		60	128	83	1903	776	2680	7	7	0	2,500,000	750,
HOLLY SPRINGS	Calvin Frady, Route 2, Box 190, Pisgah Forest 28768	Henderson	1860	1	x		8	0	3	65	24	89	0	0	0	40,000	0
HOOPERS CREEK	Lawrence Rhodes, Route 3, Box 304, Fletcher,NC 28732	Henderson															
HORSE SHOE	George Holland, P.O. Box 343, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	Henderson	1888	1	x		3	3	2	201	75	276	0	0	50,000	66,000	0

JONES GAP	W.W. Arrington, Route 7, Box 495, H'ville, NC 28739	Henderson	1944	1	x												
LIBERTY	David McNeill, P.O. Box 51, Edneyville, NC 28727	Henderson	1875	1	x	0	0	4	48		48	0	0	0	25,000	0	
LOCUST GROVE	Walter E. Taylor, Route 6, Box 18, H'ville, NC 28739	Henderson	1898	1	x	4	0	5	174	41	215	0	0	0	50,000	0	
MAIN STREET	Allen B. Jewett, P.O. Box 208, Hendersonville, NC 28739	Henderson	1959	4	x	1	27	10	261	91	352	1	2		350,000	79,434	
MIDDLE FORK	Harold Connor, Route 5, Box 320-C, H'ville, NC 28739	Henderson															
MILLS RIVER	Raymond Byrd, Route 1, Box 166, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	Henderson	1835	1	x	3	0	6	181	58	239		2	70,000	150,000	0	
MT. GILEAD	Bobbie Arrowood, Route 2, Box 176, Fletcher,NC 28732	Henderson	1883	1	x	0	2	2	146	79	225	0	0	25,000	120,000	24,168	
MT. MORIAH	W.W.Willingham, Box 29, Edneyville, NC 28727	Henderson	1839	1	x	2	13	7	333	28	361	0	0	30,000	120,000	0	
MT. OLIVET	C.C. Billingsly, Route 5, Greenville, SC 29609	Henderson															
MTN. HOME	Bill Landreth, Route 1, Box 178, Hendesonville, NC 28739	Henderson	1892	1	x	13	4	10	247	120	367	0	0	45,000	130,000	2,950	
MTN. PAGE	Victor C. Blackwell, Route 1, Box 142, Saluda, NC 28773	Henderson	1789	1	x	12	12	6	145	89	234	0	0	40,000	150,000	0	
MTN. VALLEY	Wayne Hembree, Route 1, Zirconia, NC 28790	Henderson	1915	1	x												
MTN. VIEW	W. Luther Capell, Route 5, Box 410, H'ville, NC 28739	Henderson	1949	6	x	6	5	7	317	0	317	0	0	0	205,000	19,128	
MUD CREEK	Frank Carter, 403 Rutledge Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739	Henderson	1804	4	x	15	29	37	577	154	731	3	5	60,000	625,000	0	
NAPLES	Jimmy Cox, P.O. Box 546, Naples, NC 28760	Henderson	1942	1	x	28	45	15	392	53	445	6	0	75,000	275,000	5,300	
OAK FOREST	Henry Mitchell, P.O. Box 727, Fletcher, NC 28732	Henderson	1949	1	x	7	6	7	247	32	279	0	0	40,000	100,000	0	
PACOLET	Landis Cannady, Box 1342, Lynn, NC 28750	Polk	1916	2	x	1	3	14	129	58	187	2	0	45,000	145,000	29,025	
PLEASANT GROVE	Ray Ledford, Route 4, Box 184, Hendersonville, NC 28739	Henderson	1859	1	x	0	0	3	59	90	149	0	0	0	100,000	0	
PLEASANT HILL	Billy Joe Dotson, Route 3, Box 346, H'ville, NC 28739	Henderson	1869	1	x	5	2	4	118	43	161	0	0	0	100,000	0	
REFUGE	George Roberts, P.O. Box 197, Dana, NC 28724	Henderson	1837	1	x	3	5	12	501	104	605	1	0	45,000	300,000	0	
SALUDA	Tom E. Capell, P.O. Box 95, Saluda, NC 28773	Polk	1882	3	x	10	9	15	203	95	298	0	0	50,000	185,000	0	
SHAWS CREEK	Ray Linville, Route 4, Box 14, Hendersonville, NC 28739	Henderson	1873	1	x	7	10	34	241	95	336	0	0	35,000	275,000	0	
TRYON, FIRST		Polk	1891	3	x	2	32	25	386	97	483	0	0	125,000	450,000	81,224	
TUXEDO, FIRST	Harold McKinnish, 208 Reed Dr. East Flat Rock, NC 28726	Henderson	1910	2	x	12	14	6	328	138	466	0	0	30,000	260,000	6,250	
UPWARD	J. Dan Blackwell, Route 5, Box 424, H'ville, NC 28739	Henderson	1943	1	x	2	5	2	136	87	223	0	0	0	85,000	0	
VALLEY HILL	James Byrd, P.O. Box 868, Hendersonville, NC 28739	Henderson	1908	4	x	11	21	9	406	103	509	0	0	0	300,700	0	
WEST HENDERSONVILLE	Charles Magnet, 425 Hebron Street, H'ville, NC 28739	Henderson	1934	4	x	12	15	7	324	18	342	1	0	55,000	500,000	151,000	
ZION HILL	Harold Sprinkle, Route 1, Zirconia, NC 28790	Henderson															
	TOTALS					344	549	530	12,047	4,055	15,966	49	31	1,133,000	2,002,132	1,431,249	

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING August 31, 1979 (Month & Day)

Association: CAROLINA

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: CHARLES E. MAGNET

Address: 425 HEBRON STREET, City: HENDERSONVILLE, State: NC, Zip: 28739

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	56 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	57 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	58 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	59 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	60 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	61 Young Adult enrolment- married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	62 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	63 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	64 Adults Away enrolment	65 Homebound enrolment	66 General officers enrolment	67 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	68 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number of Bible Study groups	71 Bible Study groups enrolment	72 Total enroled in Bible Study	73 Church V.B.S. enrolment	74 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	75 Total V.B.S. enrolment
BALFOUR	Oonnie Stepp, 639, Stoney Mtn. Rd., H'ville,28739	4	65	125	38	9	18	38	24	0	0	77	0	324	207	0	0	324	0	0	0
BARKER HEIGHTS	Sherrill Rhodes, Blue Ridge St., H'ville, NC 28739	0	15	20	12	2	28	13	10	0	0	1	15	116	70	1	9	125	125	0	125
BAT CAVE	Gary Rhodes, 436 Tracy Grove Rd.,H'ville,NC 28739	0	9	16	6	9	4	31	20	0	0	1	0	96	45	1	1	97	35	0	35
BEARWALLOW	David Douglas, P.O. Box 65, Gerton, NC 28735	0	9	5	12	0	0	16	21	0	0	0	0	63	51	0	0	63	0	0	0
BEREA																					
BETHEL	J.C. Thomas, Route 1, Box 262, Arden, NC 28704	0	0	6	2	2	0	7	13	0	0	6	0	36	22	0	0	36	0	0	0
BEULAH	Oewey Barnewll, Route 4, Hendersonville, NC 28739	4	0	14	15	7	8	59	15	0	0	0	0	112		0	0	112	57	0	57
BRIGHTWATER	Walter Gaddy, Route 3, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	5	16	11	12	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	58	50	0	0	58	40	0	40
BROAD RIVER																					
CEDAR SPRINGS																					
CRAB CREEK	Bobby McOowell, Route 3, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	9	10	14	4	2	12	9	0	0	3	0	63	51	0	0	63	48	0	48
CROSS ROADS																					
DANA	Larry Jackson, Route 6, Box 335, H'ville, NC 28739	1	8	20	15	0	0	13	15	0	0	2	21	95	68	0	0	95	73	0	73
OOUBLE SPRINGS	Ralph Beddingfield, Route 1, Zirconia, NC 28790	0	4	4	5	4	10	25	0	0	0	2	0	54	35	0	0	54	42	0	42
EAST FLAT ROCK,FIRST	Terry Gray, 102 Dawn Dr., East Flat Rock, NC 28726	41	41	93	60	84	137	0	0	0	0	6	0	539	367	0	0	539	137	0	137
EBENEZER	Chris Sweeney, Route 5, Box 207, H'ville,NC 28739	5	23	25	65	10	20	80	70	0	0	0	0	298	215	0	0	298	116	0	116
ETOWAH	Oouglas Black, P.O. Box 213, Etowah, NC 28729	0	31	53	55	12	13	92	24	0	0	3	0	283	151	0	0	283	116	0	116
FLETCHER, FIRST	David Livingston, Route 3, Fletcter, NC 28732	2	13	24	12	3	8	51	18	0	0	3	0	134	95	1	0	95	104	0	104
FORK CREEK																					
FRENCH BROAO	Griff Kilpatrick, Route 7, Box 165, H'ville, 28739	0	13	33	24	18	12	38	12	0	0	3	0	153	95	2	0	153	87	0	87
FRUITLAND	Ray Jones, P.O. Box 631, Hendersonville, NC 28739		27	30	21	15	21	42	14	4	6	4	0	184	106	0	0	184	76	0	76
HENOERSONVILLE,FIRST	Hilary Collins, Route 8, Box 58, H'ville, NC 28739	6	167	228	203	57	165	450	268	0	35	15	0	1594	770	2	52	1646	276	0	276
HOLLY SPRINGS	Oavid Patterson,	2	7	8	12	2	7	15	3	0	0	16	0	72	40	0	0	72	64	0	64
HOOPERS CREEK																					
HORSE SHOE	Harry Byrd, Box 103, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	0	10	19	17	6	8	28	14	0	0	4	0	106	77	1	0	106	59	0	59

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-78)

JONES GAP																						
LIBERTY	James Banther, P.O. Box 142, Dana, NC 28724	0	3	10	6	1	4	12	4	0	0	3	0	43	32	0	0	43	0	0	0	
LOCUST GROVE	Randall Lance, Route 5, Box 163, H'ville, NC 28739	0	10	18	15	7	6	20	8	2	0	2	0	88	52	0	0	88	53	0	53	
MAIN STREET	Owen Brendell, 519 Carson Dr., H'ville,NC 28739	0	13	21	18	10	0	12	13	0	0	5	0	111	68	2	26	137	63	0	63	
MIDDLE FORK																						
MILLS RIVER	Leonard Lemmons, Route 1, Box 204-A,Horse Shoe 28742	4	18	49	21	8	10	29	18	0	0	1	0	158	121	0	0	158	75	14	89	
MT. GILEAD	J.C. Davis, Route 1, Box 393, Arden, NC 28704	0	5	5	29	9	0	13	15	0	0	3	0	79	47	5	30	114	54	0	54	
MT. MORIAH	Alvin Dalton, Route 1, Hendersonville, NC 28739	9	18	36	28	7	14	30	24	4	5	5	0	180	101	0	0	180	76	30	106	
MT. OLIVET																						
MTN. HOME	Dale Gilbert, Route 1, Box 184, H'ville,NC 28739	6	12	10	16	8	12	30	0	0	0	6	0	100	98	0	0	100	98	0	98	
MTN. PAGE	Larry Pace, Route 1, Box 24, Saluda, NC 28773	1	11	16	6	0	17	6	18	0	0	0	0	75	46	0	0	75	50	0	50	
MTN. VALLEY																						
MTN. VIEW	Houstin Huggins, 2405 Old Kanuga Rd., H'ville 28739	0	16	30	36	3	16	61	23	0	0	3	0	188	120	2	40	228	81	0	81	
MUD CREEK	Michael Fugate, 308½ Shepherd St., H'ville 28739	7	18	62	33	8	23	42	76	12	27	4	0	312	160	0	0	312	95	0	95	
NAPLES	Robert L. Davis, P.O. Box 253, Mtn. Home,NC 28758	4	22	39	56	33	77	25	36	0	0	4	0	296	140	1	0	296	58	0	58	
OAK FOREST		0	26	42	28	12	6	30	18	0	0	4	0	166	90	0	0	166	112	0	112	
PACOLET	Stewart Bradshaw, Lynn, NC 28750	0	0	4	7	0	0	9	17	2	7	2	0	48	29	0	0	48	0	0	0	
PLEASANT GROVE	Preston McDowell, Route 2, Box 262, Pisgah Forest	0	0	4	4	2	4	5	10	6	0	9	0	44	27	0	0	44	26	0	26	
PLEASANT HILL	Folger McJunken, P.O. Box 351, H'ville NC 28739	2	3	2	8	7	7	11	6	0	0	0	0	46	29	0	0	46	29	0	29	
REFUGE	Gene Stepp, P.O. Box 336, Dana, NC 28724	17	15	51	54	38		83	52	0	0	8	0	318	174	0	0	318	112	0	112	
SALUDA, FIRST	Mrs. R.L. Savage, P.O. Box 42, Saluda, NC 28773	0	14	26	19	0	23	11	36	0	0	4	0	133	76	0	0	133	67	0	67	
SHAWS CREEK	Finley Pace, P.O. Box 1816, H'ville, NC 28739	0	11	32	26	0	5	63	21	7	0	4	0	169	92	0	30	199	83	0	83	
TRYON, FIRST	Mrs. June Brady, P.O. Box 757, Tryon, NC 28782	0	30	53	47	0	26	53	54	0	0	3	0	296	166	3	25	321	73	0	73	
TUXEDO, FIRST	Homer Levi, Tuxedo, NC 28784	0	41	23	25	20	35	30	29	0	0	5	0	208		0	0	208	128	0	128	
UPWARD	Ben Walden, Route 2, Flat Rock, NC 28731	0	12	14	14	2	14	15	24	0	0	0	0	95	71	0	0	95	83	0	83	
VALLEY HILL	Harvey Tanner, 113 Merri Oaks, H'ville, NC 28739	0	25	35	28	4	29	61	22	0	8	3	15	230	113	1	0	230	54	0	54	
WEST HENDERSONVILLE	George Denton, Route 3, Jeter Mtn. Terrace, 28739	0	27	50	36	10	12	72	43	0	0	4	0	254	135	0	0	254	111	0	111	
ZION HILL																						
	TOTALS	111	786	1,381	1,159	445	801	1,747	1,117	37	88	158	81	8,017	4,502	22	213	8,196	3,016	44	3,060	

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1979 (Month & Day)

Association: CAROLINA

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director: JIMMY COX

Address: P.O. BOX 546, NAPLES, NC 28760 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	76 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	77 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	78 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	79 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	80 Equipping Centers enrolment	81 Hold File enrolment	82 General officers enrolment	83 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	84 Total Church Training enrollment	85 Average weekly Church Training attendance	86 New Church Member Training Participation: Children	87 New Church Member Training Participation: Youth	88 New Church Member Training Participation: Adult
BARKER HEIGHTS	Duane McCarson, 305 Glover St., Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0	0	15	0	0	1	0	16	5	0	0	0
BEARWALLOW		0	2	10	15	0	0	1	0	28	20	0	0	0
BEULAH	Carroll Clark, 204 Hawkins Creek, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0	16	15	0	0	0	0	31	20	0	0	0
BRIGHTWATER		2	11	5	12	0	0	3	0	33	16	0	0	0
OANA	Vincent Hoots, P.O. Box 116, Oana, NC 28724	2	6	6	20	0	0	2	0	36	31	0	0	0
EAST FLAT ROCK, FIRST	Kendall Taylor, Route 1, Box 508, Flat Rock, NC 28731	6	13	12	32	0	0	1	0	64	36	0	0	0
ETOWAH	Ronald Oavis, P.O. Box 112, Etowah, NC 28729	9	8	20	22	0	0	2	0	71	40	0	0	0
FRENCH BROAO		0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	15	12	0	0	0
HENOERSONVILLE, FIRST	Jeff Busbee, 829 Case St., Hendersonville, NC 28739	14	24	53	185	6	0	7	0	283	138	27	21	11
HORSE SHOE	Mrs. Larry Maxwell, Route 7, Box 155, H'ville, NC 28739	1	6	17	18	0	0	1	0	43	35	0	0	0
LIBERTY	Francis Clark Route 2, Box 171-B, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	4	4	9	0	0	0	0	17	10	0	0	0
MAIN STREET		0	0	0	26	0	0	1	0	27	14	0	0	0
MILLS RIVER	Alvin Moore, 18 Greenwood Acres, Horse Shoe, NC 28739	6	15	10	20	0	0	2	0	53	33	0	0	0
MT. GILEAO	Forest Lance, Route 3, Fletcher, NC 28732	1	3	13	14	0	12	3	25	71	28	0	0	0
MT. MORIAH	Clyde Abernathy, P.O. Box 33, Edneyville, NC 28727	2	2	10	5	0	0	4	0	23	13	0	0	0
MTN. HOME	Robert Haynes, Route 1, Hendersonville, NC 28739	6	0	4	3	0	0	2	0	15	12	0	0	0
MTN. VIEW	Seagle Blackwell, 220 Wilmont Or., Hendersonville, NC 28739	5	4	13	26	0	0	0	0	48	36	0	0	0
MUO CREEK	Mrs. Ray Bennett, 1111 Cherokee Or., H'ville, NC 28739	3	14	10	35	0	0	2	0	64	45	0	0	0
NAPLES	Bruce McIntyre, P.O. Box 216, Mountain Home, NC 28758	4	11	10	40	0	0	2	0	67	50	0	0	0
OAK FOREST	Ted Holland, Route 4, Box 189, Hendersonville, NC 28739	7	13	8	23	0	0	1	0	52	30	0	2	4

PLEASANT GROVE	T.C. Williams, Route 4, Box 189, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	4	4	14	0	0	7	0	29	22	0	0	0
REFUGE	Ector L. Capps, Route 1, Box 385, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	18		10	0	0	2	0	30	17	0	0	0
SALUDA		2	8	4	10	0	0	3	0	27	14	0	0	0
SHAWS CREEK	Lloyd Cable, P.O. Box 722, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	0	0	12	10	0	0	5	0	27	17	0	0	0
TRYON, FIRST		0	0	47	0	0	0	1	0	48	30	0	0	0
UPWARD	Ben Walden, Route 2, Flat Rock, NC 28731	3	6	9	20	0	0	4	0	42	35	0	0	0
VALLEY HILL		0	4	15	20	0	0	1	0	40		0	0	0
WEST HENDERSONVILLE	Mrs. Helen Wirtz, 701 S. Whitted St., H'ville, NC 28739	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	73	176	312	634	6	12	58	25	1,300	759	27	13	15

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1979 (Month & Day)

Association: CAROLINA

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: ALLEN JEWETT

Address: P.O. BOX 208, HENDERSONVILLE, NC 28739 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	89 Preschool enrolment (4,5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	91 Youth enrolment (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	99 Average weekly Church Music attendance	100 Church Music study group enrolment
BALFOUR	Doug Whitfield, 2511 Asheville Hwy., Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0	2	35	0	0	0	3	0	40	21	0
BARKER HEIGHTS	Guy Haddock, 211 Aycock Ave., Hendersonville, NC 28739	3	12	6	20	0	0	0	5	0	46	16	0
BAT CAVE	James Gillespie, Bat Cave, NC 28710	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	4	0	22	14	10
BEARWALLOW	Miss McAlynn Sinclair, P.O. Box 21, Gerton, NC 28735	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	0
BEREA													
BETHEL	Mrs. Ernest Ruth, Route 2, Box 206, Fletcher, NC 28732	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	6		0
BEULAH	Laxton Cantrell, Route 7, Box 256, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0	15	15	0	0	0	4	0	34	20	0
BRIGHTWATER	Mrs. Etta Mae Corn, Route 6, Box 95-A, H'ville, NC 28739	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	4	0	18	12	0
BROAD RIVER													
CEDAR SPRINGS													
CRAB CREEK	Lawrence Barnwell, 1211 Cherokee Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	6	6	10	0	8	0		0	36	25	15
CROSS ROADS													
DANA	William Gibbs, Route 6, Box 2064 ,Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	15	10	25	0	4	0	4	0	58	45	0
DOUBLE SPRINGS	Teddy Hudson, Route 1, Box 225, Hendersonville, nNC 28739	0	0	4	13	0	2	0	4	0	23	18	0
EAST FLAT ROCK, FIRST	Sammy Kicklighter, 2610 Old Spartanburg Hwy., H'ville 28739	0	25	25	35	0	12	0	4	0	101	50	0
EBENEZER	Mrs. Carroll Ownbey, Route 5, Box 524, H'ville, NC 28739	0	15	4	31	0	6	12	8	0	76	40	0
ETOWAH		5	25	25	25	0	0	0	3	0	83	60	0
FLETCHER,FIRST	Mrs. Guy Livingston, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	5	13	15	18	0	0	0	4	0	55	42	0
FORK CREEK													
FRENCH BROAD	Charles Middleton, P.O. Box 6337, Asheville, NC 28801	10	15	12	26	0	0	1	6	0	70	20	0
FRUITLAND	Mrs. Alex Booth, Route 2, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	12	0
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST	Wallace Shamburger, P.O.Box 310, Hendersonville, NC 28739	22	98	55	85	10	10	0	19	0	299	200	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	Ezra Allman, Route 1, Box 188, Penrose, NC 28766	0	9	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	25	15	0
HOOPERS CREEK													
HORSE SHOE	Richard Snyder, Route 1, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	0	0	15	12	0	1	0	3	0	31	22	0

JONES GAP													
LIBERTY	Ray Clark, Route 2, Box 171-B, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOCUST GROVE	Ralph W. McMinn, Route 5, Box 504, Hendersonville, NC 28739	4	4	14	3	0	3	2	4	0	34	15	0
MAIN STREET	Mrs. Oennis Lookadoo, P.O. Box 412, Etowah, NC 28727	0	6	14	19	0	6	0	5	0	50	30	0
MIDDLE FORK													
MILLS RIVER	Mrs. Edward Glenn, Route 2, Box 181, Fletcher, NC 28732	0	10	10	18	0	0	0	4	0	42	22	0
MT. GILEAD	Fred Finch, Route 2, Arden, NC 28704	0	4	10	12	0	1	0	5	0	32	22	0
MT. MORIAH	Kenneth McMinn, 217 Edinburg Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	10	0
MT. OLIVET													
MTN. HOME	Roland Jones, Route 1, Box 119, Hendersonville, NC 28739	5	15	8	10	0	0	0	4	0	42	38	0
MTN. PAGE	Jerry F. Pace, Route 1, Box 25, Saluda, NC 28773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MTN. VALLEY													
MTN. VIEW	Oono Jones, 411-A, Duncan Hill Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	6	0	10	10	0
MUD CREEK	Ray Bennett, 1111 Cherokee Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739	7	24	10	35	0	12	4	6	0	98	76	0
NAPLES	Steve Carson, Route 2, Box 102-A, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	0	10	20	31	0	0	0	4	0	65	40	0
OAK FOREST	Dwyre, Stroup, Route 3, 338 Dogwood Terrace, Fletcher, NC 28732	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	21	17	0
PACOLET	Mrs. Ramona Rhodes, Route 2, Tryon, NC 28784	0	3	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	17	14	0
PLEASANT GROVE	Preston McDowell, Route 2, Box 262, Pisgah Forest, NC 28768	0	3	4	14	0	0	0	3	0	24	23	0
PLEASANT HILL	Sam Sosebee, Route 3, Box 347, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	5	5	14	0	5	0	5	0	34	34	0
REFUGE	Carroll Pettet, Route 6, Box 411, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	12	20	22	0	0	0	6	0	60	8	0
SALUDA, FIRST	Mrs. Gloria Barham, P.O. Box 523, Tryon, NC 28782	0	0	3	16	0	0	0	4	0	23	18	0
SHAWS CREEK	Carlyle Franklin, Route 3, Arden, NC 28704	0	5	16	0	0	0	0	3	20	44	30	0
TRYON, FIRST	Mrs. Susan S. Dobbins, P.O. Box 184, Tryon, NC 28782	0	0	20	18	0	0	0	1	0	39	25	0
UPWARD	Mrs. Georgia Condrey, Route 2, Box 15, Flat Rock, NC 28731	1	8	10	12	0	8	1	4	0	44	30	0
VALLEY HILL	William Oelk, Route 1, Box 94, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0	12	20	0	0	0	3	0	35	23	0
WEST HENDERSONVILLE	Mrs. Jean Martin, 209 Ewart Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739	8	18	16	25	0	0	0	6	0	73	38	0
ZION HILL													
	TOTALS	70	360	390	752	10	98	24	172	20	1,896	1,161	25

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING _____ 1979 (Month & Day)

Association: CAROLINA

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: MRS. TOM E. CAPELL

Address: P.O. BOX 95, SALUDA, NC 28773 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years; graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years; graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
BALFOUR	Miss Edna Corn, 2416 Asheville Hwy., H'ville, NC 28739	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	24	0	0	0	10	1	0	35
BARKER HEIGHTS	Mrs. E.L. Patterson, 509 Blue Ridge St., H'ville, NC 28739	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	4	11	0	18	6	0	46
BEARWALLOW	Mrs. Bobby Oees, P.O. Box 86, Gerton, NC 28735	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	4	0	16
BRIGHTWATER	Mrs. Carroll Clark, 204 Hawkins Creek, H'ville, NC 28739	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	4	5	0	12	4	0	29
OANA	Mrs. Kathy Morrison, Route 5, Box 385, H'ville, NC 28739		1	1	1	1	0	4	3	5	5		23	4	0	40
DOUBLE SPRINGS	Mrs. Linda Calloway, P.O. Box 354, Tuxedo, NC 28784	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8
EAST FLAT ROCK, FIRST	Mrs. Robert Lewis, P.O. Box 167, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	20	20	12	15	15	2	0	84
EBENEZER	Mrs. Mary Ellen King, Route 5, Box 255, H'ville, NC 28739	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	1	7	12	6	30	3	0	59
ETOWAH	Mrs. R.N. Sentelle, P.O. Box 68, Etowah, NC 28729	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	12	10	9	12	3	0	54
FRENCH BROAD	Mrs. Everette Newman, 208 Woodland Dr., H'ville, NC 28739	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	10	12	0	6	16	6	0	50
FRUITLAND	Mrs. Mabel Holmes, Route 1, Box 111, Hendersonville, NC 28739	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	12	0	0	10	3	0	30
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST	Mrs. Joe Stoneham, Route 1, Box 85, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	24	49	16	15	150	6	0	260
HORSE SHOE	Mrs. Charles Capps, Route 7, Box 127, H'ville, NC 28739	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	11	0	0	19	5	0	35
LOCUST GROVE	Mrs. Wayne Brevard, Route 5, Box 125, H'ville, NC 28739	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
MAIN STREET	Miss Oonna Wild, 500 Higate Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	2	8	3	12	18	7	0	50

MILLS RIVER	Mrs. Sarah Edmundson, P.O. Box 435, H'ville, NC 28739	1	2	1		1	0	5	11	17	8	0	11	1	0	48
MT. GILEAD	Miss Oorris Butler, Route 3, Box 248, Fletcher, NC 28732	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	6	0	9	1	0	19
MT. MORIAH	Mrs. Joyce Origgers, Route 1, Hendersonville, NC 28739	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	6	0	0	12	1	0	19
MTN. VIEW	Miss Miriam Capell, Route 5, Box 410, H'ville, NC 28739	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
MUD CREEK	Mrs. Charles Carter, Route 2, Box 122, H'ville, NC 28739	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	9	5	3	15	5	0	45
NAPLES	Mrs. George Gaynor, Mountain Home, NC 28758	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	15	0	0	12	4	0	31
OAK FOREST	Mrs Mary Cogdill, Route 3, Box 193, Fletcher, NC 28732	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	12	3	0	12	3	0	30
PACOLET	Mrs. Annie Randall, Lynn, NC 28750	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	11
PLEASANT HILL	Mrs. Graham Fisher, Route 3, Box 158, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	11	2	0	1	6	0	20
REFUGE	Mrs. Jerry Nicholson, Route 1, Box 441, Flat Rock, NC 28731	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	10	6	0	10	8	5	0	39
SALUDA FIRST	Miss Barbara Jean Connell, P.O. Box 476, Saluda, NC 28773	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	7	0	8	11	4	0	30
SHAWS CREEK	Mrs. Alma Merrill, 3210 Brevard Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	2	2	0	8	4	0	16
TRYON, FIRST	Mrs. Kathleen Kimbrell, P.O. Box 208, Tryon, NC 28782	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	9	22	7	0	50	3	0	91
TUXEDO, FIRST	Mrs. Harold McKinnish, 208 Reed Dr., East Flat Rock 28726	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	12	10	0	12	1	0	40
UPWARD	Mrs. Dan Blackwell, Route 5, Box 424, Hendersonville, NC 28739	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	1	5	3	4	5	4	0	22
VALLEY HILL	Mrs. Forrest Nash, 610 Brooklyn St., Hendersonville, NC 28739	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	6	10	12	15	6	0	71
WEST HENDERSONVILLE	Mrs. Carolyn Vaughn, 430 Hebron St., H'ville, NC 28739	0	1	0	0	1	0	2		10	0	0	9	2	0	21
	TOTALS	18	29	18	14	33	0	112	160	287	130	106	570	110	0	1,363

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1979 (Month & Day)

Association: CAROLINA

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: BOBBIE ARROWOOD

Address: ROUTE 2, BOX 178, City: FLETCHER, State: NC, Zip: 28732

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	121 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	122 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	123 Brotherhood director and (if any) general Brotherhood Officers	124 Enrolment of missions of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
BARKER HEIGHTS	Guy Haddock, 211 Adcock Ave., Hendersonville, NC 28739	21	9	1	8	0	0	0	1	00	40
BRIGHTWATER	Lanny Condrey, P.O. Box 104, Hendersonville, NC 28739	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
DANA	William E. Hill, P.O. Box 44, Dana, NC 28724	4	7	1	11	0	0	0	1	0	24
DOUBLE SPRINGS		2	1	2	0	0	0	4	1	0	0
EAST FLAT ROCK, FIRST	E.L. Porter, 2035 Old Spartanburg Hwy., H'ville, NC 28739	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	50
EBENEZER	Jerry White, Route 5, Box 454, Hendersonville, NC 28739	9	14	1	00	0	0	0	1	0	25
ETOWAH	Bill Johnson, P.O. Box 42, Etowah 28729	12	12	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	37
FRENCH BROAD	Charles Middleton, P.O. Box 6337, Asheville, NC 28801	5	3		0	0	0	0	1	0	38
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST	Zeb Kilpatrick, P.O. Box 694, Hendersonville, NC 28739	32	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
HORSE SHOE		0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
MAIN STREET	John L. Beale, 2028 Arlington Place, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	12	13
MILLS RIVER		8	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
MT. GILEAD	U.Gary Taylor, Asheville Airport, Box 807, Fletcher, NC 28732	2	7	1	6	0	0	3	0	0	19
MUD CREEK		7	5	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	27
NAPLES	Hoyt McWhorter, 102 Richards Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739	6	6	2	21	0	0	0	1	0	36
OAK FOREST	Duane Gentle, Route 3, Box 211, Fletcher, NC 28732	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
PACOLET	Claude Thompson, Lynn, NC 28750	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	1	0	71
PLEASANT HILL	Billy Joe Ootson, Route 3, Box 346, Hendersonville, NC 28739	1	2	1	10	0	0	0	1	0	15
REFUGE	George Roberts, P.O. Box 197, Dana, NC 28724										
SALUDA First	Walter Pace, Box 535, Saluda, NC 28773										
TRYON, FIRST	R.B. Scruggs, P.O. Box 1296, Tryon, NC 28782	10	9	1	19	0	0	0	3	0	42
VALLEY HILL	Jesse Lee Simpson, 415 Young St., Hendersonville, NC 28739	8	0	1	00	6	0	0	1	11	27
	TOTALS	135	105	19	172	56	0	3	14	23	556

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-78)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 8/31 1979 (Month & Day)

Association: CAROLINA

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer: LEONARD LEMMONS

Address: ROUTE 2, BOX 204-A HORSE SHOE, NC 28742 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21	22	23	27						126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
					Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year															
		Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Forward Program	All Forward Program	Tithers Commitment	Stewardship Revival	Simplified Budget	Other	Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
BALFOUR	Robert Merrill, Route 2, Box 160, Fletcher, NC	118	0	0					X		101,887	0	101,887	10,000	32,035	0	5,233	1,313	63,634	102,215
BARKER HEIGHTS	Penny McFadden, Salisbury Rd., H'ville, NC 28739	40	10	1						X	29,148	521	26,669	14,000	14,023	15,639	3,819	2,515	4,320	40,316
BAT CAVE	Richard H. Barnwell, Route 1, Box 253, Bat Cave, NC	21	3.8	1.8						X	32,891	0	32,891	6,000	7,654	0	1,650	948	18,9 7	29,219
BEARWALLOW	Mrs. Hazel Lyda, Star Route, Gerton, NC 28735	25	12	3						X	31,750	0	31,750	0	10,060	1,725	0	1,136	618	13,539
BEREA																				
BETHEL	Gary Morgan, Route 1, Box 135, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	18	2	2						X	10,318	0	10,318	0	4,477	0	0	0	2,807	7,284
BEULAH	Dewey Barnwell, Route 4, H'ville, NC 28739		5								16,213	25	16,238	0	3,760	0	3,043	428	1,237	8,468
BRIGHTWATER	Mrs. Juanita Brogden, Route 7, Box 112, H'ville, NC	35	7	3			X				26,718	62	26,780	0	11,531	0	4,440	755	3,252	19,978
BROAD RIVER																				
CEDAR SPRINGS																				
CRAB CREEK	Harold Gilbert, Route 4, H'ville, NC 28739			2							13,010	0	13,010	0	6,595	0	0	784	3,777	11,156
CROSS ROADS																				
DANA	Jack Hilliard, P.O. Box 376, Dana, NC 28724	15	10	2							23,742	0	23,742	0	8,581	3,073	0	1,032	3,887	16,573
DOUBLE SPRINGS	Mrs. Anita Forte, P.O. Box 182, Tuxedo, NC 28784	14	10	2						X	15,774	150	15,924	0	9,185	0	0	325	6,168	15,678
EAST FLAT ROCK, FIRST	Robert Lewis, P.O. Box 167, East Flat Rock, NC	190	16	2					X		132,346	1,400	133,746	0	50,750	8,725	5,558	3,602	30,647	99,282
EBENEZER	John Ownbey, Route 5, Box 524, H'ville, NC 28739	92		.4						X	82,890	0	82,890	0	22,130	0	0	3,893	10,159	36,182
ETOWAH	Mrs. Larry McKelvin, P.O. Box 41, Etowah, NC 28729	60	10	.81						X	71,556	595	72,151	0	20,228	0	7,737	2,575	28,139	58,679
FLETCHER, FIRST	J. L. Cunningham, Route 3, Fletcher, NC 28732	72	5								25,052	1,903	26,955	0	8,136	4,895	0	1,040	8,120	22,191
FORK CREEK																				
FRENCH BROAD	W. Thomas Smith, 222 Shannon Rd., H'ville, NC 28739		10	2			X				49,538	3,468	53,006	0	20,896	16,463	5,750	934	9,308	53,351
FRUITLAND	Mrs. J.R. Lancaster, Route 5, Box 309, H'ville, NC	48	32	2							57,913	0	57,913	15,000	13,900	0	9,363	1,151	35,174	59,588
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST	Steve Carlisle, 705 Oakland St., H'ville, NC 28739	375	10	1			X				546,531	14,395	560,926	0	225,813	188,733	99,605	9,565	113,522	637,238
HOLLY SPRINGS	Mrs. Calvin Frady, Route 2, Box 190, Pisgah Forest		2	2							8,561	0	8,561	0	2,960	0	0	376	2,824	6,160
HOOPERS CREEK																				

HORSE SHOE	Mrs. Frank Fowler, Route 7, Box 144, H'ville, NC	22	16	4								34,968	505	35,473	0	9,800	0	0	607	8,500	18,907
JONES GAP																				
LIBERTY	William D. Rhodes, 109 East King St., E.F.R., NC	48	15									7,604	0	7,605	0	4,190	0	0	339	1,458	5,987
LOCUST GROVE	Miss Lucretia Watkins, Route 5, Box 251, H'ville,NC	14	10	2							X	13,781	460	14,241	0	3,740	0	0	474	1,984	6,198
MAIN STREET	Mrs. Betty Jo Jones, 926 3rd Ave. W., H'ville, NC	90	12	4					X			48,651	0	48,651	0	15,277	1,809	11,663	1,186	14,915	44,850
MIDDLE FORK																				
MILLS RIVER	Marvin Holden, Route 1, Box 232, Horse Shoe, NC	90	10	2								48,167	825	48,992	0	19,087	17,068	0	1,371	10,930	48,456
MT. GILEAD	Mrs. Wylma West, Route 2, Box 192, Horse Shoe, NC	36	4	1							X	23,783	0	23,783	0	9,008	0	2,518	1,080	9,139	21,745
MT. MORIAH	Mrs. Linda McCraw, Route 5, H'ville, NC 28739	50	12	2					X			40,650	2,900	43,550	0	16,500	0	0	950	3,200	20,650
MT. OLIVET																				
MTN. HOME	Weldon Stepp, Route 1, Box 140, H'ville, NC 28739	30									X	14,224	0	14,224	0	6,760	0	13,850	623	3,927	25,160
MTN. PAGE	Charles J. Pace, P.O. Box 133, Saluda, NC 28773	20							X			16,831	0	16,831	0	8,018	0	0	640	6,165	14,823
MTN. VALLEY																				
MTN. VIEW	Mrs. Stelts Jackson, 207 Linda Vista Dr., H'ville											60,277	3,146	63,423	5,000	11,410	17,952	9,926	1,020	16,602	56,910
MUD CREEK	Mrs. Lula Kent, 534 Erkwood Dr., H'ville, NC 28739	96	25	1.1					X			100,664	0	100,664	0	30,002	0	0	4,587	34,573	69,162
NAPLES	Mrs. Harold McKinney, P.O. Box 164, Naples, NC	50	10	1		X						46,539	38	46,577	0	17,379	4,222	2,305	1,498	6,437	31,841
OAK FOREST	Joe Rhodes, Route 3, Box 506, Fletcher, NC 28732	50	14	2								39,662	42	39,704	0	12,380	0	3,141	2,893	12,256	31,670
PACOLET	Miss Bernice Raven, P.O. Box 704, Tryon, NC 28782	29	10	2.5					X			25,150	0	25,150	0	7,880	0	11,659	421	4,285	24,245
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs. Richard Landreth, 208 Montview Circle, Brevard	34	3	2.5	X							9,373	124	9,497	0	4,248	0	0	252	2,958	7,458
PLEASANT HILL	Miss Barbara Sosebee, Route 3, H'ville, NC 28739	20	8	3					X			14,532	0	14,532	0	7,330	652	0	595	2,553	11,130
REFUGE	Mrs. Vance Hoots, 1338 Asheville Hwy., H'ville, NC	50	7	2					X			57,622	0	57,622	0	17,238	0	30,471	2,264	21,889	71,862
SALUDA, FIRST	R. L. Savage, P.O. Box 42, Saluda, NC 28773	50	10	4					X			51,914	326	52,240	0	12,1701	0	0	1,782	12,014	25,966
SHAWS CREEK	Carl Pace, P.O. Box 1541, H'ville, NC 28739	73	10	1.5							X	41,364	129	41,493	0	20,658	0	0	1,578	8,763	30,999
TRYON, FIRST	B. C. Corbett, P.O. Box 1093, Tryon, NC 28782		13	008							X	88,235	0	88,235	0	26,862	0	12,837	3,480	23,678	66,857
TUXEDO, FIRST	Willard Lewis, Tuxedo, NC 28784	50	10									68,796	0	68,796	0	21,053	21,500	2,500	1,878	11,452	58,383
UPWARD	Mrs. Wilma Moore, Route 1, Flat Rock, NC 28731	22	10	6								19,532	0	19,532	0	5,200	1,050	0	763	5,741	12,755
VALLEY HILL	Forrest Nash, 610 Brooklyn St., H'ville, NC 28739	35	8	2							X	39,368	39,904	79,272	51,000	21,779	0	66,000	1,137	40,150	129,066
WEST HENDERSONVILLE	Mrs. John Rollins, 715 Jonesboro St., H'ville, NC	65	3	1							X	77,792	283	78,075	0	21,080	0	24,201	4,896	19,316	69,493
ZION HILL																				
	TOTALS	2,147										2,265,317	71,201	2,336,518	101,000	801,763	303,506	337,279	68,686	629,445	2,141,670

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1979

Association (Month & Day): CAROLINA

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions: REV. RONALD J. PINKERTON

Address: P.O. BOX 249, HENDERSONVILLE, NC 28739 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated State missions	Designated SB Home Missions incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated SB Foreign Missions incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated SB Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	Designated SB Hospitals	Designated SB Homes for the aged	Designated All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
BALFOUR	Mrs. Harold Pruitt, P.O. Box 47, Balfour, NC 28706	0	00	00	0	1,729	115	540	1,644	225	744	0	0	16,239	21,236	21,236
BARKER HEIGHTS	Mrs. Gladys Gurley, 114 Upward Acres, H'ville, NC 28739	0	1,460	1,460	2,331	699	0	216	300	0	57	0	0	268	1,540	5,331
BAT CAVE	Mrs. Callie R. Barnwell, Route 1, Box 253, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	1,320	320	675	320	643	0	805	0	0	66	2,829	4,149
BEARWALLOW	Mrs. Sybil Freeman, P.O. Box 51, Gerton, NC 28735	0	0	0	2,827	600	422	1,201	1,580	123	323	0	0	1,611	6,260	9,087
BEREA																
BETHEL	Mrs. Willard West, Route 3, Box 502, Arden, NC 28704	0	0	0	147	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,215	,362	1,509
BEULAH	Mrs. Virginia Huggins, Route 7, Box 257, H'ville, NC 287	0	0	0	180	148	395	25	100	0	437	0	0	34	1,139	1,319
BRIGHTWATER	Mrs. Carroll Clark, 204 Hawkins Creek, H'ville, NC 28739	0	0	0	1,278	372	142	312	498	0	29	0	0	749	2,102	3,380
BROAD RIVER																
CEDAR SPRINGS																
CRAB CREEK	Mrs. Reba Barnwell, 1211 Cherokee Dr., H'ville, NC 28739	0	0	0	0	207	212	0	109	0	200	247	180	0	1,115	1,115
CROSS ROADS																
DANA	Mrs. J.H. Pace, Route 6, Box 196, Hendersonville, NC 28739	100	0	100	4,050	1,373	0	336	1,025	0	155	0	100	0	3,019	7,169
DOUBLE SPRINGS	Mrs. Cindy Hudson, Route 1, Boc 225, Zirconia, NC 28790	0	0	0	1,398	140	0	168	200	0	39	0	0	77	624	2,022
EAST FLAT ROCK, FIRST	Mrs. Larry Warner, 106 Mockingbird Dr., H'ville 28739		0	0	17,438	5,999	400	1,752	4,029	0	908	154	500	,012	16,754	34,192
EBENEZER	Edward Wilkie, Route 3, Box 454, Fletcher, NC 28739	0	0	0	0	256	277	0	2,770	0	600	0	0	8,700	12,603	12,603
ETOWAH	Mrs. R.H. McCall, P.O. Box 44, Etowah, NC 28729	0	0	0	7,400	600	250	1,640	3,525	0	600	500	0	0	7,115	14,515
FLETCHER, FIRST	William P. Bagwell, P.O. Box 241, Fletcher, NC 28732	0	0	0	839	296	620	189	100	25	153	166	25	0	1,574	2,413
FORK CREEK																
FRENCH BROAD	Mrs. Martha Marlowe, Route 2, Fletcher, NC 28732	0	0	0	4,975	1,360	0	436	498	0	0	0	0	20	2,314	7,289
FRUITLAND	Mrs. Lucy Sitton, Route 5, Box 316, H'ville, NC 28739	0	0	0	13,172	2,643	662	1,443	4,200	0	890	5	0	1,680	11,523	24,695
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST	Mrs. Al Dunn, P.O. Box 310, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0	0	64,257	11,218	2,473	5,000	12,837	0	1,155	0	1,202	5,573	39,458	103,715
HOLLY SPRINGS	Mrs. Margaret Allman, Route 1, Box 188, Penrose, 28766	0	0	0	160	169	20	0	20	0	40	20	0	1,753	2,022	2,182
HOOPERS CREEK																

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-78)

HORSE SHOE	Mrs. Charles Capps, Route 7, Box 127, H'ville, NC 28739	0	0	0	4,764	1,191	524	547	1,717	0	198	5	0	1,350	5,532	10,296
JONES GAP																
LIBERTY	Mrs. Jean Banther, P.O. Box 142, Dana, NC 28724	0	0	0	1,155	159	59	0	100	0	44	0	0	78	440	1,595
LOCUST GROVE	Mrs. Carrall McMinn, Rout 5, Box 149, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	912	178	287	380	630	0	65	0	0	96	2,456	3,368
MAIN STREET	Miss Audrey Saunders, 812 Fifth Ave.W., H'ville 28739	0	0	0	5,273	420	180	664	4,016	0	107	0	0	1,868	7,255	12,528
MIDDLE FORK																
MILLS RIVER	Mrs. Marguarite McCraw, 610 Brookside Rd., 28739	0	0	0	3,102	748	273	678	866	0	564	120	0	0	3,249	6,351
MT. GILEAD	Miss Dorris Butler, Route 2, Box 248, Fletcher 28732	0	0	0	885	360	100	327	710	0	428	20	0	350	2,295	3,180
MT. MORIAH	Mrs. Sidney Hill, Route 1, Box 275, H'ville, NC 28739	0	0	0	4,000	800	105	470	1,335	0	1,900	0	0	2,175	6,785	10,785
MT. OLIVET																
MTN. HOME	James L. Williams, P.O. Box 26, Edneyville, NC 28727	0	0	0	380	195	0	0	355	0	188	0	0	1,077	1,815	2,195
MTN. PAGE	Larry Pace, Route 1, Box 24, Saluda, NC 28773	0	0	0	0	52	0	111	150	0	330	0	0	320	963	963
MTN. VALLEY																
MTN. VIEW	Mrs. Pauline King, 128 Holly St., H'ville, NC 28739	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	275	0	113	250	0	17,434	18,072	18,072
MUD CREEK	Mrs. Robert Merrill, 722 West Pine St., H'ville 28739	0	0	0	20,795	1,200	806	1,003	1,850	0	200	0	0	3,137	8,196	28,992
NAPLES	Mrs. Vernon Rhodes, P.O. Box 183, Mtn. Home 28758	0	0	0	3,942	475	25	231	357	0	78	0	0	59	1,225	5,167
OAK FOREST	Mrs. Geraldine Wilkie, Route 3, Box 194, Fletcher 28732	0	0	0	4,804	480	115	640	1,012	43	214	82	0	30	2,615	7,419
PACOLET	Mrs. Sarah Thompson, Lynn, NC 28750	0	0	0	1,193	595	155	206	276	0	79	0	0	595	1,906	3,099
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs. Lathe Williams, Route 4, Box 199, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	240	237	0	300	321	0	191	0	0	59	1,108	1,348
PLEASANT HILL	Mrs. Frank McCrary, 2414 Kanuga Rd., H'ville 28739	0	0	0	963	398	0	0	471	0	0	104	100	75	1,148	2,111
REFUGE	Mrs. Evelyn Lancaster, 103 Love St., H'ville 28739	0	0	0	2,964	1,040	168	294	1,246	0	821	81	0	65	3,715	6,679
SALUDA,	W.G. Egerton, P.O. Box 125, Saluda, NC 28773	0	0	0	4,447	4,261	483	853	2,085	0	584	0	500	785	9,551	13,998
SHAWS CREEK	A.J. Nanney, 1038 Justice St., H'ville, NC 28739	0	0	0	3,521	826	0	0	4,857	0	376	300	0	1,137	7,916	10,717
TRYON, FIRST	Mrs. Fred Powell, 306 Second St., Tryon, NC 28782	0	0	0	10,665	625	182	10	1,763	0	377	0	0	200	3,057	13,722
TUXEDO, FIRST	Theron Mullinax, P.O. Box 325, Tuxedo, NC 28784	0	0	0	5,788	3,460	200	200	2,114	0	200	200	200	200	6,774	12,562
UPWARD	Mrs. Georgia Condrey, Route 2, Box 15, Flat Rock 28731	0	0	0	46	168	431	238	410	0	1,394	0	0	0	2,641	2,726
VALLEY HILL	Mrs. Cathy Toth, 205 Price Rd., H'ville, NC 28739	0	0	0	3,226	1,343	384	337	1,004	0	187	0	0	430	3,685	6,911
WEST HENDERSONVILLE	Mrs. Ray Lowe, Route 2, Box 124, Flat Rock, NC 28731	0	0	0	1,668	1,542	702	702	4,209	0	285	0	0	0	7,439	9,107
ZION HILL																
	TOTALS	100	1,460	1,560	206,545	49,029	11,842	21,799	66,207	416	16,058	2,254	2,807	72,517	243,747	451,852

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1979 (Month & Day)

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: JOHN RYMER
Address: P.O. BOX 326, ETOWAH, NC 28729 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. completing a witness training event or activity	33 No. of revivals	34 Deaf enrollment	35 No. preparing for missionary appointment	36 Sunday School Workers Meeting W. weekly M. monthly	37 No. black members	38 No. Spanish speaking members	39 No. of college students baptized	40 Library	41 Planning new building or remodeling project	42 Equipping Center materials	43 Baptist Doctrine Study	44 Baptist heritage emphasis	45 Church council	46 Broadman Readers Plan	47 Christian Life Committee	48 S.S. Leadership Prep. Wk.	49 Television program	50 Radio program	51 Annuity Board promotion for the pastor	52 Baptist Men's Day	53 Financial assistance for mission education	54 Bapt. Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day	55 State paper in budget
														Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y Yes N No															
BALFOUR		0	0	0	0	100	4	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N		
BARKER HEIGHTS		0	0	1		0	0	0	0		0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
BAT CAVE	Richard Barnwell, Route 1, Box 253, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
BEARWALLOW	Ben McGuffey, P.O. Box 66, Gerton, NC 28735	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BEREA																													
BETHEL	Willard West, Route 3, Box 502, Arden, NC 28704	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BEULAH	Laxton Cantrell, Route 7, Box 256, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BRIGHTWATER	Carroll Clark, 204 Hawkins Creek, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BROAD RIVER																													
CEDAR SPRINGS																													
CRAB CREEK	Lawrence Barnwell, 1211 Cherokee Dr., Hendersonville,NC 28739	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CROSS ROADS																													
DANA	Vincent Pace, P.O. Box 116, Dana, NC 28724	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
DOUBLE SPRINGS	Teddy Hudson, Route 1, Box 225, Zirconia, NC 28790	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
EAST FLAT ROCK, FIRST	Leonard Drake, 119 Elwood Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
EBENEZER	Chris Sweeney, Route 5, Box 207, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
ETOWAH	William Saunders, P.O. Box 171, Etowah, NC 28729	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
FLETCHER	William P. Bagwell, P.O. Box 241, Fletcher, NC 28732	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
FORK CREEK																														
FRENCH BROAD	Don Westmoreland, P.O. Box 1601, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	M	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
FRUITLAND	Bill Maxwell, Route 1, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST	Andy Lawson, 514 Glenheath Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0	0	0	87	1	0	0	W	0	0	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	n	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	
HOLLY SPIRNGS	Ferman Anders, Route 1, Box 195, Penrose, NC 28766	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
HOOPRRS CREEK																														

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-78)

| | | |

H66car

1980 ANNUAL

AROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION,INC.

NORTH CAROLINA

1981 CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

1980

ONE HUNDRED THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

of the

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

held with

VALLEY HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

October 27, 1980

and

HENDERSONVILLE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

October 28, 1980

Next Meeting

BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH

October 26, 1981

and

EBENEZER BAPTIST CHURCH

October 27, 1981

PREACHER ..... Rev. Ray Linville
ALTERNATE ..... Rev. Dan Blackwell

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 6
Church Directories 4-5
Constitution and By-laws 16-22
Dedication 3
Map of Association 46-47
Messengers 13-14
Proceedings—103rd. Annual Session 25-29
Program 23-25

REPORTS

- American Bible Society 57
- Annuity Board 55
- Audit's Report 44
- Baptist Children's Homes 50
- Baptist Foundation 50
- Baptist Homes for Aging 51
- Baptist Hospital 51-52
- Brotherhood 33
- Christian Education 54
- Christian Life Commission 56
- Christian Literature 55
- Church Training 32
- Committee on Committees 7
- Committee on Ordainations 35
- Director of Missions 30-31
- Evangelism 49
- Executive Committee 31
- Finance 40-43
- Foreign Missions 53
- General Board 45
- Home Missions 52
- Media 34
- Migrants 36
- Mission Committee 32
- Mission Store 45
- Music 34
- Nominating Committee 6
- North Carolina Missions 48
- Obituary 57-59
- Prayer Task Force 37
- Proposed Grouping for Associational Work 39
- Senior Adult 37
- Statistical Tables 64-86
- Temperance and Public Morals 38
- Vacation Bible School 32
- Woman's Missionary Union 33

TABLES

- Historical 61-63
- Statistical 64-86

Calendar of Events 87-90

DEDICATION OF MINUTES
In Memory of
REVEREND CHARLES FRANKLIN (FRANK) CARTER

Rev. C. Frank Carter, a native of Colleton County, South Carolina, was born December 2, 1922. He was he son of Ernest J. and Ella Brabham Carter.

He attended schools in South Carolina and received his B.A. degree from Furman University. He also ttended Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, North Carolina.

Mud Creek Baptist Church called Rev. Carter as pastor in July, 1961. He had served in this capacity until is untimely death as a result of injuries sustained in an automobile accident January 30, 1980 as he eturned from a Baptist State Convention General Board Meeting in Raleigh.

He was married to Carolyn K. Carter. They have two sons, Charles D. Carter of Easley, South Carolina nd Thomas W. Carter of Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

He had served on the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for four years and n the Committee of Evangelism for four years, serving as Chairman of that committee at the time of his eath. He was also on the Executive Committee of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Rev. Carter served as Moderator, Vice-moderator, Chairman of Finance Committee, and was serving as Chairman of the Evanglism Committee, Parliamentarian and Cooperative Program Representative at he time of his death.

Frank Carter had the friendship and respect of the pastors and people of the Carolina Baptist Association. His leadership and interest in the Association showed us his interest in working together to ccomplish greater things in our Lord's work. His associational and denominational work illustrates his wareness of this important fact. Frank Carter will be sadly missed in Carolina Baptist Association.

The Minutes of the 103rd Annual Edition of the Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. are lovingly dedicated

IN MEMORY OF REVEREND CHARLES FRANKLIN (FRANK) CARTER, 1922-1980.

CHURCH DIRECTORY

PASTORS

BALFOUR ..... (C) 692-8336

BARKER HEIGHTS—Rev. John Redmond, 317 Glover St., Hendersonville, 28739 . (C)
(H) 692-0707

BAT CAVE—Rev. David A. Jones, P.O. Box 247, Bat Cave, NC 28710 ..... (C) 625-9061
(H)

BEARWALLOW—Rev. Bobby Dees, P.O. Box 86, Gerton, NC 28735 ..... (C)
(H) 685-3502

BEREA—Rev. Allen Morgan, Route 2, Box 503, Hendersonville, NC 28739 ..... (C)
(H) 685-8923

BETHEL—Rev. Frank Heatherly, Route 1, Box 217, Arden, NC 28704 ..... (C)
(H) 684-6365

BEULAH—Rev. Jimmy Ward, 110 Bumont Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739 ..... (C)
(H) 891-3183

BRIGHTWATER—Rev. Gordon Corn, Route 6, Box 95-A, Hendersonville, NC 28739 (C) 891-4816
(H) 685-7230

BROAD RIVER—Rev. Ronald Tosto, Star Route, Box 128, Black Mtn. 28711 ..... (C)
(H) 669-5944

CEDAR SPRINGS—Rev. General Beddingfield, P.O. Box 111, Tuxedo, NC 28784 .. (C)
(H) 693-9698

CRAB CREEK—Rev. Alva Ballard, Route 1, Zirconia, NC 28790 ..... (C)
(H) 692-9650

CROSS ROADS—Rev. Silas Bradley, Route 1, Box 343, Tryon, NC 28782 ..... (C)
(H)

DANA—Rev. Paul Chandler, Jr., P.O. Box 517, Flat Rock, NC 28731 ..... (C)
(H) 693-3253

DOUBLE SPRINGS—Rev. Larry Henderson, 2545 Greater Druid Hills, Hendersonville (C)
(H) 692-0110

EAST FLAT ROCK ..... (C) 692-0765
(H)

EBENEZER—Rev. Jerry White, Route 5, Box 454, Hendersonville, NC 28739 ..... (C) 692-0170
(H) 693-5692

ETOWAH—Rev. John Rymer, P.O. Box 326, Etowah, NC 28729 ..... (C) 891-7153
(H) 692-3772

FLETCHER—Rev. Odell Barnwell, Route 3, Box 350, Fletcher, NC 28732 ..... (C)
(H) 684-7255

FORK CREEK—Rev. Cecil Worsham, 2134 N. Main St., Hendersonville, NC 28739 (C)
(H) 693-4565

FRENCH BROAD—Rev. Leon Nicholson, Route 1, Horse Shoe, NC 28742 ..... (C) 891-4665
(H) 891-7359

FRUITLAND—Rev. Larry Patton, Route 2, Box 468, Hendersonville, NC 28739 ... (C) 685-8990
(H) 685-8029

HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST—Rev. Rich Liner, 312 Fifth Ave. W., H'ville, NC .... (C) 693-3493
(H) 891-3649

HOLLY SPRINGS—Rev. Calvin Frady, Route 2, Box 190, Pisgah Forest 28766 .... (C)
(H) 877-4374

HOOPERS CREEK—Rev. Lawrence Rhodes, Route 3, Box 304, Fletcher 28732 .... (C)
(H) 684-6092

HORSE SHOE—Rev. George Holland, P.O. Box 343, Horse Shoe, NC 28742 ..... (C)
(H) 891-4379

JONES GAP—Rev. Bill Arrington, Route 7, Box 495, Hendersonville 28739 ..... (C)
(H) 891-3377
LIBERTY—Rev. David McNeill, P.O. Box 51, Edneyville, NC 28727 ..... (C)
(H) 685-8273
LOCUST GROVE—Rev. Walter Taylor, Route 6, Box 18, Hendersonville, NC ..... (C)
(H) 692-1502
MAIN STREET—Rev. Allen B. Jewett, P.O. Box 208, Hendersonville, NC 28739 ... (C) 692-4132
(H) 693-5715
MIDDLE FORK—Rev. Dan Holbert, 1623 Ridgewood Ave., Hendersonville, NC 28739 (C)
(H) 692-8667
MILLS RIVER—Rev. Raymond Byrd, Route 1, Box 166, Horse Shoe, NC 28742 ... (C) 891-8512
(H) 891-7478
MT. GILEAD—Rev. Bobbie Arrowood, Route 2, Box 178, Fletcher, NC 28732 ..... (C) 891-8377
(H) 891-3321
MT. MORIAH—Rev. W.W. Willingham, P.O. Box 29, Edneyville, NC 28727 ..... (C)
(H) 685-3622
MT. OLIVET—Rev. C.C. Billingsly, Route 5, Greenville, SC 29609 ..... (C)
(H)
MTN. HOME—Rev. Bill Landreth, Route 1, Box 178, Hendersonville, NC 28739 ... (C)
(H) 685-3825
MTN. PAGE—Rev. Victor Blackwell, Route 1, Saluda, NC 28773 ..... (C)
(H) 749-9550
MTN. VALLEY—Rev. Wayne Hembree, Route 1, Zirconia, NC 28790 ..... (C)
(H) 692-9769
MTN. VIEW—Rev. Luther Capell, Route 5, Box 410, Hendersonville, NC ..... (C) 693-4892
(H) 691-1462
MID CREEK—Rev. Greg Mathis, 403 Rutledge Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739 ..... (C) 692-1262
(H) 693-3372
NAPLES—Rev. Jimmy Cox, Route 2, Box 115-2, Horse Shoe, NC ..... (C) 692-7982
(H) 693-3140
OAK FOREST—Rev. Henry Mitchell, P.O. Box 727, Fletcher, NC 28732 ..... (C) 684-8038
(H) 684-7584
PACOLET—Rev. Ray Ledford, P.O Box 1342, Lynn, NC 28750 ..... (C)
(H) 859-6750
PLEASANT GROVE ..... (C)
(H)
PLEASANT HILL—Rev. Billy Joe Dotson, Route 3, Box 346, Hendersonville, NC . (C) 693-1072
(H) 692-5289
REFUGE—Rev. George Roberts, P.O. Box 197, Dana, NC 28724 ..... (C) 685-8522
(H) 685-3312
SALUDA, FIRST—Rev. Tom E. Capell, P.O. Box 95, Saluda, NC 28773 ..... (C) 749-3231
(H) 749-4031
SHAWS CREEK—Rev. Ray Linville, Route 4, Box 14, Hendersonville, NC ..... (C) 693-4430
(H) 692-8477
TRYON, FIRST—Rev. Darryl Maxwell, P.O. Box 1287, Tryon, NC 28782 ..... (C) 859-5375
(H) 859-9448
TUXEDO, FIRST—Rev. Doug Whitfield, 331 Kandale Ct., East Flat Rock 28726 ... (C) 692-0130
(H) 697-2465
UPWARD—Rev. Dan Blackwell, Route 5, Box 424, Hendersonville, NC 28739 ..... (C) 693-4491
(H) 692-2425
VALLEY HILL—Rev. James Byrd, P.O. Box 868, Hendersonville, NC 28739 ..... (C) 692-2739
(H) 692-7463
WEST HENDERSONVILLE—Rev. Charles E. Magnet, 425 Hebron St., H'ville, NC (C) 692-6607
(H) 692-6680
ZION HILL ..... (C)
(H)

Associational Directory

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE: 693-4274
211 Seventh Ave. W.
P.O. Box 249, Hendersonville, NC 28793

Director Of Missions:
Rev. Ron Pinkerton

Sectretary:
Mrs. Hazel Duncan

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS:

Moderator:
Rev. John Rymer, P.O. Box 326, Ecowah, NC 28729 891-7153

Vice-Moderator:
Rev. Jerry White, Route 5, Box 454, Hendersonville, NC 28739 692-0170

Clerk:
Mrs. George Holland, P.O. Box 346, Horse Shoe, NC 28742 891-4379

Treasurer:
Leonard Lemmons, Route 1, Box 204-A, Horse Shoe, NC 28742 891-3904

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

TRUSTEES:

Ted Reese (3 yrs.)
P.O. Box 1326
Hendersonville, NC 28793
Phone: 692-1480

Edwin R. Groce (2 yrs.)
112 S. Main St.
Hendersonville, NC 28739
Phone: 693-4135

Robert Linder (1 yr.)
Route 4, Box 5
Hendersonville, NC 28739
Phone: 692-3875

DEPARTMENT DIRECTORS:

Sunday School—Allen Jewett (3 yrs.), P.O. Box 208, Hendersonville 28793 692-413
Church Training—Mrs. Robert Weir, (3 yrs.), 508 Price Rd., Hendersonville 697-187
Brotherhood—Bobbie Arrowood, (2 yrs.), Route 2, Box 178, Fletcher 891-332
WMU—Mrs. Tom E. Capell, (2 yrs.), P.O. Box 95, Saluda 28773 749-403
Music—Wally Shamburger, 312 Fifth Ave. W., Hendersonville 28739 693-349
Youth—Jimmy Cox, P.O. Box 546, Naples, NC 28760 693-314
Historian—Edna Corn, (3 yrs.), 2416 Asheville Hwy., Hendersonville 28739 693-626
Media—Mrs. Roy Duncan, (2 yrs.), P.O. Box 249, Hendersonville 28793 693-427
V.B.S.—Mrs. Alex Booth, (3 yrs.), Route 2, Hendersonville 28739 685-857

OTHER LEADERS:

Senior Citizens Coordinator—A.W. Coppedge, 108 Merriman Rd., Hendersonville 692-772
Prayer Task Force Chm.—Ralph Banning, Route 2, Horse Shoe, NC 28742 891-757
Seminary Extension—Larry Patton, Route 2, Hendersonville, NC 28739 685-802

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES:

American Bible Society
Mrs. Gene Stepp, P.O. Box 336, Dana, NC 28724 685-387
Annuity Board
Homer Baker, 807 Fourth Ave. W., Hendersonville, NC 28739 692-80
Children's Home
Lucy Sitton, Route 5, Box 316, Hendersonville, NC 28739 685-76
Christian Education
R.P. Hamby, P.O. Box 1837, Hendersonville, NC 28739 692-15
Cooperative Program
Greg Mathis, 403 Rutledge Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739 693-33
Foreign Missions
Mrs. John Riffey, 1910 Arlington Place, Hendersonville, NC 28739 693-47

Home for Aging
Ray Linville, Route 4, Box 14, Hendersonville, NC 28739 692-8477
Hospital
Miss Ellen Daniel, 610 Fourth Ave. W., Hendersonville, NC 28739 692-5120
Temperance & Public Morals
W.W. Willingham, P.O. Box 29, Edneyville, NC 28727 685-3622
N.C. Missions
Henry Mitchell, P.O. Box 727, Fletcher, NC 28732 686-7584
Baptist Foundation
Harold McKinnish, 208 Reed Dr., East Flat Rock, NC 28726 693-9603

Respectfully submitted,
George Roberts, Chairman

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

AUDITING COMMITTEE:
Alvin Moore, Chm. (1 yr.), 18 Greenwood Acres, Hendersonville, NC 28739 891-8188
W.G. Egerton (2 yrs.), P.O. Box 125, Saluda, NC 28773 749-2821
Bill Sitton, III (3 yrs.), P.O. Box 209, Hendersonville, NC 28739 891-4489

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS:
Moderator, Chairman
Clerk
Music Director
Host Pastors (2)

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS:
Raymond Byrd, Chm., Rt. 1, Box 166, Horse Shoe, NC 28742 891-7478
James Byrd, P.O. Box 868, Hendersonville, NC 28739 692-7463
Larry Patton, Rt. 2, Box 468, Hendersonville, NC 28739 685-8029
Robert P. Hamby, Box 1827, Hendersonville, NC 28739 692-1592
Bobbie Arrowood, Rt. 2, Box 178, Fletcher, NC 28732 891-3321

COMMITTEE ON PASTOR-CHURCH RELATIONS:
Charles Magnet, Chm., 425 Hebron Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739 692-6607
Ralph Banning, Rt. 2, Horse Shoe, NC 28742 891-7575
Joe Wray, Rt. 1, 237-C, Landrum, SC 29356 457-4693
Audrey Saunders, 315 North Main Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739 693-5464

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION:
Alex Booth, Chm, Rt. 2, Hendersonville, NC 28739 685-8576
Robert Bryson, Rt. 1, Box 243, Horse Shoe, NC 28742 891-3206
John Rymer, P.O. Box 326, Etowah, NC 28729 891-7242
Wade Worley, Jr., P.O. Box 204, Dana, NC 28724 685-3702

COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP:
Dan Blackwell, Chm., Rt. 5, Box 424, Hendersonville, NC 28739 692-9603
Ray Linville, Rt. 4, Box 14, Hendersonville, NC 28739 692-8477
Lawrence McGraw, 610 Brookside Camp Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739 693-4761
Mrs. Fred Pressley, Rt. 1, Box 101, Hendersonville, NC 28739 685-3233
Landrum Blount, Rt. 2, Box 307-A, Horse Shoe, NC 28742 877-4716

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:
Homer Baker, Chm., 807 4th Ave. West, Hendersonville, NC 28739 692-8066
Henry Mitchell, P.O. Box 727, Fletcher, NC 28732 684-7584
Paul Chandler, 190 Tranquility Way, Hendersonville, NC 28739 891-7575
Mrs. Harold McKinnish, 208 Reed Dr., East Flat Rock, NC 28726 693-9603
Mrs. Ray Lowe, Rt. 2, Box 124, Flat Rock, NC 28731 692-9301

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM:
James Byrd, Chm., P.O. Box 868, Hendersonville, NC 28739 692-7463
Rich Liner, P.O. Box 310, Hendersonville, NC 28739 891-3649
George Holland, P.O. Box 343, Horse Shoe, NC 28742 891-4379

COMMITTEE ON MIGRANTS:
Mrs. Ruth Kearnes, Chm., 113 Azalea Way, Hendersonville, NC 28739 692-2863
Jim Hammond, P.O. Box 1598, Hendersonville, NC 28739 693-7991
Henry Mitchell, P.O. Box 727, Fletcher, NC 28732 684-7584
Mrs. Irma Roberts, 710 Kanuga, Hendersonville, NC 28739 692-1524
Ray Ledford, Rt. 4, Box 184, Hendersonville, NC 28739 891-8915
W.W. Willingham, P.O. Box 29, Edneyville, NC 28727 685-3622

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE

Corum Smith, Chm., P.O. Box 202, Mtn. Home, NC 28758 693-9967
Lloyd Tuck, 610 Beuna Vista Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739 692-2720
Marvin Holden, Route 1, Box 232, Horse Shoe, NC 28742 891-3290
Houston Rider, 1512 Brevard Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739
Ira Ray, P.O. Box 486, Naples, NC 28760 684-2262
Robert Ross, 109 Greenfield Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28739 693-0824
Mrs. Vance Hoots, 1338 Asheville Hwy., Hendersonville, NC 28739 692-2409
Associational Treasurer

COMMITTEE ON MISSION STORE

Harry Newman, Chm., 3004 Asheville Hwy., Hendersonville, NC 28739
George Roberts, P.O. Box 197, Dana, NC 28724 685-3312
Doug Whitfield, 331 Kendale Ct., East Flat Rock, NC 28726 692-0130

COMMITTEE ON OFFICE EQUIPMENT:

Mrs. John Rymer, Chm., P.O. Box 326, Etowah, NC 28729 692-3772
Mrs. W.T. Saunders, P.O. Box 171, Etowah, NC 28729 891-7882
Mrs. Richard Nicholson, P.O. Box 687, Etowah, NC 28729 891-7533

BEAR WELLA CAMP COUNCIL:

Mrs. Lowell Jones, Route 1, Box 126, Flat Rock, NC 28731 693-5174
Frank Nix, Route 1, Box 142, Flat Rock, NC 28731 692-1279
Jimmy Beddingfield, Route 6, Box 161-A, Hendersonville, NC 28739 685-3280
Avery Simpson, 302 Substation St., Hendersonville, NC 28739 693-7403
George Denton, 204 Woods End Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739 693-1171
John McGee, Route 2, Box 470, Hendersonville, NC 28739 685-8341
Ed St.John, P.O. Box 616, Etowah, NC 28729 891-7151
Louis Spearman, Saluda, NC 28773 749-4851
Miss Beverly Dietzschold, 312 Fifth Ave. W., Hendersonville, NC 28739 693-3491

COMMITTEE ON NEW WORK

Samuel F. Padgett, III, P.O. Box 1905, Hendersonville, NC 28739 692-4780
Sammy Reese, 242 Oakdale Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739 692-8251
Charles Roberts, 211 Rutledge Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739 692-8896
Harry Hoots, Jr., Route 2, Box 73, Flat Rock, NC 28731 692-6211

Respectfully submitted,
John Rymer, Chm.
Mrs. Alex Booth
Mrs. Lucy Sitton
Miss Edna Corn
Robert Bryson
George Roberts

OFFICERS OF MINISTERS' CONFERENCE

President: Ray Ledford, P.O. Box 1342, Lynn, NC 28750 859-6751
Vice-president: Jim Byrd, P.O. Box 868, Hendersonville, NC 28739 692-7466
Secretary-Treasurer: Leon Nicholson, Route 1, Horse Shoe, NC 28742 891-7351
Program Chairman: David Jones, P.O. Box 247, Bat Cave, NC 28710 625-9066
Music: Ralph Banning, Route 2, Horse Shoe, NC 28742 891-7571

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director: Mrs. Robert Weir, 508 Price Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739 697-1871
Adult Director:
Youth Director: Mrs. Robert Weir, 508 Price Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739 697-1871
Children's Director: Mrs. Dan Blackwell, Route 5, Box 424, H'ville, NC 28739 692-2421
New Member Training Director: David A. Jones, P.O. Box 247, Bat Cave, NC 28710 625-9066

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director: Allen Jewett, P.O. Box 208, Hendersonville, NC 28739 692-4131

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director: Mrs. Tom E. Capell, P.O. Box 95, Saluda, NC 28773 749-4031
Assistant Director: Mrs. Lawrence McCraw, 610 Brookside Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739 693-4761
Baptist Women's Director: Mrs. Everett Newman, 208 Woodland Dr., H'ville, NC 28739 . 693-3245
Young Baptist Women's Director: Mrs. Ralph McAmis, Route 2, H'ville, NC 28739 685-3805
Baptist Young Women's Director: Miss Ruth Pace, Route 1, Box 285, Flat Rock, NC 28731 692-6480
Acteen Director: Mrs. Lanny Condrey, P.O. Box 104, Hendersonville, NC 28739 891-8325
Girls-In-Action Director: Mrs. Henry Mitchell, P.O. Box 727, Fletcher, NC 28732 684-7584
Mission Friends Director: Mrs. Greg Corn, Route 1, Box 93, Zirconia, NC 28790 692-5147
Mission Action Director: Miss Barbara Jean Connell, P.O. Box 476, Saluda, NC 28773 .. 749-3871
Secretary: Mrs. Fred Henson, 216 Lyndale Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739 693-7627

CAROLINA CHURCH MEDIA ORGANIZATION OFFICERS

President: Mrs. Roy Duncan, P.O. Box 249, Hendersonville, NC 28739 693-4274
Vice-president: Mrs. Emerson Searcy, P.O. Box 283, Mtn. Home, NC 28758 692-1261
Secretary: Mrs. Alex Booth, Route 2, Hendersonville, NC 28739 685-8886
Technical Processes Director: Mrs. Ralph Davis, 312 Fifth Ave. W., ... 693-3493

ORDAINED MINISTERS—MEMBERS OF CHURCHES

BALFOUR
Larry Henderson, 2545 Greater Druid Hills, Hendersonville, NC 28739
B. Conred Pirkle, 2511 Asheville Hwy., Hendersonville, NC 28739
Clyde Gasperson

BAT CAVE
James Bryant, Star Route, Box 71, Black Mtn., NC 28711

BETHEL
James L. Mullinax, Route 1, Box 214, Horse Shoe, NC 28742
J.C. Thomas, Route 1, Box 2624 Arden, NC 28704

BEULAH
Samuel D. Cox, Route 4, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Carl McCarson, Route 3, Hendersonville, NC 28739

DANA
Larry Jackson, Route 6, Box 335, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Frank Hyder, Route 6, Box 175, Hendersonville, NC 28739

EAST FLAT ROCK
Ted Reed, P.O. Box 473, East Flat Rock, NC 28726

EBENEZER
Galileo Osteen, 1104 Kanuga Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739
Quay Corn, Route 5, Box 145, Hendersonville, NC 28739

ETOWAH
Houston Rider, 1512 Brevard Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739
Howard Robinson, P.O. Box 660, Etowah, NC 28729

FRENCH BROAD
Charles Middleton, P.O. Box 6337, Asheville, NC 28801

FRUITLAND
Alex Booth, Jr., Route 2, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Floyd Clark, Route 2, Hendersonville, NC 28739
John McGee, Route 2, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Dr. A.C. Miller, Route 2, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Walter A. Fox, Route 2, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Edgar Tilley, Box 1187, Maryville, TN 37801

HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST
T.G. Proctor, 220 Crest Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739
R.P. Hamby, P.O. Box 1827, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Zeno Green, 728 Oakland St., Hendersonville, NC 28739

Wade Worley, Sr., Dana, NC 28724
Garland Franklin, 231 Crystal Springs Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739
David Buzzell, P.O. Box 331, East Flat Rock, NC 28726
Howard Cabe, 548 Browning Ave., Hendersonville, NC 28739

HOLLY SPRINGS
Ezra Allman, Route 1, Box 138, Penrose, NC 28766
Phillip Frady, Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs, NC 28017

LOCUST GROVE
James T. McMinn, Route 5, Box 147, Hendersonville, NC 28739

MAIN STREET
Walton Coppedge, 108 Merriman Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739
Marvin A. Thomas, 2123 Main St., Hendersonville, NC 28739
Thomas Adcox, 605 Hebron Apts., Hendersonville, NC 28739
Tom Metts, 5205 Sweetbriar, Raleigh, NC 27609
W.E. (Jack) Shealy, Ridge Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739
James H. Jones, 926 3rd. Ave., Hendersonville, NC 28739
Woodrow Maxwell, Route 7, Box 206, Hendersonville, NC 28739

MT. MORIAH
Clyde Abernathy, Sioux, South Dakota
Homer O. Baker, 807 4th. Ave., W., Hendersonville, NC 28739
Ralph Nix, Route 1, Hendersonville, NC 28739

MTN. VIEW
Houston Huggins, Old Kanuga Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739
Clint Holt, 3242 Magnolia Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739

MUD CREEK
Carl Taylor, 810 Maybank Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739
John Dickson, 128 Rutledge Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739

NAPLES
Ronald J. Pinkerton, 209 Ginseng Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Grover Beddingfield, Mtn. Home, NC 28758
A.F. Connor, Route 6, Box 74-C, Hendersonville, NC 28739

OAK FOREST
Lex Fox, Route 3, Fletcher, NC 28732

PLEASANT GROVE
O.J. Smith, Route 1, Barbarville, VA. 22973

SALUDA
Marshall Simpson, Box 265, Saluda NC 28773

TRYON, FIRST
Dr. Clyde U. Broach, Tryon, NC 28782
T.E. Dougherty, P.O. Box 266, Columbus, NC 28722

TUXEDO, FIRST
Leo Bell, Tuxedo, NC 28784
General Beddingfield, P.O. Box 111, Tuxedo, NC 28784

VALLEY HILL
John Searcy, 1106 Willow St., Hendersonville, NC 28739
Ray Inglett, 915 Lakeside Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739
Albert Laughter, 110 South Carolina Ave., Hendersonville, NC 28739

WEST HENDERSONVILLE
David Sparks, Wake Forest, NC

LICENSED MINISTERS—MEMBERS OF CHURCHES

BALFOUR
Kenneth Bouldin, 2511½ Asheville Hwy., Hendersonville, NC 28739
BAT CAVE
Robert Kuykendall, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Jim Ritchey, Gerton, NC 28735
EBENEZER
Kerry Wright, Route 1, Hendersonville, NC 28739
FRENCH BROAD
Herman Fisher, 202 Castleton Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28739
FRUITLAND
Dennis Glover, Westchester Apts., #16A, Garner, NC 27529
MT GILEAD
Jimmy Davis, P.O. Box 686, Fletcher, NC 28732
MT. MORIAH
Roger Ewers, Country Club Rd., Jacksonville, NC
MTN. VIEW
Russell Pressley, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Ivey Thomas, 2005 N. Main St., Hendersonville, NC 28739
Wayne Webb, Route 1, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Phillip Capell, Route 5, Box 410, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Lester Jones, 1831 Granite St., Hendersonville, NC 28739
Allen King, 128 Holly St., Hendersonville, NC 28739
OAK FOREST
Sidney Hendricks, Route 3, Box 224, Fletcher, NC 28732
Ted Holland, Route 2, Box 400, Fletcher, NC 28732
Ken Cogdill, Route 3, Box 193, Fletcher, NC 28732
UPWARD
Thomas H. Blackwell, P.O. Box 51, Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs, NC 28017
WEST HENDERSONVILLE
Theron Tomlinson, 1512A Brevard Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739
Glenn Crenshaw, 108 Vance St., Hendersonville, NC 28739

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

BALFOUR—Larry Henderson, 2545 Greater Druid Hills, Hendersonville, NC 28739
MT. MORIAH—Clyde Abernathy, Sioux, South Dakota
WEST HENDERSONVILLE—David Sparks, Wake Forest, NC

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

FRUITLAND—Dennis Glover, Westchester Apts., #16A, Garner, NC 27529
UPWARD—Thomas H. Blackwell, P.O. Box 51, Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs, NC 28017

ASSOCIATE PASTORS, MINISTERS OF EDUCATION MUSIC, YOUTH, & CHILDREN

EAST FLAT ROCK, FIRST—Walter Treadway, P.O. Box 305, East Flat Rock, NC 28726
MM, MY, MR

ETOWAH—Ed St. John, P.O. Box 616, Etowah, NC 28729 MM

HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST—Wally Shamburger, 312 Fifth Ave. W., Hendersonville, NC 28739
MM
Beverly Dietzschold, 312 Fifth Ave. W., Hendersonville, NC 28739 Preschool Director
Jerry Hyder, 312 Fifth Ave. W., Hendersonville, NC 28739 MY

HORSE SHOE—Gary Jones, P.O. Box 779, Etowah, NC 28729 MM

NAPLES—Steve Carson, P.O. Box 546, Naples, NC 28760 MM

ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

Balfour	Mrs. Alexander Capps, Route 1, Box 92-D, Flat Rock,NC 28731
Barker Heights	
Bat Cave	Mrs. Shirley Rhodes, 436 Tracy Grove Rd., H'ville, NC 28739
Bear wallow	Miss Doris Oates, P.O. Box 2, Gerton, NC 28735
Berea	
Bethel	Mrs. Frank Heatherly, Route 1, Box 217, Arden, NC 28704
Beulah	Mrs. Wayne Taylor, Route 4, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Brightwater	Mrs. Roena Condrey, P.O. Box 104, Hendersonville, NC 28793
Broad River	Jamie George, Star Route, 560 Rush Creek Rd., Black Mtn. 28711
Cedar Springs	
Crab Creek	Mrs. Ann McKinney, Route 4, Box 348, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Cross Roads	
Dana	Mrs. Vincent Pace, P.O. Box 116, Dana, NC 28724
Duoble Springs	Rebecca Morgan, 221 Bradshaw Ave., Hendersonville, NC 28739
East Flat Rock, 1st.	Mrs. John Sinclair, P.O. Box 1970, East Flat Rock, NC 28726
Ebenezer	Mrs. Horace King, Route 5, Box 255, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Etowah	Mrs. John Love, P.O. Box 273, Etowah, NC 28729
Fletcher, 1st.	Terry Bagwell, Box 763, Fletcher, NC 28732
Fork Creek	
French Broad,	Mrs. Everett Newman, 208 Woodland Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739
Fruitland	Mrs. Thad Jones, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Hendersonville, 1st.	Mrs. Ronnie Waldrop, Route 2, Box 122, Horse Shoe, NC 28742
Holly Springs	Mrs. Suzette Owen, 415 Chestnut D ., Hendersonville, NC 28739
Hoopers Creek	Brenda Lisenbee, Glen Bridge Rd. Arden, NC 28704
Horse Shoe	Mrs. Teresa Garren, Route 1, Box 312, Horse Shoe, NC 28742
Jones Gap	Mrs. Evelyn Arrington, Route 7, Box 195, Hendersonville, NC 287
Liberty	Mrs. Naomi Rhodes, 109 E. King St., East Flat Rock, NC 28726
Locust Graove	Miss Thelma McMinn, Route 3, Box 50, Fletcher, NC 28732
Main Street	Miss Carolyn Lawton, P.O. Box 1122, Hendersonville, NC 28793
Middle Fork	
Hills River	Mrs. Leonard Lemmons, Route 1, Box 204-A, Horse Shoe, NC 28742
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Lorraine Thomas, Route 1, Horse Shoe, NC 28742
Mt. Moriah	Gene Pace, Route 1, Hendersonville,NC 28739
Mt. Olivet	
Mtn. Home	Mrs. Hoyt Jones, Route 1, Hendersonville,NC 28739
Mtn. Page	Mrs. Jerry F. Pace, Route 1, Box 25, Saluda, NC 28773
Mtn. Valley	
Mtn. View	Mrs.Stelts Jackson, 207 Linda Vista Dr., Hendersonville 28739
Mud Creek	Mrs. Jimmy King, 727 Duncan Hill Rd., Hendersonville,NC 28739
Naples	Mrs. Larry McGraw, P.O. Box 226, Mtn. Home, NC 28758
Oak Forest	Mrs. Barbara Stroup, Route 3, Box 338, Fletcher, NC 28732
Pacolet	Mrs. Ramona Rhodes, Route 2, Tryon, NC 28782
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. James Dalton, Box 220, Etowah, NC 28729
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Helen Sosebee, Route 3, Box 190, Hendersonville,NC 28739
Refuge	Mrs. Carroll Pettet, Route 6, Box 411, Hendersonville,NC 28739
Saluda, 1st.	Mrs. Ruby P. Pace, Box 224, Saluda, NC 28773
Shaws Creek	Mrs. Kay Smith, 609 Thomposn St., Hendersonville,NC 28739
Tryon, 1st.	Mrs. Virginia Gore, P.O.Box 1287, Tryon, NC 28782
Tuxedo, 1st.	Jackie Connor, Tuxedo, NC 28784
Upward	Mrs. Ben Walden, Route 1, Flat Rock, NC 28731
Valley Hill	Ann Ledbetter, 2241 Old Kanuga, Hendersonville,NC 28739
West Hendersonville	Glenn Connor, 348 Lakewood Rd., Hendersonville,NC 28739
Zion Hill	

MEDIA/LIBRARY CENTER DIRECTORS

BALFOUR	Mrs. Emerson Searcy, P.O. Box 283, Mtn. Home,NC 28758
EAST FLAT ROCK, 1st.	Mrs. Ruth Kidd, P.O.Box 575, East Flat Rock, NC 28726
EBENEZER	Miss Adrian Ownbey, Route 5, Box 524, Hendersonville,NC 28739
FRUITLAND	Mrs. Ray Jones, P.O. Box 631, Hendersonville,NC 28739
HENDERSONVILLE, 1st.	Mrs. Ralph Davis, 312 Fifth Ave.W., Hendersonville,NC 28739
LOCUST GROVE	Mrs. Roy Duncan, Route 2, Box 113, Flat Rock,NC 28731
MAIN STREET	Mrs. Fred Taylor, P.O. Box 134, Tuxedo, NC 28784
MT. MORIAH	Mrs. Joyce Driggers, Route 1, Hendersonville, NC 28739
MUD CREEK	Mrs. Bert Maxwell, 411 Short St., Hendersonville,NC 28739
NAPLES	Miss Tammy Rhodes, P.O. Box 183, Mtn. Home, NC 28758
OAK FOREST	Miss Sharon Gentle, Route 3, Box 343, Fletcher, NC 28732
WEST HENDERSONVILLE	Mrs. Helen Wirtz, 701 S. Whitted St., Hendersonville,NC 28739

MESSENGERS

BALFOUR—Mr. & Mrs. Harold Pruitt, Edna Corn, Mrs. Sheryl Pruitt, Mrs. Dan Green, Brad Searcy, Mrs. Emily Darnell, Mrs. Donnie Stepp
BARKER HEIGHTS
BAT CAVE—Mr. W.H. Garvin, Jim Ritchey, Mrs. Sandy Ritchey, James A. Bryant, Larry Ledbetter, Rev. David A. Jones
BEARWALLOW—Marion Sinclair, Lib Bradford, Vivienne Provonska, Lawrence Huntley, Becky Dees, Rev. Bobby Dees
BEREA
BETHEL—Rev. & Mrs. Frank Heatherly, Rev. & Mrs. J.C. Thomas
BEULAH—Laxton Cantrell, Foulds Drake, Alba Drake, Wayne Tayor, Jimmie Cantrell
BRIGHTWATER—Rev. Gordon Corn, Mr. & Mrs. Carroll Clark, Roena Condrey, Juanita Brodgen
BROAD RIVER—Rev. & Mrs. Ronald B. Tosto, Richar E. George
CEDAR SPRINGS
CRAB CREEK—Othella Jones, Dolly Gilbert, Reba Barnwell, Lawrence Barnwell
CROSS ROADS
DANA—Rev. Paul Chandler, Truman Martin, Herbert Pace, Rev. & Mrs. Larry Jackson
DOUBLE SPRINGS—Rev. & Mrs. Larry Henderson, Mike Hudson, Charles Hudson, Helen Hudson
EAST FLAT ROCK, FIRST—Mr. & Mrs. Broadus Phillips, Mr. & Mrs. James Goodman, Mrs. Bumgarner, Mr. & Mrs. Walter Treadway, Mrs. Cairens
EBENEZER—Rev. Jerry White, Mr. & Mrs. John Ownbey, Grady Whitaker, Fred Paters, Sr., Mr. & Mrs. Russell Wright, Mr. & Mrs. Kerry Wright
ETOWAH—Rev. John Rymer, Mrs. Carl Cantrell, Mrs. Bonnie Brown, Mrs. Pauline Summer
FLETCHER, FIRST—Rev. & Mrs. Odell Barnwell, Rev. & Mrs. John Middleton, Mrs. Ruby Garren, Mrs. Marie Baldwin, Miss Cora Lee Davis
FORK CREEK
FRENCH BROAD—Mr. & Mrs. Thurn Cassell, Mrs. Tim McCoy Rev. Leon Nicholson
FRUITLAND—Rev. & Mrs. Larry Patton, Mr. & Mrs. J.M. Huggins, Mr. & Mrs. Howard Pryor, Mrs. Alex Booth, Mrs. Howard Sitton
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST—Rev. Rich Liner, Wally Shamburger, Jerry Hyder, Myrtle Bennett, Martha Adcox
HOLY SPRINGS
HOOPERS CREEK
HORSE SHOE—Rev. & Mrs. George Holland, Mrs. Goergia Capps, Mr. Levoid Norton, Mrs. Landrum Blount
JONES GAP
LIBERTY—Rev. & Mrs. David McNeill, Mr. & Mrs. Carroll Lineberger, Mrs. Frances Shehan, Max Darnell
LOCUST GROVE—Rev. & Mrs. Walter Taylor, Mrs. Roy Duncan, Ralph McMinn
MAIN STREET—Mr. & Mrs. Walton Coppedge, Mr. & Mrs. Royal Carrico, Audrey Saunders, Mae Cook, Ellen Daniel, Avery Simpson
MIDDLE FORK
MILLS RIVER—Rev. & Mrs. Raymond Byrd, Harvey Drake, Robert Bryson, Mrs. Lloyd Bryson, Steve Bradley
MT. GILEAD—Rev. Bobbie Arrowood, Forest Lance, Dorris Butler, Mildred Butler, B.L. Marlowe, Ida Lanning, James Reed, Wayne Davis
MT. MORIAH—Rev. & Mrs. W.W. Willingham, John Delk, Alvin Dalton, Paul Liese
MT. OLIVET
MTN. HOME
MTN. PAGE—Rev. & Mrs. Victor Blackwell
MTN. VALLEY
MTN. VIEW
MUD CREEK—Rev. Greg Mathis, Mr. & Mrs. Raymond Howard, Mr. & Mrs. Mike Fugate, Mrs. Guy Sitton, Mrs. Carl Garrett, Mrs. Thomas Justus, Martha Justus, Mrs. Deck Jones, Mr. Albert Cleveland
NAPLES—Rev. Jimmy Cox, Mr. & Mrs. Zeb Beddingfield, Mr. & Mrs. Franklin Cooper, Johnny

Huntley, Ruby Robinson, Ethel Smith, Ruth Neal
OAK FOREST—Rev. Henry Mitchell, Mrs. Lillian Youngblood, Mrs. Violet Wood, Dwyre Stroup Sharon Gentle
PACOLET—Mr. & Mrs. Harley Burrell, Mrs. Ramona Rhodes, Mr. & Mrs. Stewart Bradshaw
PLEASANT GROVE—Rev. Ray Ledford, Mr. & Mrs. James Dalton, Mrs. Richard Landreth, Mrs Coleman Scott, Mrs. Mark Landreth, Mrs. Denton Auvil, Mrs. Lathe Williams
PLEASANT HILL—Rev. Billy Dotson
REFUGE—Rev. George Roberts, Mr. & Mrs. Ector Capps, Mr. & Mrs. Carroll Pettet, Mr. & Mrs. Jo Hyder, Mrs. Evelyn Lancaster, Mrs. Sadie Staton, Mrs. Gene Stepp
SALUDA, FIRST—Rev. & Mrs. Tom E. Cappell, Mrs. Mary B. Pace, Ms. Barbara Connell, Mrs. Charlene Pace, Mrs. Betty Graham, W.G. Egerton, Mrs. Vernon Egerton
SHAWS CREEK—Rev. & Mrs. Ray Linville, Noel Watts, Joe Warren, Mrs. Bernice Howard
TRYON, FIRST—Rev. & Mrs. Darryl Maxwell, Mr. & Mrs. Clyde Lancaster, Mr. & Mrs. Byron Recto
TUXEDO, FIRST—Rev. & Mrs. Doug Whitfield, Willard Lewis, Ruby Lewis, Ray Allen
UPWARD—Rev. & Mrs. Dan Blackwell, Audrey Pridmore, Geneva Jackson, Sharon Jackson, Sophronia McMahan, Linda Moore
VALLEY HILL—Rev. & Mrs. Byrd, Mr & Mrs. Forest Nash, Evelyn Barker, Mrs. Lillie Mae Simpso
WEST HENDERSONVILLE—Rev. Charles Magnet, Mrs. Jo Parham, Ray Lowe, Mrs. Nellie Queer Mrs. Helen Wirtz, Mrs. Gertude Lowe, George Denton
ZION HILL

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPRESENTATIVES

BALFOUR—Harold Pruitt, P.O. Box 47, Balfour, NC 28706
BARKER HEIGHTS
BAT CAVE
BEARWALLOW - Marion C. Sinclair, P.O. Box 21, Gerton, NC 28735
BEREA
BETHEL
BEULAH—Laxton Cantrell, Route 3, Hendersonville, NC 28739
BRIGHTWATER—Carroll E. Clark, 204 Hawkins Creek, Hendersonville, NC 28739
BROAD RIVER
CEDAR SPRINGS
CRAB CREEK
CROSS ROADS
DANA—Jimmy Beddingfield, Route 6, Box 166-A, Hendersonville, NC 28739
DOUBLE SPRINGS
EAST FLAT ROCK
EBENEZER—Richard Pace, Route 6, Box 94, Hendersonville, NC 28739
ETOWAH—Joe White, P.O. Box 865, Etowah, NC 28729
FLETCHER—Rev. John Middleton, Box 66, Fletcher, NC 28732
FORK CREEK
FRENCH BROAD
FRUITLAND—Howard Pryor, Route 2, Hendersonville, NC 28739
HENEDERSONVILLE, FIRST—Sam Padgett, P.O. Box 1905, Hendersonville, NC 28739
HOLLY SPRINGS
HOOPERS CREEK
HORSE SHOE
JONES GAP
LIBERTY—Robert Shehan, P.O. Box 1259, Hendersonville, NC 28739
LOCUST GROVE—Glenn McMinn, Route 5, Box 151, Hendersonville, NC 28739
MAIN STREET—Avery Simpson, 303 Substation St., Hendersonville, NC 28739
MIDDLE FORK
MILLS FORK
MILLS RIVER—Lawrence McCraw, 610 Brookside Camp Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739
MT. GILEAD—L.B. Marlowe, Route 2, Fletcher, NC 28732
MT. MORIAH—Foy Hill, P.O. Box 13, Edneyville, NC 28727
MT. OLIVET
MTN. HOME
MTN. PAGE
MTN. VALLEY
MTN. VIEW

MUD CREEK—Leroy Hawkins, P.O. Box 1915, Hendersonville, NC 28739
NAPLES—Ira Ray, P.O. Box 486, Naples, NC 28760
OAK FOREST—Michael Penland, Route 3, Fletcher, NC 28732
PACOLET—Bill Wilson, Lynn, NC 28750
PLEASANT GROVE—James Dalton, Box 220, Etowah, NC 28729
PLEASANT HILL
REFUGE—Ector Capps, Route 1, Box 385, Hendersonville, NC 28739
SALUDA—Walter Pace, Box 555, Saluda, NC 28773
SHAWS CREEK—Cecil Dale, 204 Moody St., Hendersonville, NC 28739
TUXEDO, FIRST
TRYON, FIRST—Robbie Scruggs, Box 1058, Tryon, NC 28782
UPWARD—Ben Walden, Route 1, Flat Rock, NC 28731
VALLEY HILL, Auda Edney, P.O. Box 351, East Flat Rock, NC 28726
WEST HENDERSONVILLE—Charles Massey, 103 Azaelea Way, Hendersonville, NC 28739
ZION HILL

Constitution

of

The Carolina Baptist Association, Inc.

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the Counties of Henderson and Polk, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district association in conformity of the following plan:

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this body shall be the "Carolina Baptist Association, Inc."

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Association to cooperate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian Education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE III — MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws.

SECTION 3. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee and if recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association in annual meeting, shall agree to come under the watch care of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be determined by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except their members shall neither hold office nor vote.

SECTION 4. Churches may withdraw from the roll of the Association in the following ways: (1) by request for letter to unite with another Association of like faith and order, (2) by written request that their name be removed from the roll.

ARTICLE IV — MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall meet annually on the fourth Monday evening and following Tuesday in October. The business of the Association to be transacted by the Executive Committee and the annual meeting of the Association as provided by the Constitution.

SECTION 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or Executive Committee provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 3. Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, one messenger to the meeting of the Association for each 50 members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three nor more than 10 messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Associational meeting.

ARTICLE V — AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except as provided in this Constitution.

ARTICLE VI — OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Associational Music Director, Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Church Training Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, Associational Brotherhood Director, and Chairman of Library Council.

SECTION 2. (a) The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Treasurer shall be elected at the Morning Session of the annual meeting for a term of one year, and shall be nominated from the floor. (b) The Clerk shall be elected as provided in Section 3. (c) Other Associational officers named in Article VI, Section 1, shall be contacted and nominated by the committee on nominations (By-Laws IV, Section 6), these officers shall be elected for a period of three years.

SECTION 3. The office of Associational Clerk may be held by the Director of Missions or a member of a cooperating church elected at an annual session. In the event of a vacancy in the office, the Executive Committee may appoint a temporary clerk.

SECTION 4. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year.

SECTION 5. Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of one year.

ARTICLE VII — TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII — THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Director of Missions (ex-officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Committee to meet quarterly. A quorum shall consist of those present after due notification has been given.

ARTICLE IX — COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting.

(1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1)
(2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2)
(3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3)
(4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4)
(5) Committee on Ordination (By-Law IV, Section 5)

(6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6)
(7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7)
(8) Committee on Membership (By-Law IV, Section 8)
(9) Committee on Calendar (By-Law IV, Section 9)
(10) Committee on Auditing (By-Law IV, Section 15)
(11) Committee on Migrants (By-Law IV, Section 17)
(12) Committee on Pastor-Church Relations (By-Law IV, Section 11)
(13) Committee on Associational Camp (By-Law IV, Section 16)

SECTION 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days prior to the annual meeting.

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 13)
(2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 14)
(3) Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 12)
(4) Committee on Resolutions (By-Law IV, Section 10)

ARTICLE X — AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association at the Morning Session and voted upon by the Association at the Afternoon Session, by a standing vote. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee.

By-Laws

I — PARLIAMENTARY RULES

ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

II — ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin September 1st and close August 31st.

III — DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees, Committee on Resolutions, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex-officio member of all other committees.

SECTION 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting, distribute at the annual meeting mimeographed copies of the Digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of minutes of the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association, and also serve as secretary of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instruction from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual and quarterly meetings and give a report at each quarterly Executive Committee meeting; and keep books available and up to date for examination.

SECTION 5. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

IV — DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of host Pastors, Moderator, Clerk, and Associational Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least 30 days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

SECTION 2. The Committee on Missions

(a) This committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Chairman of Committee on Evangelism, Treasurer, and three additional members elected by the Association to serve three years rotating basis. It shall work with the Director of Missions in promoting the work in the Association, and lead and assist in determining need for beginning new mission stations and organizing new churches, and serve as the board of directors of the Carolina Baptist Mission Center.

(b) If such advice is sought it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church.

(c) When without a Director of Missions this committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Committee for election a new Director of Missions according to By-Law VI, Section 1.

SECTION 3. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of three members, shall promote the work of the Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. The Committee on Finance, composed of nine members including the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

SECTION 5. The Committee on Ordinations composed of five members, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

SECTION 6. The Committee on Nominations, composed of five members, shall contact before and nominate at the Annual meeting of the Association the officers of the Association according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution. The Committee shall also, in cooperation with the nominating committees of the various departments of work recommend workers in these various departments (Article VI, Section 1).

It shall also nominate Associational Representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention. This committee shall nominate to the Executive Committee those to fill vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

SECTION 7. The Committee on Constitution, composed of five members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

SECTION 8. The Committee on Membership, composed of five members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article III, Section 3).

SECTION 9. The Committee on Calendar shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and the Vice-Moderator.

This committee shall work out as soon as possible each year, an Associational Calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Committee for adoption.

SECTION 10. The Committee on Resolutions. The Moderator shall, thirty (30) days before the annual meeting, appoint a Resolutions Committee composed of three to report at the closing session of that annual meeting.

SECTION 11. The Committee on Pastor-Church Relations shall be composed of two laymen, two pastors and the Director of Missions.

A. This Committee shall act as a mediating body, to be of help in difficulty of communication or misunderstanding between church and its pastor. It will reach no public decisions. It would be able to present possible recommendations privately to the parties approaching the committee, if the parties so request.

B. This committee is to be considered available as a source of mediation. The committee will meet only when its services are desired. It is never to approach a church or pastor with its services.

C. The committee can be approached only by the pastor or an active deacon, or active deacons, or members of the pulpit committee of the local church.

SECTION 12. The Committee on Committees, composed of seven members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all other standing committees occuring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

SECTION 13. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of five members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and the alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

SECTION 14. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

SECTION 15. The Committee on Auditing shall be composed of three members, elected for three year terms, on a rotating basis. It shall be the duty of this Committee to make an audit of the financial records each year and report to the Association in Annual Session, or as directed by the Association in Annual Session or between Sessions by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 16. The Committee on Migrants shall be composed of five members who shall have general oversight of Migrant Mission Work as authorized by the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 17. The Bear Walla Baptist Camp Committee shall be composed of six (6) members at large, two of which shall be appointed each year to serve a period of three (3) years along with the Director of Missions, the Camp Director and the Building and Grounds Committee Chairman.

A. The Chair persons of these sub-committees shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees and shall have the following duties:

1. The program activities for the camp shall be under the general supervision of the Camp Director, who will work closely with the Associational heads in planning any given week's activities such as Brotherhood, W.M.U., Music, Sunday School, Church Training, Evangelism and other departments mentioned in Article VI, Section 1 of the Constitution.

2. The Building and Grounds Committee shall be composed of nine (9) members, three of which shall be elected each year to serve for three (3) years. They shall evaluate the camp's needs for buildings and ground upkeep. They shall supervise such

maintenance and care as needed under the direction of the Camp Director and with the approval of the Carolina Baptist Association or Executive Committee.

B. The entire Camp Development Committee shall carry out policies of the Missions Committee and co-ordinate camp development.

C. The fiscal year shall be the same as the Association.

D. Financial reports shall be made at each quarterly meeting of the Executive Committee.

E. The camp shall be operated consistant with the policy and doctrines practiced by the churches of the Carolina Baptist Association. Priority for the use of the camp shall be given to the churches of the Association. Churches of other denominations and other Christian groups may use the camp facilities with this priority in mind and stated to them by the Camp Director.

F. The Camp Director shall be employed upon recommendation of the Missions Committee and on vote of the Association in its annual meeting; between sessions of the Association, by the Executive Committee. It shall be his duty to supervise all aspects of the Camp Development Committee to include finances, programs, building and grounds. He shall consult with the Missions Committee from time to time for evaluation and suggestions of the total ministry of camp development. He will be expected to assist in other aspects of Associational ministry as he has time and as he is asked to do so by the Director of Missions and approval of the Missions Committee.

V — TRUSTEES

The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under direction of the Association or its Executive Committee.

VI — DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting; between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Committee. His name of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations.

In addition:

a. His salary, benefits, and arrangements shall be according to the stated terms of the call and the provisions of the annual budget of the Association.

b. He is granted two full weeks of vacation annually, taken at his own discretion; but cannot be carried over to the next year. If additional time is deemed necessary, it must be approved by the Missions Committee and/or Executive Committee of the Association.

c. He is permitted to conduct three, one-week revivals and assist in two weeks of convention work outside the Association each year. If additional time is deemed necessary, it must be approved by the Missions Committee and/or Executive Committee of this Association. (The number of revivals within the Association is not limited.)

d. His service shall be offered free and without charge to the churches of the Association. Notwithstanding, the churches are free to express their appreciation with an honorarium or gift for his personal use.

e. He will be allowed a reasonable period of time for sick leave with pay, the amount of extended time to be determined by the Missions Committee and/or Executive Committee of the Association.

f. He shall not serve as supply or interim in any church for more than three weeks, except with the approval of the Chairman of the Missions Committee and the Moderator of this Association.

g. If requested to do so, he will assist churches in securing a pastor, giving guidance, counsel, and assistance whenever possible.

h. He will lead in planning and conducting Associational events, training schools, evangelism clinics, etc.

i. He will encourage all churches to share in the ministry of the World Missions through the Cooperative Program.

SECTION 3. Regulations, benefits, arrangements, job description, recommendations, or other items not listed in Section 1 and 2 under Director of Missions, will be controlled by recommendations and approval of the Missions Committee and the Executive Committee of this Association.

VII — ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in Annual Minutes shall not exceed 300 words, except for History and Statistics.

VIII — COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN

The Chairman of Associational Committees may not succeed themselves the second year unless designated by the Constitution or under special circumstances that will be made plain to the Association or the Executive Committee.

AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION

Meeting: October 18, 1977

We recommend that the Constitution Committee elected for the next Associational year work with the Executive Committee to prepare "Articles of Direction for the Committee on Associational Camp" for presentation to the 1978 annual session which will then replace the constitution under which that committee is now operating.

John Rymer, Chairman
Alex Booth
Robert Bryson
Bill Deaver

PROGRAM

NIGHT SESSION—OCTOBER 27, 1980

VALLEY HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

THEME: *DOING GOD'S WILL WHERE WE LIVE*

Moderator ..... Reverend John Rymer

PROGRAM

NIGHT SESSION—OCTOBER 27, 1980

VALLEY HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

THEME: *DOING GOD'S WILL WHERE WE LIVE*

Moderator ..... Reverend John Rymer
Music Director ..... Mr. Walter Treadway

THEME: *DOING GOD'S WILL WHERE WE LIVE THROUGH* .....MISSION ACTION

7:00	Prelude ..... Mrs. Walter Treadway
	Call to Worship, Psalm 133:1 ..... Reverend John Rymer
	Invocation ..... Reverend Doug Whitfield
	Declaration of 103 Annual Session
	Adoption of Program
	Welcome—Host Pastor
	Recognition of
	Visitors
	New Pastors
	Congregational Hymn
7:15	Slide Presentation
	Mission Action in Carolina Baptist Association
7:25	Mission Action—Youth
	Mission Action—Migrant
	Mission Action—Deaf
8:15	Mission Action Proclamation
	Congregational Hymn
	Introduction of Speaker
	Special Music ..... Etowah Baptist Church
	Message ..... Reverend Ronell Owensby
	Benediction ..... Reverend Ron Tosto

MORNING SESSION—OCTOBER 28, 1980

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, HENDERSONVILLE

THEME: *DOING GOD'S WILL WHERE WE LIVE THROUGH* ..... MINISTRY PLANNING

9:00	Inspirational Music	Reverend Wally Shamburger
	Welcome and Announcements—Host Pastor	
	Recognition of Visitors	
9:15	Camp Ministry Planning	
9:35	Structuring for Ministry	
9:55	Financing Ministry	
10:05	Congregational Hymn	
	Report of Enrollment Committee	
	Report of Executive Committee	
	Report of Treasurer and Auditor	
	Business Session	
	1. Camp	
	2. Structure	
	3. Budget	
	4. Miscellaneous Business	
	5. Election of Officers	
11:00	Media Planning	
	Evangelism Planning	
	Senior Adult Planning	
11:15	Congregational Hymn	
	Introduction of Speaker	Reverend Homer Baker
	Special Music	Senior Adult Choir
	Annual Sermon	Reverend W.W. Willingham
	Benediction	Reverend Daryl Maxwell
12:15	Lunch	

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:15 Inspirational Music ..... Mr. Bill Delk

1:25 Sunday School Planning
Church Training Planning
Youth Planning
Woman's Missionary Union Planning
Brotherhood Planning

1:55 Memorial

2:00 Business Session

Committee on Nominations
Committee on Committees
Committee on Place and Preacher
Committee on Resolutions
Miscellaneous Business

2:30 Congregational Hymn

Introduction of Speaker ..... Reverend W.W. Willingham
Special Music ..... Mrs. Richard Bowling
Message ..... Reverend Alex Booth

Benediction ..... Reverend Greg Mathis

PROCEEDINGS

First Session

1. The 103rd. Annual Session of Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. was held at Valley Hill Baptist Church and Hendersonville First Baptist Church.
2. Walter Treadway and daughters, accompanied by Mrs. Treadway, presented a musical prelude. Mr. Treadway directed the music during the session.
3. The session was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. John Rymer. Rev. Doug Whitfield led the invocation.
4. The Moderator made a presentation of roses to Mrs. Ron Pinkerton on the eve of her birthday.
5. Organization:
   A. Welcome: Rev. James Byrd, host pastor, gave words of welcome.
   B. A motion was entertained that the registered messengers constitute the voting body. The motion carried and the 103 Annual Session of Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. was declared in session.
   C. Program: Rev. James Byrd moved the adoption of the printed Program with any necessary changes.
   D. Recognition of New Pastors: The Moderator, Rev. John Rymer, introduced the new pastors in the Association. They were: Rev. Greg Mathis, Mud Creek; Rev. Daryl Maxwell, Tryon, First; Rev. Paul Chandler, Dana; Rev. Doug Whitfield, Tuxedo, First. Others named but not present were: Rev. David Jones, Bat Cave and Rev. Ronald Tosto, Broad River.
   E. Congregational Hymn: "To God Be The Glory"

6. Church Programs:
   A. Mission Action in Carolina Baptist Association: Rev. Ron Pinkerton, Director of Missions, gave a slide presentation of Mission Action during the year.
   B. Mission Action - Youth: Rev. Ron Pinkerton gave a report of the youth work for the summer, in the absence of Mike Sheehan, Summer Youth Worker.
   Miss Ronna Pinkerton gave a testimony of her summer witness in Pensacola, Florida.
   Steve Matthews shared the testimony of the Etowah Church Youth in Toledo, Ohio at Kings Road Baptist Church.
   C. Mission Action - Migrants: Mrs. Ruth Kearns reported on summer work done with the migrants. Volunteer missionaries who came to help were Rev. Ronnell Owensby, Rev. Roberto Pagan, and Rev. and Mrs. Larry Maze. Reports of work from four churches were given: Naples, Mrs. Kearns; Oak Forest, Rev. Henry Mitchell, Hendersonville,First, Jim Hammond; Mt. Moriah, Rev. Bill Willingham. Mrs. Kearns gave thanks to all who helped. Rev. Ray Ledford, Migrant MInistry Coordinator, recognized Rev. and Mrs. Larry Maze, missionaries to Bolivia, who ministered weekly to the migrants..
   D. Mission Action - Deaf: Mrs. Ann Condrey reported on the Sign Language Class she taught. Also the "Hands for Christ Signing Choir" from that class sang and gave their testamonies.
7. Mission Action Proclamation:
   A. Congregational Hymn, "How Great Thou Art."
   B. The Moderator introduced the speaker for the evening, Rev. Ronnell Owensby.
   C. The Youth Choir from Etowah Baptist Church presented special music under the direction of Ed St.John.
   D. Rev. Ronnell Owensby, First Baptist Church, Cowpens, SC, preached the evening message.
   E The benediction was given by Rev. Ron Tosto, from Broad River Baptist Church. And the First Session was adjourned until 9:00 a.m., Tuesday, October 23 at Hendersonville First Baptist Church.

Second Session

8. The morning session was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. John Rymer. Inspirational music was presented by Rev. Wally Shamburger.
9. Rev. Rich Liner, host pastor, gave words of welcome and an invitation to the noon meal. Visitors were recognized by the Moderator.
10. The Moderator entertained a motion to adopt the reports as given in the Advanced Book of Reports. It was seconded and passed.
11. Camp Ministry Planning:
   A. Rev. Ron Pinkerton reported the sale of two pieces of camp property during the past year, also the proposed sale of two other parcels of land. Sale of this property will in no way hinder the use of the camp facilities. In order to bring the facilities up to Health Department Standards, it would be necessary to tile the existing bathhouses and construct an additional bathhouse. Also the swimming facilities would need to be brought up to an acceptable standard. The cost of these improvements would be approximately $40,000. He ask if the Association is in agreement with the general developmental proposals of the combined camp committees.
12. Sturcturing for Ministry:
   A. Rev. Ron Pinkerton gave a thorough explanation of a new structure for ministry, recommended by the Missions Committee. This structure would include an Associational Council and five area councils. This would be for a trial period of one year. An out line of the proposed structure is in the Advance Book of Reports. The Executive Committee will still deal with our work between Annual Sessions.
13. Congregational Hymn: "Blessed Assurance"
14. Financing for Ministry:
   A. Rev. Leon Nicholson was recognized. He brought our attention to our need to discover needs, set goals, plan and budget. Each church is asked to give 5% of the plate dollar to Associational work to accomplish our budget needs.

15. Committee on Enrolment:
    A. Mrs. Grace Henson was recognized to give a report of the Enrolment Committee. She reported 246 Messengers and 112 visitors giving a total of 358 at the day session. At the night session there were 140 Messengers and 78 visitors giving a total of 240 present.
16. Executive Committee:
    A. The Moderator stressed in the report of the Executive Committee that we have two representatives from our churches at each meeting, one being the Pastor plus an elected representative.
17. Treasurer and Auditor Report:
    A. Leonard Lemmons, Associational Treasurer, was recognized for the Treasurer's and Auditor's Report. He spoke to the Report in the Advance Book of Reports.
18. Congregational Hymn: "Love is the Theme"
19. Business Session:
    A. Camp: Rev. Ron Pinkerton was recognized. He made a motion that we proceed in the direction proposed by the Camp Committee. It was seconded and passed. He also moved that those serving on the Missions Committee for the past year serve for the sale of the camp property. It was seconded and passed.
    B. Sturcture: Rev. Ron Pinkerton was recognized. He made a motion, recommended by the Missions Committee, that the new structure for ministry be adopted for a trial period of one year. This structure outline is given elsewhere in the Minutes. It was seconded and passed. The Moderator pointed out that it would be necessary to suspend the rules of our Constitution for a period of one year, or until the Constitutional changes could be made to comply with the new structure. He called for a motion which was made. It was seconded and passed.
    C. Budget: Rev. Leon Nicholson was recognized. He moved the adoption of the 1980- 81 Budget. It was seconded. The Mission Store budget was added to the adoption. It will be self-sustaining. Rev. Tom Capell made an ammendment to the budget giving Item 204 Music - $75.00. The ammendment carried. The vote on the Budget with the ammendment carried. Rev. Leon Nicholson made the motion that the Budget be set up on a Calendar year basis next year. That the Finance Committee be instructed to prepare a Budget from September 1 to December 31, 1981. And then a Budget from January 1, 1982 to December 31, 1982. It was seconded and passed.
    D. Miscellaneous Business:
        1. The Moderator asked Rev. Jerry White, Vice-moderator, to take the chair. Rev. Ron Pinkerton gave a word of thanks and recognized Mrs. Hazel Duncan and Mrs. Joyce Holland for their work well done in the Associational Office.
    E. Election of Officers:
        1. Rev. John Rymer was nominated for Moderator, Nominations ceased and Rev. Rymer was elected unamimously.
        2. Rev. Jerry White was nominated for Vice-moderator. Nominations ceased and Rev. White was elected unanimously.
        3. Mr. Leonard Lemmons was elected unanimously as Treasurer.
        4. Mrs. Marie Blackwell was nominated as Clerk. She withdrew her name.Mrs. Joyce Holland was nominated and elected unanimously.
20. Media Planning:
    A. Mrs. Hazel Duncan spoke of the Media aids that are on hand at the present time in the Media Resource Center in the Associational Office. Some of these materials and those available from the Hendersonville First Baptist Media Center were on display. She offered her assistance in providing books, training materials, Equipping Center modules, etc. Mrs. Duncan recognized Carolina Association Media Center Organization officers: President, Hazel Duncan; Vice-president, Faith Searcy; Secretary, Bea Booth; and Technical Processes Director, Joyce Davis. The Carolina Associational Media Organization was organized in September and will meet quarterly for education, fellwship and inspiration.
21. Evangelism Planning:
    A. Rev. Ray Ledford called our attention to the report in the Advance Book of Reports. He will be planning for simultaneous revivals. He plans to have lay-witness and pastoral training.

22. Senior Adult Planning:
    A. Rev. A.W. Coppedge spoke to the report on page 13 of the Advance Book of Reports. He gave calendar dates for 1980-81. His goal is that every church have a serving organization.
23. Visitors:
    A. Miss Sue Fitzgerald was reconnized. She gave information concerning Mars Hill College. She mentioned Scholarships for students and stressed Seminary Extension classes for Senior Adults.
    B. Rev. Luther Osment was recognized for the Children's Home. He also spoke about the Emergency Center and the Maternity Home.
24. Congregational Hymn: "To God Be The Glory"

25. Rev. Homer Baker introduced Rev. William W. Willingham, pastor of Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, who will be the speaker for the Annual Sermon.
26. Special Music:
    A. "Grace So Amazing" by Rev. Wally Shamburger.
27. Annual Sermon:
    A. Rev. William W. Willingham preached the Anuual Sermon from Matther 2:24-27. The title of his sermon was "Choice of Foundations on which to Build."
28. Rev. Daryl Maxwell gave the benediction. Everyone enjoyed the noon meal provided by the host church.

Third Session

29. The afternoon session began with inspirational music by Mr. Bill Delk. He sang "Amazing Grace" and "Jesus Loves Me."
30. Sunday School Planning:
    A. Rev. Ron Pinkerton spoke for Rev. Allen Jewett on Sunday School planning.He reported that Main Street Baptist Church would be receiv ng four Certificates on Sunday School Enrolment and Improvement.
31. Church Training Planning:
    A. Rev. Jimmy Cox introduced Mrs. Elizabeth Weir, Associational Church Training Director for next year. She spoke of "M" Night coming up at Ebenezer Baptist Church and requested prayer for herself and the Church Training Progra
32. Youth Planning:
    A. Rev. Jimmy Cox gave plans for this year's Youth Ministry. There are plans being made for Youth rallies, a Youth Revival, a Youth Night with the speake Rick Traylor, and a summer Youth worker again, hopefully, Mike Sheehan.
33. Woman's Missionary Union Planning:
    A. Mrs. Catherine E. Capell spoke to her report in the Advance Book of Reports. She stressed up-coming events and gave calendar dates for the coming year.
34. Brotherhood Planning:
    A. Rev. Bobbie Arrowood spoke to his report in the Advance Book of Reports. He stressed mission project plans for the coming year.
35. Memorium:
    A. Miss Ellen Daniel read a list of names of the deceased members of the Association churches which appears in theMMinutes.
36. Business Session:
    A. Committee on Nominations: The Moderator called our attention to page A2 in the Advance Book of Reports for the report of the Committee on Nominations. The following changes would be added: Christian Education, Rev. R.P. Hamby; Baptist Hospital, Miss Ellen Daniel.
    B. A motion was entertained that the Moderator appoint a Parlimentarian. The motion carried.
    C. Committee on Committees: The Moderator called to our attention page A4 in the Advance Book of Reports for the report of the Committee on Committees. He noted the following additions: Migrant Committee, Dwyre Stroup, Route 2, Box 338, Fletcher, NC 28732; Camp Council, Earl Smith, Dana, NC, Miss Bevel Dietzschold, 312 5th. Ave. W., Hendersonville,NC 28739, and Louis Spearman, Saluda, NC 28773. Also Rev. William W.Willingham was appointed chairman of the Committee on Committees. A motion was made to accept this report. It was seconded and carried.
    D. Committee on Place and Preacher: Rev. R.P. Hamby was recognized. The Night Session will be at Beulah Baptist Church,Monday, October 26,1981 and the Day Session at Ebenezer Baptist Church, Tuesday, October 27, 1981. The Preacher will be Rev. Ray Linville and the Alternate, Rev. Dan Blackwell

E. Committe on Resolutions: Rev. Paul Chandler was recognized. He made a motion that the following resolutions be adopted:

1. We thank the Valley Hill Baptist Church and the Hendersonville First Baptist Church and their respective congregations for their hospitality and for the privilege of meeting with them for the 103rd. Annual Meeting.
2. We express our grateful appreciation to the Hendersonville First Baptist Church for the delicious meal they served our Messengers and visitors.
3. We resolve to rededicate ourselves and to seek the will of God as indicated in Romans 12:1,2 where we are told: "I beseech you therefore, brethern, by the mercies of God, that ye present your bodies a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable unto God, which is your reasonable service. And be not conformed to this world: but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind, that ye may prove what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect will of God." And, we further resolve to pledge ourselves to continual prayer and commitment to missions outreach. We encourage all of our sister churches to a dedicated mission purpose.
4. We thank God for sending our Director of Missions, Rev. Ronald James Pinkerton, and for the accomplishments of this past year and we further resolve to pledge to him and to his staff our continued support.
5. We resolve to support the goals, plans and programs of the Carolina Baptist Association,
6. We rejoice in the message brought by Rev. Ronnell Owensby and Rev. W.W. Willingham and anticipate joyfully the message to be brought by Rev. Alex Booth. We extend our thanks to the Lord and to them.
7. We express our grateful appreciation to all who have worked diligently to make our 103rd. Session an outstanding success and we voice special thanks for, and to, our Moderator, Brother John Rymer. We can only say: "To God Be The Glory."

37. Congregational Hymn: "Victory in Jesus"

38. Dedication of Minutes:

A. Rev. John Rymer reported that it was the unanimous feeling of the Program Committee that we dedicate the Annual of the 103rd. Session to the Rev. Frank Carter. It was moved and carried unanimously.

39. Rev. W.W. Willingham introduced Rev. Alex Booth, Dean of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, as the speaker for our evening message.

40. Speical Music:

A. Mrs. Richard Bowling, "This is the Time I Must Sing"

41. Message:

A. Rev. Alex Booth delivered the afternoon message from Ephesians 4:11-16. The title of his message was "Methods to Accomplish our Purpose." Cooperation, edification, giving, and sacrifice were methods he recommended.

42. The 103rd. Annual Session of Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. was dismissed with a benediction by Rev. Greg Mathis.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

Getting Acquainted The process of getting to know people in the Carolina Baptist Association has started. I have met many fine people and I am beginning to recognize more people as I meet them.

I have visited, or spoken, in over 40 of our churches so far and plan to complete visitation by mid-January. It takes a lot of time to visit 53 churches. When I need to be in some churches two or three times for different events, yet still reserve some time to go with my family to church.

It will help me if I could be given the opportunity to speak to deacons, church councils, Brotherhoods, WMUs, and other groups. This would allow me to make contact with the church at a time other than Sunday.

Foundation for Ministry The group I have worked most closely with so far has been the Missions Committee. This committee has presented a Director of Missions, looked for office space, evaluated office equipment, planned associational programs, handled sale of Camp property and transacted various other items of business during the past year. The committee has done an excellent job; although, at times, there was frustration with the amount of business that had to be handled.

From this came the realization that the work of the Association needed to be regrouped and spread out to more people. The committee and I have worked together to present a recommendation for regrouping our work on a trial basis of one year. If this seems to work well, the by-laws and constitutional changes that will be needed to accommodate the new plan will be presented at next year's annual meeting. We hope this will provide a broad foundation for effective ministry in our Association.

Camp Development Many attitudes toward the Camp situation have surfaced during the past year along with many expectations, some of which can be met and some which are unrealistic. The combined Camp Committees have worked with me to try to develop a plan to put the Camp to use. This plan recommends the building of one new bath house and improving two others. In addition to this, there needs to be improvements made on the swimming facilities. We hope this can be done so the Camp can be put into use next summer.

To give us money for this project there will need to be a sale of three more pieces of property. This would pay off the $59,000 owed on the property and give us approximately $15,000 of the money needed for development.

Planning for the Future We need to be attentive to three areas as we look to the future. The first of these is training. We can no longer afford to give God half-hearted efforts; this means we must spend time training in order to be as effective as possible. We as an Association must offer training events to equip our leaders to offer the best possible opportunities for study and growth in the individual churches.

The second area we nust be attenive to is ministry. There are still many areas that need a special effort to share our Lord's love. The alcoholic, youth in court, unchurched senior adults, individuals

involved in separation and divorce and people who move here from other cultural areas are just a few of the opportunities we have to share the Gospel. If we take advantage of these opportunities, we will need concerned Christians who are willing to spend extra time in discovering ways of ministering to these and other groups.

The key to the future effectiveness of the Association will be planning. I believe God is most happy with us when we plan and allow His Holy Spirit to work through different individuals to discover the course He would have us follow. This means that both short range and long range planning must continually take place in all areas of our Association and I dedicate myself to lead in this area.

It is a privilege to work with you. Please pray with and for me that we may truly find the excitement and joy of being on mission together right here where we live.

Respectfully submitted,
Ron Pinkerton
Director of Missions

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee met at the scheduled times in November, March, and June as provided for in the associational calendar. A good spirit of Christian fellowship and Christian concern seemed to be manifested at each meeting.

During the meeting on November 27, 1979, the purchase of a calculating machine for the office was approved. Pastor Ray Ledford of the Pleasant Grove Church was approved by the Committee for the purpose of receiving pastoral aid from the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. Brother Ledford has been an invaluable help in assisting with the repairs to the associational office and with activities among the migrants this summer.

March 11, 1980, found the Committee approving final plans for leasing our new office space and permitting the sale of some small land parcels at Camp Bear Walla, the proceeds of which were applied to the debt of the Camp. At this meeting, Mrs. Ruth Kearnes was appointed to serve on the Migrant Committee. She and the members of her committee have worked diligently in their ministry to migrants. A fuller detail of this work will be presented as a part of the program at the annual meeting.

The June meeting of June 17, 1980, was given over to the discussion and subsequent approval of a new structural plan for our associational work. It will be presented to the annual meeting of the Association for a one-year trial period. Mike Sheehan, our youth worker for the summer, gave a report of his plans for the summer. The Lord blessed that ministry among us in a very special way. We will be hearing more about it as a part of our program for the annual meeting.

I urge your attendance at the Executive Committee meetings. Each church is to be represented by the pastor and one layperson. The times of the meetings each quarter are designated in the associational calendar, which is a part of your Book of Reports.

Respectfully submitted,
John F. Rymer, Moderator

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

This has been a busy year but also a year of accomplishments for the Mission Committee. Our first task was to find a Director of Missions and the Lord was in the calling of Rev. Ron Pinkerton to begin work the first of December. We feel Ron is leading our association in new and solid ways.

To fulfill the purpose of association work the house next to Clifton's Cafeteria was found, redecorated and became the Associational Office. This was a wise move for the office is much more available to people of the churches of our association, and they are using it to the advantage of all our churches.

Printing equipment was purchased and is also being used by many churches for church bulletins, news letters and other mail outs. This is a service our association office can do to help churches.

The reorganization of the Mission Committee has been studied under the leadership of our Mission Director. This new structure spreads out the work of the association and this is needed for our missions committee has carried a heavy load of the associational work.

Respectfully submitted,
Allen Jewett

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Much has happened over the past year in Church Training. There is a freshness to approach that has not been present in a long while.
Last fall we held a Church Training Workshop and were blessed with 18 churches participating. "M" Night was the biggest and perhaps one of the best. Youth Night was observed at West Henderson High School and our guest speaker was John West. We must express appreciation to Marie Blackwell for her hard work with the Children's Bible Drills. Special thanks go to Mrs. Ann Condrey for her work in conducting Sign Language Classes for the Deaf.
A new paragraph must be donated to Mike Sheehan for the ministry he conducted as our Associational Youth Director. Mike proved the value of such an effort and I feel sure we will have another next year.
Under the new Associational Organization Sturcture I will be serving as Youth Ministries Director. We will welcome another as Church Training Director. It has been a privilege working with you and Rev. Ron Pinkerton. Thank you so much for your support and I pray you will continue in the future.

Respectfully submitted,
Jimmy Cox, Church Training Director

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

In March a team of Vacation Bible School workers from our Association attended the State Vacation Bible School Clinic in Waynesville. In April these workers led our Associatinnal V.B.S. Clinic which was held at East Flat Rock Baptist Church. We are grateful to this team of workers for their interest and spirit of dedication in this area of Associational work.

Most of our churches reported that they had a good Vacation Bible School. Totals from the reports:

Fnrollment	2387	Professions of Faith	47
Missions Offerings		$ 1,117.00	

It takes time, effort, and dedication to participate in Vacation Bible School. Thank you for doing this. We are looking forward to another good year in Vacation Bible School.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Alex Booth, VBS Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The men of the Baptist churches of North Carolina have a task to interpet the North Carolina Mission Offering for the 1980 offering. This as well as all the other tasks that are to be done for the glory of the Lord cannot be accomplished by just a few men alone. I was pleased to see the response of our good women of the WMU to train interpeters for this task. God is richly blessing the work of the North Carolina Brotherhood. The Baptist Men are involved in mission work all across the United States, North America, South America, England, Australia, where ever there is volunteer mission work to be carried out. Building missionary homes in Alaska, carrying out disaster work in South America, where there is a need look around and you may see a North Carolina Baptist. The Royal Ambassadors are involved with travel and sharing in mission work where there can be a helping hand given. Mexico, Alaska, and around their homes.

This next year begins a tremendous work for North Carolina Baptists. In co-operation with the West Virginia Baptist Convention, there are seven churches to be built. This great project has been given to North Carolina Baptist Men to sponsor and carry out this work with the West Virginia Baptists. Do you want to be a part of this great task?

Disaster work, the ability to see the world needs, the needs around home allows men the opportunity to do Volunteer Mission work (John 9:4) " I must work the works of Him that sent me, while it is day: the night cometh, when no man can work."

Respectfully submitted,
Bobbie Arrowood, Brotherhood Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

This has been an exciting year in WMU. For the last two years Woman's Missinnary Union has shown decreases. This year we are having slight increases in some areas. Because of this, we have added two new officers to our Council. A new Young Bapt. Women's Director and a Mission Action Director have joined our Council. This Council has held all quarterly meetings. They have had periods of study for improvement of self and work. Until August, newsletters were written.

Council members have taught the Graded Series books to many churches. The Wmu Director has visited some thirty churches to personally meet with and encourage pastors and WMU leaders in mission work and giving. Several church groups have gone on Volunteer Mission trips.

We have ask all our churches to evaluate their work as they study the 95 Shocking Facts. The Calling Tea was at Dana Baptist Church. Weeks of Prayer were promoted. We participated at the Reception for the Rev. and Mrs. Pinkerton and their family.

A goodly number of our ladies attended the Annual Meeting in Winston-Salem. Miss Nancy Curtis, Raleigh, spoke at our Annual Associational WMU meeting in May. Several from here went to Baptist World Alliance in Toronto, Canada. Your Director was at the Key Leadership Conference, Wake Forest dinner, WMU Week, and the Associational Officers Workshop at Ridgecrest. She was also at the Southern Baptist Convention in St. Louis.

Catherine E. Capell, WMU Director

MUSIC REPORT

Associational Hymn Sings have been held in various churches in the Association this year on the 5th. Sunday after the Evening Worship Services. Special music was the order of service along with congregational singing. These nights of music were enjoyed by those who participated in them.

An Associational Choir was formed with over 70 members from different churches practicing and singing for the Evangelism Rally at Mud Creek Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Allen B. Jewett, Music Director

MEDIA REPORT

Planning is the word that best describes the activities of Media in Carolina Baptist Association during the past year. Planning began at a meeting with the Director of Missions and other Associational leaders with a Statement of Purpose"

"As Media Director my purpose is twofold: (1) To establish a Media Resource Center in the Association office, and (2) to organize an Associational Media Organization in the Association to assist and encourage existing Church Media leaders and to help establish Media Centers in other churches."

Goals - measurable and obtainable - were then set.

1. Set up a Media Resource Center in the Association Office. 2. Promote the use of the Media Resource Center. 3. Meet with existing Church Media leaders. 4. Organize an Associational Media Organization. 5. Secure and train Associational Media leaders. 6. Send Media Director to Ridgecrest. 7. Set up a College Information Center. 8. Secure a complete set of Associational minutes. 9. Assist and encourage other Departments to obtain their leadership diplomas. 10. Assist with Reading Clubs.

Priorities, scheduled events, and budget requests were then made.
Conferences attended and held include: Black Mountain/Asheville; Director of Missions; Sue Fitzgerald, Mars Hill College; and interested Associational leaders.

Media is on the move in Carolina Baptist Association. A Media Resource Center is being established in the Associational Office. The emphasis will be on circulation of Equipping Center Modules, filmstrips, and some leadership materials. Over 200 items have been circulated since April.
The Associational Media Organization was organized on September 21, 1980. Officers installed on October 13, 1980 were: President - Hazel Duncan; Vice-president - Faith Searcy; Secretary - Bea Booth; Technical Processes Director - Joyce Davis. A Training Conference is scheduled for November 14 - 15 to study Stage I and II of the Church Media Devleopment Plan. Keith Mee, Media Consultant, Sunday School Board, Nashville, TN will be leading this conference. Plans to include Polk and Transylvania Associations are being made. Also any other denomination leaders.

Respectfully submitted,
Hazel M. Duncan, Media Director

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS

The following candidates were examined by the Committee On Ordinations during 1979-1980:

1. Robert Ollenberger (Tuesday, December 18)
   A graduate of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, Robert Ollenberger was ordained by the First Baptist Chruch of East Flat Rock on Sunday, December 30, 1979. He has been called as pastor of the Deaver View Baptist Church in Asheville.

2. David Sparks (Friday, January 11)
   A student at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Mr. Sparks was ordained by the West Hendersonville Baptist Church on January 13, 1980. Mr. Sparks is serving Plainview Baptist Church in the Raleigh-Durham area.

3. Bruce Caton (April 10)
   Ordained by his home church in Jacksonville, N.C., on Sunday April 13, Mr. Caton has been called as pastor of Oak Grove Baptist Church in Haywood County. He is a graduate of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute.

4. Walter Fox (Thursday, May 15)
   Mr. Fox was ordained by the Fruitland Baptist Church on Sunday, June 15. He and his family moved to the state of Washington in July, where the Lord called him into pioneer missions.

5. Clyde Abernathy (Friday, July 25)
   Studying on the Continuing Education Courses at Mars Hill College at the time of his examination, Mr. Abernathy was also a graduate of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute. He was ordained to the gospel ministry by Mt. Moriah Baptist Church on Sunday, August 10. Receiving the call of God to enter pioneer missions, Mr. Abernathy and his family moved to Sioux Falls, South Dakota, in September of 1980.

6. Edgar R. Tilley (Thursday, August 28)
   A recent graduate of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, Mr. Tilley was ordained by the Fruitland Baptist Church on Sunday, August 31. He has been called as pastor of the Village Missionary Baptist Church in Maryville, Tennessee.

Respectfully submitted,
Larry Patton, Chmn.

MISSION STORE

The Mission Store gave a total of $ 1,520.75 this year. It is as follows:

$ 525.00	- clothing and toys
195.75	- emergency aid
800.00	- Migrant ministry
$ 1520.75	

We still need household items, mens's and boy's clothing and good toys.

MIGRANT COMMITTEE REPORT

I. Committee - The Committee met on a regular basis and made plans for the summer ministry. Rev. Ray Ledford has served as Coordinator for the work. A workshop was held with church representatives and personnel form Service Organizations related to migrants.

II. Help From Churches - Eighteen churches participated in this ministry - sixteen from Carolina Association, First Baptist Church, Forest City and the G.A.'s of First Baptist Church, Andrews.

III. Churches donated Health Kits, clothes, money, stuffed toys, money for shoes, Spanish Bibles, food, blankets, quilts and a cash donation from a member of the Sheriff's Department.

IV. Three Centers- A. Naples ministered to Riley Jones Camp for blacks and whites. They had five Sunday School classes averaging thirty-one. B. Oak Forest ministered to Whitt Johnson Camp for blacks and whites. They had a tape and movie ministry on Tuesday evenings. Twelve migrants attended the worship service on Sunday. For those left behind, a minister went to the camp and preached. Total ministry of thirty or more each week. C. Hendersonville First Baptist Mexican Ministry. Busses went from the church to five camps to transport them to the church. Lunch was provided by the Baptist Women. After lunch thirty went into an English class taught by a teacher provided by the Henderson County Migrant Council. Others went to the gym to play ball. They returned to the Fellowship Hall for a service of songs and a sermon by Rev. & Mrs. Larry Maze, retired missionary to Bolivia, in Spanish. Each person was given a Spanish New Testament and shown how to use it. Sixty-five persons received clothes and a blanket. Total number ministered to on these Sundays was an average of fifty. Migran Relations Sunday was October 12 at First Baptist Church. The service was in Spanish and all Spanish converts were baptized by evangelist Roberto Pag

V. Evangelistic Services - Spanish - A two day Revival was held August 15 and 16. Rev. Roberto Pagan preached. Rev. Ronell Owensby directed the music. Two church busses transported the migrants to Edneyville Primary School. Three Saturday visitations were made to the camps preceeding the Revival. There were thirty professions of faith.

VI. Bible Study - Spanish - A Tuesday night Bible study was organized for follow-up with converts. Rev. Willingham and others transported migrants from camps to Mt. Moriah. Rev.& Mrs. Maze taught two classes. More than thirty attended.

VII. Why a need for Material things? - The migrants were youngest of any year Very young boys from the mountains of Mexico. They told missionary they sen their money home for families to have food.

VIII. Goals for 1981 - Involve black churches in ministry.
Begin work with Haitians (French)
Expand Spanish work to three other camps.

IX. Thanks to:
More than 100 workers
All bus drivers
Migrant Committee of Hendersonville First
Ron Pinkerton, Dan Blackwell, Ray Ledford
Anyone who had a part.

X. Praise be to God and to Him be the glory.

Respectfully submitted,
Ruth P. Kearns

SENIOR ADULTS

Who are Senior Adults? First of all they are God's creation. "God created man in his own image, in the image of God created he them, male and female created he them." (Gen. 1:27) Secondly they are people with great potential. They are a large segment of our population today. One in seven, 28,000,000, are age sixty or older.

There is a great source of knowledge and service stored up in the minds and hearts of our Senior Adults that needs to be topped. We also need to meet their physical nad spiritual needs.

One of our major projects is to develop our churches in majoring in Senior Adults.

We are planning several things for Senior Adults. The first Senior Adult Day is planned for Sept. 23, 1980 at First Baptist Church Saluda. In 1981, we are tentatively planning three Adult Rallies, March 24, June 23, Sept. 22.

We are also planning a Senior Adult Service Club, a Senior Adult Choir, and sereral Tours during the year.

Respectfully submitted,
A. W. Coppedge

PRAYER TASK FORCE

Jesus Christ is not only our Supreme Sacrifice, He is also our Supreme example in word and deed. The Son of Man was a man of prayer. For Jesus prayer was not only preparation for the battle, prayer was the battle itself. Jesus not only prayed before great decisions and conflicts but after the battle.

Jesus taught His disciples their first lesson in prayer by His own practice of prayer. That which awakened in their hearts a desire to pray was not what He said about prayer, but what He did about it. His first lesson in the Lord's Prayer is the right conception of the one to whom we pray. Our God is the perfect father. He is perfect in love. He is perfect in His ability. He is our own perfect father.

We need to pray for the churches in our Association, that God's grace will abound. That His Spirit will prevail. Let us pray for all the pastors in their labor of love to protect and feed the flock. Remember our Director of Missions and office staff in his great contribution to our area.

One vital part of our associational ministry is the work with migrants. Continue to pray for this ministry. In view of the successful Evangelistic Crusade, pray for continued ministry and the follow-up Bible study. Pray for the Churches actively involved in the Migrant Ministry. Pray for Carolina Baptist Associations' total ministry and the work of the churches through cooperative efforts.

Respectfully submitted,
Ralph Banning

TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS

The Pastors of Henderson County led by Rev. Rich Liner, Pastor of First Baptist Church, vigorously fought the Liquor-by-the-Drink bill that was voted on in August 26, 1980. Apathy on the part of Christian people was attributed as part of the cause of this bill being passed.

We heard arguments pro and con over radio and in the local newspaper. We saw the Chamber of Commerce and the Times News come out in favor of L.B.D. as a way of regulating liquor.

If there was ever a time for Carolina Associational Baptists to take a stand and be an influence to combat the evils in our society, it should have been in the recent referendum.

When we consider that:

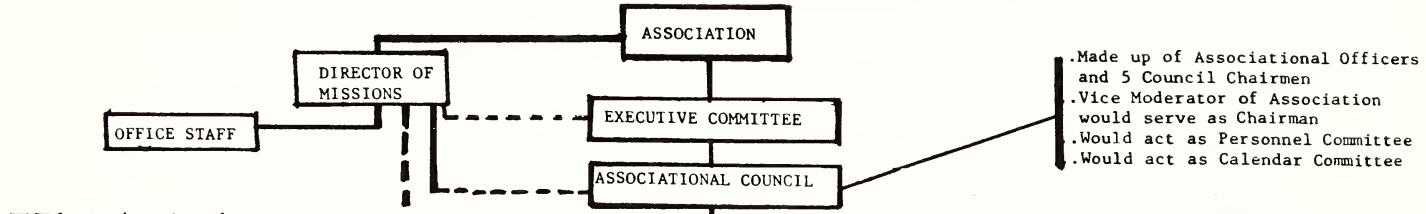
1) Alcohol continues to be the number one drug abuse problem in America bringing misery to millions
2) 15% of the 400,000 patients in State Mental Hospitals have alcohol or alcohol related problems
3) Alcohol kills 85,000 each year, being the fourth major cause of death (exceeded only by heart disease, cancer and strokes)
4) We have over nine million alcoholics and problem drinkers, with an increase of 200,000 new alcoholics annually
5) One out of twelve social drinkers becomes an alcoholic

The issue of L.B.D. has not been put to rest by this vote. If the statistics prove to be accurate, we will have a greater responsibility to the families of those whose lives are being affected by alcohol.

The Church has a great opportunity in the months and years ahead to minister in the areas of alcohol related problems. My prayer is that Carolina Baptist Association will meet the challenges of the future.

Respectfully submitted,
Leon N. Nicholson

PROPOSED GROUPING OF ASSOCIATIONAL WORK



Chairman of:

-Evangelism Committee
-Migrant Committee
-Mission Action, WMU
-Mission Action, Brotherhood
-Membership Committee
*-Mission Store Committee
*-Other Ministries that Might be Formed Such as:
Resort
Prison, Jail
Alcohol & Drugs
Apartment-Moblie Home
New Work
Juvenile

-Sunday School Director
-Church Training Director
-WMU Director
-Brotherhood Director
-Music Director
*-Youth Ministries Dir.
-Media Director
*-Seminary Extension Dir.
-Senior Adult Ministry Dir.

Chairman of:

-Finance Committee
-Stewardship
-Constitution
-Nominating
-Committee on Committees
-Order of Business
-Auditing
-Ordinations
-Pastor-Church Relations
*-Office Equipment Committee

-Chairman of Pastors Conference
*-Small Church Pastor 0 - 100
*-Medium Church Pastor 100 - 300
*-Large Church Pastor over 300
*-Bi-vocational Pastor
*-Retired Pastor

*NEW POSITION OR COMMITTEE

YEAR ENDING

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES 1979-1980

Church	General Fund	Camp	Designated
Balfour	$ 650.00		$ 6.50
Barker Heights	50.00		
Bat Cave	355.00		112.50
Bearwallow	600.00		18.75
Bethel	150.50		10.00
Beulah	180.00		40.00
Brightwater	372.00	107.50	175.00
Broad River			
Cedar Springs			
Crab Creek	217.49		15.00
Cross Roads			
Dana	503.23		218.75
Double Springs	60.00		89.00
East Flat Rock, First	1,375.00	1,371.35	170.62
Ebenezer	255.96		18.75
Etowah	550.00	400.00	130.00
Fletcher, First	65.00		30.00
Fork Creek			
French Broad	1,160.61	580.30	12.50
Fruitland	871.24	98.00	135.00
Hendersonville, First	5,150.00	1,361.54	63.46
Holly Springs	179.78		6.25
Hoopers Creek			
Horse Shoe	1,506.47	376.60	218.75
Jones Gap			2.50
Liberty	181.00		7.50
Locust Grove	181.88		12.50
Main Street	385.00		
Middle Fork			
Mills River	822.00		80.50
Mt. Gilead	360.00		35.00
Mt. Moriah	800.00	3,000.00	31.25
Mt. Olivet			
Mtn. Home	221.72		15.00
Mtn. Page	52.00		12.50
Mtn. Valley	400.00	70.00	
Mtn. View			25.00
Mud Creek	1,400.00	461.00	118.75
Naples	693.28		16.99
Oak Forest	580.00		3.00
Pacolet	545.84		12.50
Pleasant Grove	240.00		107.00
Pleasant Hill	377.61		
Refuge	1,068.61	600.00	30.00
Saluda	1,637.14	210.00	59.00
Shaws Creek	500.00		25.00
Tryon, First	649.96	3,176.00	15.00
Tuxedo, First	1,200.00	240.00	40.00
Upward	180.00		36.00
Valley Hill	631.14		
West Hendersonville	594.14		30.00
Zion Hill			
	$27,953.60	$12,041.99	$2,170.97

GENERAL BUDGET

Account		Budget	Spent 1979-80	Balance
MISSIONS				
101	Migrant Ministry	$ 500.00	$ 297.10	$ 202.90
102	Mission Store Utilities	1,200.00	0.00	1,200.00
103	Mission Store Truck	250.00	0.00	250.00
104	Mission Store Rent	0.00		0.00
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT				
201	Sunday School	200.00	141.50	58.50
202	Church Training	200.00	281.41	(81.41)
203	Brotherhood & R.A.	750.00	72.25	677.75
204	Music	75.00	0.00	75.00
205	Vacation Bible School	130.00	131.81	(1.81)
206	Woman's Missionary Union	642.00	640.77	1.23
207	Evangelism	500.00	433.15	56.85
208	Youth	700.00	856.66	(156.66)
ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES				
301	Office Rent	2,196.00	2,280.96	(84.96)
302	Office Phone	425.00	425.00	0.00
303	Office Supplies	3,100.00	3,038.41	61.59
304	Postage & Mailing	725.00	686.71	38.29
305	Insurance	264.00	200.00	64.00
306	Office Equip. Maintenance	474.00	455.00	19.00
307	Convention Expenses	600.00	260.00	340.00
308	Host Church, Annual Meeting	150.00	150.00	0.00
309	Printing Minutes	200.00	200.00	0.00
310	Christmas Gifts	375.00	225.00	150.00
311	Workman's Compensation	46.00	45.00	1.00
312	Social Security	868.00	462.72	405.28
313	Car Allowance, D.O.M.	2,800.00	2,097.99	703.00
314	Insurance, D.O.M.	1,227.00	1,069.67	157.33
315	Moving Expense	2,000.00	1,884.23	115.77
316	Remodeling & Furnishing New Office	3,000.00	2,996.37	3.63
SALARIES				
401	Director of Missions	13,500.00	10,051.45	3,448.55
402	D.O.M.—Housing	3,000.00	2,250.00	750.00
403	D.O.M.—Utilities	1,500.00	1,125.00	375.00
404	D.O.M.—Retirement	1,068.00	625.38	442.62
405	Secretary	7,072.00	6,430.82	641.18
406	Mission Store Operator	7,070.00	0.00	7,070.00
MISCELLANEOUS				
500		1,200.00	1,130.42	69.58
		58,007.00	40,953.79	17,053.21
OTHER DESIGNATED FUNDS		RECEIPTS		
903	Paper	1,231.57	1,177.23	54.34
904	Minutes	715.75	579.39	136.36
905	Migrants	1,789.00	862.67	926.33
906	Furnishings	1,894.62	1,632.62	262.00
907	Youth	173.11	173.11	0.00
908	Discretionary Fund	400.00	275.59	124.41
		$ 6,204.05	$ 4,700.61	$ 1,503.44

SUMMARY 1979-80

RECEIPTS		
Balance September 1, 1979	$ 9,493.92	
Church General Fund	27,953.60	
Miscellaneous General Fund	4,365.62	
Other Designated Funds	6,204.05	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$48,017.19
EXPENSES		
General Fund	$40,953.79	
Designated	4,700.61	
TOTAL EXPENSES		$45,654.40
BALANCE ON HAND August 31, 1980		
General Fund	$ 859.35	
Other Designated Funds	1,503.44	
TOTAL ON HAND August 31, 1980		$ 2,362.79

MISSION STORE

RECEIPTS		
Balance on hand September 1, 1978	$ 1,669.26	
Sales	11,981.28	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$13,650.54
EXPENSES		
Salaries	$ 6,861.09	
Rent	1,925.00	
Utilities	937.77	
Social Security	279.36	
NC Sales & Use Tax	508.08	
Insurance	76.00	
Truck	208.06	
Miscellaneous	1,913.51	
(Migrant work, emergency aid, individuals)		12,708.99
Balance on hand August 31, 1980		$ 1,590.91

BEAR WALLA BAPTIST CAMP

RECEIPTS		
Balance on hand September 1, 1979	$ 4,716.61	
Churches	12,041.99	
Miscellaneous	987.00	
Sale of land	20,500.00	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$38,245.60
EXPENSES		
Paid on Debt and Interest	$26,682.21	
Other Expenses	5,692.56	
TOTAL EXPENSES		$32,374.77
Balance on hand August 31, 1980		$ 5,870.83
Balance Due on Loan	$59,000.00	

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
Proposed Budget

Account		Budget	Proposed Budget
MISSIONS			
101	Migrant Ministry	$ 500.00	$ 1,380.00
102	Mission Store Utilities	1,200.00	0.00
103	Mission Store Truck	250.00	0.00
104	Mission Store Rent	2,100.00	0.00
105	Juvenile	0.00	200.00
106	New Work	0.00	50.00
107	Alcohol & Drugs	0.00	50.00
108	Resort	0.00	50.00
109	Senior Adult	0.00	100.00
110	Deaf	0.00	100.00
111	Prison & Jail	0.00	50.00
112	Evangelism	500.00	544.00
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT			
201	Sunday School	200.00	200.00
202	Church Training	200.00	730.00
203	Brotherhood & R.A.	750.00	827.00
204	Music	75.00	75.00
205	Vacation Bible School	130.00	130.00
206	Woman's Missionary Union	642.00	1,172.00
207	Stewardship	0.00	100.00
208	Youth	700.00	1,300.00
209	Pastors Education & Development	0.00	500.00
210	Media & Audio Visuals	0.00	125.00
ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES			
301	Office Rent	2,196.00	2,400.00
302	Office Phone	425.00	1,080.00
303	Office Supplies	1,000.00	1,000.00
304	Postage & Mailing	725.00	925.00
305	Insurance	264.00	300.00
306	Office Equipment Maintenance	474.00	500.00
307	Convention Expenses	600.00	800.00
308	Host Church, Annual Meeting	150.00	150.00
309	Printing Minutes	200.00	200.00
310	Christmas Gifts	375.00	375.00
311	Workman's Compensation	46.00	50.00
312	Social Security	868.00	490.00
313	Car Allowawnce—D.O.M.	2,800.00	2,800.00
314	Insurance—D.O.M.	1,227.00	1,650.00
315	Moving Expense—D.O.M.	2,000.00	0.00
316	Remodeling & Furnishing New Office	3,000.00	0.00
317	Office Utilities	0.00	1,500.00
318	Office Equipment	0.00	3,000.00
SALARIES			
401	Dir. of Missions	13,500.00	14,400.00
402	D.O.M.—Housing	3,000.00	4,800.00
403	D.O.M.—Utilities	1,500.00	1,200.00
404	D.O.M.—Retirement	1,068.00	2,040.00
405	Secretary	7,072.00	7,488.00
406	Mission Store Operator	7,070.00	0.00
407	Additional Secretarial Help	0.00	500.00
500	Miscellaneous	1,200.00	600.00
		$58,007.00	$55,931.00

NOVEMBER 11, 1980

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
P. O. BOX 249
HENDERSONVILLE, N. C. 28739

GENTLEMEN:

THE ACCOUNTING RECORDS AND FINANCIAL REPORTS OF THE CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION WERE EXAMINED ON NOVEMBER 10, 1980.

THE EXAMINATION WAS MADE IN ACCORDANCE WITH GENERALLY ACCEPTED AUDITING STANDARDS, AND ACCORDINGLY INCLUDED SUCH TESTS OF THE RECORDS AS WAS CONSIDERED NECESSARY.

DURING THE YEAR OF 1980 SIGNIFICANT VALUED IMPROVEMENT HAS BEEN MADE IN RECORDING AND REPORTING OF FINANCIAL RESULTS BY THE INSTALLATION OF DOUBLE ENTRY RECORDING, ASSIGNING ACCOUNT NUMBERS, AND INITIATING A PURCHASE ORDER SYSTEM.

IN OUR OPINION, THE ACCOUNTING RECORDS AND FINANCIAL REPORTS PRESENT FAIRLY THE POSITION OF THE CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

ALVIN D. MOORE
AUDIT COMMITTEE

ADM:RC

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

MISSION STORE

PROPOSED BUDGET

ACCOUNT		BUDGET
601	Salary	$ 7,480.00
602	Rent	2,100.00
603	Utilities	1,200.00
604	Social Security	
605	NC Sales & Use Tax	
606	Insurance	150.00
607	Miscellaneous	200.00
608	Truck	250.00
	TOTAL	$ 11,380.00

GENERAL BOARD REPORT

I am proud to represent Carolina Baptist Association on the North Carolina Baptist General Board. The Board has met three times this year. The first was in Raleigh and on the way home from that meeting we lost our dear friend and fellow pastor, Rev. Frank Carter. I was unable to attend this meeting because of surgery.

I appreciate the spirit of bold venture that permeates the meeting as the reports from the different committees are given. I am the vice chairman of Church Programs Committee. This committee hears reports from the State employed persons in the areas of Church programs such as Sunday School, Church Training, Women's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music, etc.

West Virginia Baptist have asked North Carolina Baptist to help them in establishing 100 new churches and missions in West Virginia, in the next five years. North Carolina Baptist churches are encouraged to get involved in sponsorship. This sponsorship may be described as primary and supportive sponsorship. If a church is interested in this program of partnership contact our Associational Missions Director for further details.

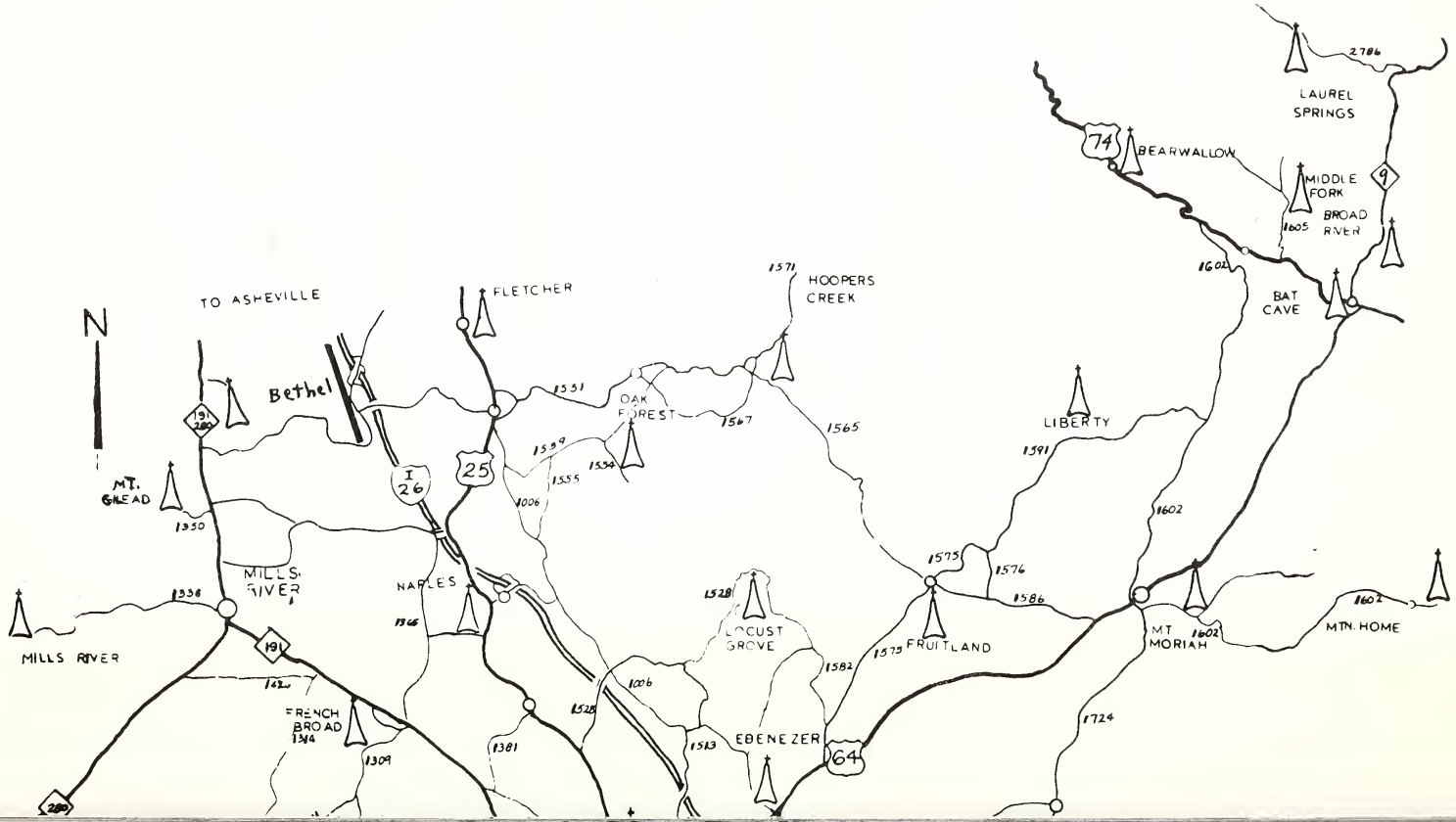
The Wake Forest situation is behind and this allows the Board to look at ways that our Baptist may work together to win the lost to Christ.

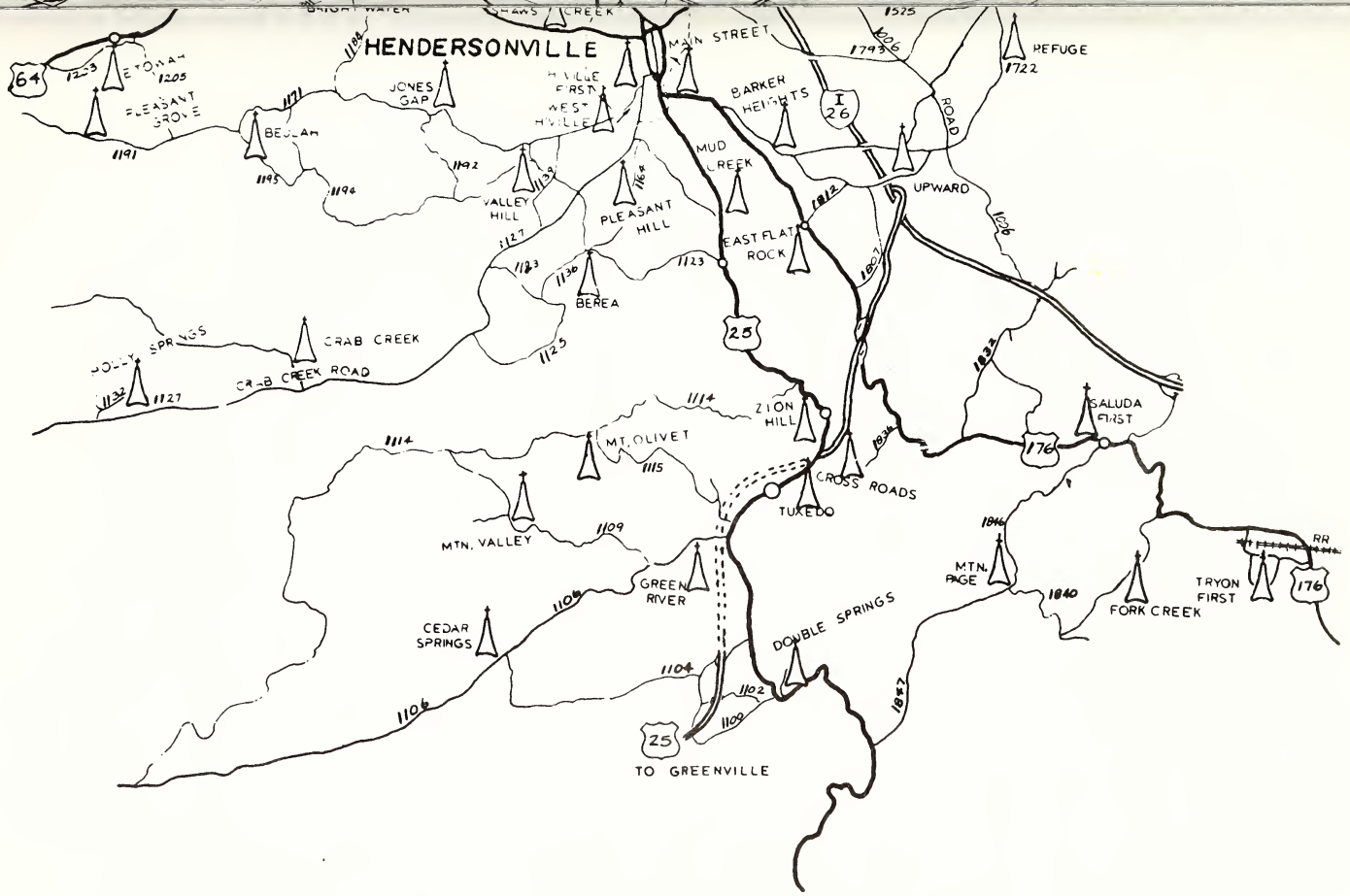
The Cooperative Program Budget looks something like this for 1981:

Southern Baptist Convention	6,737,500.00---35%
Christian Higher Education	4,235,000.00---22%
Convention General	5,788,475.00---30.07%
Christian Social Services	1,919,225.00---9.97%
Convention Building and Debt	192,500.00---1%
Special Missions Allocation	377,300.00---1.96%
Grand Total	$19,250,000.00

Respectfully submitted,
Allen Jewett

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OCT. 1977 Box 249 Hendersonville, N. C. 28739 NO SCALE




HENDERSONVILLE
MAIN STREET
ETOWAH
PLEASANT GROVE
BEULAH
JONES GAP
VALLEY HILL
PLEASANT HILL
MUD CREEK
BARKER HEIGHTS
I 26
ROAD
REFUGE
1722
UPWARD
EAST FLAT ROCK
BEREA
25
JOLLY SPRINGS
CRAB CREEK
CRAB CREEK ROAD
ZION HILL
SALUDA FIRST
176
MT. OLIVET
CROSS ROADS
TUXEDO
MTN. VALLEY
GREEN RIVER
CEDAR SPRINGS
DOUBLE SPRINGS
MTN. PAGE
FORK CREEK
TRYON FIRST
RR
TO GREENVILLE

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS REPORT

There are approximately 5,604,000 people living in North Carolina. In order to witness and minister effectively for Christ to these our neighbors, North Carolina Baptists have set a $2,500,000 goal for the 1980 North Carolina Missions Offering. That amount will be allocated as follows:

MINISTRY	PERCENT	DOLLAR AMOUNT
Children's Homes	30%	$720,000
Mental Retardation		30,000
Baptist Hospital	15%	375,000
Homes for Aging	15%	375,000
Christian Education	5%	125,000
WMU	5%	125,000
N.C. Baptist Men	3%	75,000
State MIssions	27%	675,000

Our Baptist Children's Homes provide a broad program of child care, including emergency care, educational camping, foster family care, and group care on campus. Children's Homes also operate Family Services Centers, a Family Resource Center in Thomasville, as well as a Child Development Center. A broad range of referral services are also provided.

Baptist Hospital is one of the 125 Teaching hospitals in the U.S. Over 21,000 patients are admitted there each year. All of the funds received from the North Carolina Missions Offering are used to meet costs for patients unable to make full payment.

Each of the 6 homes for the aging is fully licensed by the state, and provides medical help on call twenty-four hours a day. A 70 bed addition to the Nursing care Unit at Winston has been planned, as well as a new apartment complex at Asheville; but this new construction must wait until increased funding is available.

The Christian Education allocation is used exclusively to provide financial assistance for Baptist youth from North Carolina who are attending a North Carolina Baptist college or university.

The Woman's Missionary Union uses their portion of the North Carolina Missions Offering to provide gifts and aid to North Carolinians in mission service, to minister to more than 2,000 girls each summer at Camp Mundo Vista, to provide scholarships for students at Fruitland Bible Institute, and a variety of other important ministries.

Baptist Men promote Mission education, challeanging individual churches and laymen to become involved in mission projects. They provide staff and scholarships for Royal Ambassador camping. They contribute to disaster relief, and are engaged in a number of outreach efforts, including camping and resort ministries.

State Missions funds will go to support Fruitland Baible Institute, will provide pastoral aid to churches, finance cooperative ministries with General Baptists, provide seminary extension programs for hundreds of N.C. Baptist pastors, as well as camping programs, chalplaincy programs, ministry to migrants, language groups, and others in our state who have special needs that Baptists can meet in Jesus' name.

Respectfully submitted,
Henry Mitchell

EVANGELISM REPORT

All Baptists are urged to participate in the Joint Statewide Evangelistic Crusade in 1982. The theme will be "Here's Hope". Interpretation Meetings will be scheduled across the state to share suggested plans and basic thrusts for the 1982 Joint Crusade effort, which is co-sponsored by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the General Baptist State Convention. The Simultaneous Revival dates for the three areas of our state are: Coastal-March 14-28; Piedmont-April 4-18; and Mountain-April 25 - May 9, 1982. Every church is encouraged to plan a revival meeting during one of these suggested dates. Let us pray daily that every unsaved person in North Carolina will have the opportunity to hear the gospel of Christ by the end of 1982.

"Bold Witnessing Churches" was the theme of the 34th Statewide Evangelism Conference, February 4-5, 1980, at First Baptist Church and War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro. Eight practical Evangelism Conferences, related to helps for growing churches and discipling members, were held during the first afternoon sessions at the First Baptist Church, Greensboro. About 2400 pastors and lay persons heard inspirational speakers at War Memorial Auditorium.

Recently the Executive Committee of the General Board approved the department name change from Department of Youth and Renewal Evangelism to Department of Personal Evangelism. Richard W. Everett is director of this department. His department work now includes various phases of witnessing training for youth and adults.

New materials on Lay Evangelism Schools prepared by the Evangelism Section of the Home Mission Board, are now available for use by our churches. The Lay Evangelism School is a one-week effort to train youth and adults to become more effective witnesses for Christ to the lost.

Thousands of youth were involved in the 10th Statewide Youth Evangelism Conference at Greensboro Coliseum on Friday, August 15, 1980. A Discipleship Seminar was held during the afternoon session at Immanuel Church. We thank God for the hundreds of youth who have made various decisions for Christ during this ten year period.

The 35th Statewide Evangelsim Conference will be held in Asheville during February 2-3, 1981.

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

Faced with the same inflationary pressures that every family has these days, the Recorder has managed to get through another year without an increase in subscription rates. A church can still send the Recorder to resident families for only 7¢ a week per family, less than half the cost of a first class stamp and the best bargain in Christian literature to be found anywhere. Thus the Recorder is doing its best to hold the line by getting out a good paper at reasonable cost.

It has been another newsworthy year for Baptists and the Recorder has stayed on top of all that's happening. At the State Convention last November in Winston-Salem, a new relationship between the convention and Wake Forest University was approved. Messengers who attended were well informed and the issue was settled without serious division or controversy. This is just one illustration of how the Recorder informs North Carolina Baptists on vital matters affecting them. Nothing can take its place, certainly not the secular press which has so many denominations to cover.

Never has there been more misinformation circulated among our Baptist people. Those who do not receive the Recorder are easy victims for all types of misleading stories and rumors. Add to this the deliberate efforts of some groups to siphon off the loyalties and money of Baptist people and there's a strong case for sending the Recorder to every church family. See that your church makes this move in the coming year.

J. Marse Grant

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. is an Institution of the Baptist State Convention and provides a Christian ministry of Child care and family services.

During the Past three years, members of the Board of Trustees and members of the administrative staff of the Homes completed an indepth evaluation of the Institution's total program of services. We share three significant statements from that report.

"The advancement of this mission and ministry requires (1) wise and resourceful leadership, (2) a well trained and highly skilled staff who really care for children, (3) a carefully planned program of child care and family services, (4) appropriate physical facilities, (5) adequate funds and sound fiscal policy, (6) and the confidence and support of an informed and devoted constituency."

"At this time the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. is in a position of strength. This strength comes ultimately from God and is discoverable in the commitment, the competence, and the faithful work of His people engaged in this ministry."

"This is not a time for complacency in child care and family services in North Carolina. It is a time for rigouous study, reflective planning, earnest prayer, and courageous action."

Progress is being made in implementing recommendations from the Trustee Evaluation more adequately to make all services of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina readily available to people who need our help anywhere in the State.

Nine Family Services areas are being designated as follows: Asheville, Charlotte, Thomasville, Kinston, Pembroke, Raleigh, Hickory, Jacksonville, and Ahoskie.

Respectfully submitted,
Lucy Sitton

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC. REPORT

This is the 60th birthday for the North Carolina Baptist Foundation.

Chartered in 1920, it was born out of a need to provide a channel for gifts and bequests which would be held in trust. Thus Baptist people were enabled to have a continuing part in support of every mission effort, every ministry of Baptists, even after their own deaths. Through these sixty years, your Baptist Foundation has received, administered, and distributed gifts to Baptist colleges, Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, foreign and home missions, state missions, Baptist Hospital, churches, associations, the Cooperative Program. The Foundation receives no money for its own use-it only serves as trustee for all these Baptist causes.

Born of a bold idea, it fulfills its mission today giving each Baptist the opportunity to be a part of Bold Missions now - and forever!

The Foundation accepts gifts for Baptist causes in a variety of ways. The most frequently used method is a testamentary gift. A second way the Foundation receives gifts to support Baptist causes is through charitable trusts. Trusts have been established through Will, through purchase of gift annuities and through establishment of annuity trusts.

A fund to assist Fruitland Bible Institute has been created. Gifts of real estate for the support of Southeastern Seminary, local churches and foreign missions have been received.

Respectfully submitted,
Harold McKinnish

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

Our six North Carolina Baptist Homes, the Nursing Care Unit, and the apartments have a total capacity for 300 people. The list of applications for those persons waiting to enter continues to grow each year. In 1979 a total of 141 persons were added to this list.

Seventy-one persons were admitted to the Homes and Apartments in 1979. Statistically, these are listed as follows:

Albemarle	5
Hamilton	2
Hayes	4
Resthaven	2
Western North Carolina	47
Yanceyville	6
Apartments	5

North Carolina has a unique ministry to older persons, a ministry which North Carolina Baptists began some thirty years ago. We are fortunate, indeed, to be one of the few state conventions with a state wide ministry to older persons.

The 1979 North Carolina Missions Offering and the Cooperative Program have provided the Baptist Homes with approximately $485,000 of an over 2.6 million dollar budget.

William A. Poole, Executive Director of the Baptist Homes, said: "Had it not been for both the undesignated portion of the North Carolina Missions Offering and the designations within the offering, as well as those designations that have come directly to the Homes, we would not have met the goal of 15% of $2,000,000--namely $300,000."

There is an immediate need for a 70-bed addition to the present nursing care unit. Plans have already been drawn for this nursing care unit. Hopefully, construction on this unit will begin this year, along with further additions and renovations at Hayes Home.

Our churches stand as a vital link in sharing the ministry and needs of the Baptist Homes for the Aging. Let us all be involved in supporting the Homes through the North Carolina Missions Offering and our personal gifts. Let us pray daily for this ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Larry B. Patton

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Our Baptist hospital has again received accreditation for the maximum period of two years, by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals. Only about one-third of the hospitals in the nation receive the full two-year accreditation.

Staff, facilities and equipment are constantly being upgraded. Recently a carbon dioxide surgical laser has been added which emits an invisible beam of light which vaporizes tissue, cutting and coagulating at the same time. It is used now for delicate surgery of the larynx, upper respiratory tract, and lungs. It has potential, also, for surgery of other internal organs.

New ultrasound equipment provides improved accuracy in determining location and degree of blocked arteries. The department of dentistry is being expanded to meet an increasing need for specialty dental services. An occupational therapist has been added to the staff to help patients recover functional skills lost through accident or disease. A new instrument has been acquired for testing infants with suspected hearing loss.

The financial counseling section is now better prepared to assist those who need its services.

Our hospital recently became a charter member of the Sun Alliance, and organization of twenty-two large hospitals in nine southeastern states, whose primary purpose is to keep operating costs (and consequently, patient charges) as low as possible through group purchasing of capital equipment, the development and sharing of comparative data and management information, and possible group arrangements with specialized consultants.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to provide a pastoral ministry to hospital patients and their families.

Construction on the Focus Building, on the site of the Old Main Building which was torn down two years ago, is almost complete. Several departments of the Medical Center will be occupying this building in the near future.

The hospital staff is grateful to the Baptist of North Carolina for continuing financial support. During 1979, the hospital received $400,500.00 through the Cooperative Program, and $357,517.00 through the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts.

Respectfully submitted,
John H. Dickson

HOME MISSIONS

Our Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention is committed to sharing the Living Gospel with ALL people in our land.

Our Nation and its people need a touch from God. Two-hundred Fifteen Million people in the United States----140 Million do not know God's love expressed in Jesus Christ.

The gospel must be presented in ways that meet the needs of individual persons---those in ethnic and social groups and at all economic levels.

Two Thousand eight hundred and five (2,805) missionaries express Christ's love and seek to win the lost in our fifty states, Puerto Rico and American Samoa.

Home Missions is exciting! Our missionaries and staff members become "Equippers"----training and using volunteers to extend their Ministry.

In one year 21,600 persons volunteered for mission work and one hundred persons were serving in the Volunteer Mission Service Corps.

The goal of the Mission Service Corps is to place five thousand volunteers on Home and Foreign Mission fields by 1982.

The Cooperative Program and the Annie Armstrong Easter Offerings make possible the work of the Southern Baptist Home Mission Board.

Much is accomplished when Christian people in more than 35,000 Southern Baptist Churches PRAY, WORK, AND GIVE that Christ may be known. It begins in the local church and the circle widens to include our state, our nation and even the Wide World.

WE will PRAY

WE will GIVE

WE will GO

That OTHERS may know HIM.

Respectfully submitted,
Audrey E. Saunders

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

The 1979 annual report of the Foreign Mission Board bears the title Bold Growing. It reflects the reported results of our continuing cooperative effort to witness to everyone in the U.S.A. by 1982 and everyone in the world by 2000. Reports from many of our 94 foreign mission fields reveal boldness in personal witnessing, in concentrated evangelistic efforts in strategic cities and regions, in church olanting, in hunger and disaster relief, in mass media, in the work of volunteer groups, and in individual commitments for short term projects.

The following questions, quoted from the News Letter of Steel VAlley Association, Ohio, are pertinent to our Foreign Mission program:

Did you know....?

...That at the end of 1979, we had 3,008 foreign missionaries?

That there are 11,083 churches and 12,334 mission points on foreign fields?

That in 1979, 96,376 persons were baptized by them?

That we have and support 382 seminary training centers?

That we have 569 schools in which our missionaries work?

That we have 21 major publication centers, in which literature is prepared in the language of the people?

That we have 77 book stores around the world?

That we have 40 radis and TV studios and that we use 329 other stations?

That we have 57 missionaries in radio and TV work and 40 who follow-up with correspondence courses via the media?

That we have 20 major hospitals and 120 clinics?

That we have 59 missionaries as physicians and 78 nurses?

That we have 64 missionaries in orphanges and centers?

That we have 29 missionaries in agricultural work, including veterinarians?

That there are 8,027 national pastors,922 nationalmedical workers, including 837 national nurses we have trained?

That there are 4402 teachers and administrators in our schools?

That there are 109 nationals working in T.V. and radio and 54 in correspondence courses?

That in 1979 Southern Baptists gave a total of $3,090,523.00 for world hunger and disaster relief in 40 countries?

Each item of information should incite us to be more faithful in our giving to the Co-operative program and the Lottie Moon Christmas offering for foreign missions. Each fact should remind us that together by the Co-operative program we can reach more people with less expenditure for administration and can assure 3,008 missionaries that we are supporting them by our tithes and offerings, our prayers and personal involvment in our local churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Prudence A. Riffey

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION TO THE CAROLINA ASSOCIATION-1980

1. Christian Education still remains the corner stone of our western civilization. Christian Education places the Lord Jesus Christ at the center of the educational process. This writer had the privilege in recent years of visiting the house of worship of Cartledge's Creek Baptist Church in Richmond County where the N.C. Baptist Convention held its session in November, 1833, and voted to establish Wake Fore Institute. Samuel Wait (b.1789-d.1867) of New York State, then a pastor in New Berne, N.C. was chosen the first Principal. The N.C. Convention purchased a farm of 615 acres, for the sum of $2,000.00, in Wake County, 16 miles North of Raleigh, and established a manual labor school, under the name of Wake Forest Institued. In the first year 72 students were enrolled, 4 of whom were preachers. John M. Crenshaw, son of William Crenshaw, at whose home Samuel Wait had been residing, was the first student to matriculate. He died in 1910.
2. Rhode Island College, or Brown University, was founded in the year 1765, as the first institution of the Baptist faith on the American Continent. Philadelphia Association was organized in 1707, the first in America. The Charleston Baptist Association, of South Carolina was organized in 1751. The first Church Charleston was organized by William Screven, of Kittery, Maine, in the year 1682 or 1683. Under the leadership of Oliver Hart, (b.1723-d.1795), Richard Furman, (b.1755-1825) John Roberts and his Academy 1800-1810, Christian education was promoted faithfully in South Carolina. Furman University founded in 1826, is our oldest Baptist College for higher learning in the South. Ministers were trained for their work under the leadership of other ministers.
3. Southern Baptists (13,000,000 of us) now own and operate six major, and vigorous theological seminaries as follows: (i) Southern, in Louisville, Ky., (ii) Southwestern, Ft. Worth, Texas, (iii) New Orleans, at New Orleans, La., (iv) Mid Western, Kansas City, Kansas, (v) Golden Gate, at Strawberry Point, Cal., and (vi) Southeastern, in Wake Forest, N.C.
4. North Carolina Baptists now maintain seven colleges and Universities, six of which are of senior status as follows: (i) Campbell University, Buies Creek, N.C., (ii) Chowan College, Muffreesboro,N.C., (iii) Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs, N.C., (iv) Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, N.C., (v) Meredith College, Raleigh, N.C., (vi) Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem, N.C., and (vii) Wingate College, Wingate, N.C. The total and composite population of these schools is as follows: (i) Teachers and Officers, 1,607, (ii) College 13,995, (iii) Special students, 581, (iv) Summer School 3,744, (V) Ministerial Students, 341, (vi) Church vocational 439, (vii) Graduates 1978-79, 2,588, (Viii) Jr. College. 168, and (ix) grand total enrollment, 18,320. Let us pray for and support our Baptist Educational Institutions.
5. Last, but not least important, is our ouwn Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute of Hendersonville and Carolina Association under the direction of the Department of State Missions in North Carolina. Pray for us who live and labor in and for this school in the training of full time ministers and workers.

Yours For Christian Education,
Robert P. Hamby

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Wise Christians are concerned about what people read about what they use in education. We are most responsible for what is used in our churches in the teaching and training programs.

Some church leaders have acted irresponsibly upon erroneous information to forsake our own denominational literature for the use of interdenominational or nondenominational publications.

In such a move there must be departure from denominational integrity in at least two ways. (1) The make-up of our denomination makes all church leaders responsible for all denominational actions, including the publication of our literature. Simply turning elsewhere when there is any dissatifaction with our own denominational literature is not living up to our denominational responsibility. If anything is wrong with our literature, it is the responsibility of the one who knows it it do something about it. And (2) Churches who wear the brand name of the denomination lack denominational integrity when they are not denominational, including the kind of literature they use.

Good attention should be given to church libraries. Our Christian influence should be felt in all areas where morals are affected by the choice of literature. It is not the responsibility of believers to control the public library, school system, or news media; but we must be constantly aware of our personal and coporate influence in these areas.

One of the most important single pieces of general literature available to North Carolina Baptists is the BIBLICAL RECORDER. It is the one best way to keep denominational people informed for concern and action. Every Baptist family in the state should receive and read it.

Respectfully submitted,
Alex L. Booth, Jr.

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

"Achievement, Ministry and Growth"

While serving Southern Baptist churches and agencies in 1979, the Annuity Board marked a period of "achievement, ministry and growth in practically every phase of its work," according to Dr. Darold H. Morgan, president.

Key statistical highlights in 1979 included:

1. A 13th Check amounting to 10% of a year's benefit was mailed to most annuitants in December 1979.
2. A total of $19,131,539 in retirement benefits was paid.
3. Insurance benefits through the Board's church, agency and seminary programs amounted to $13,067,338.
4. Total assets held in trust at the close of the year equaled $667,521,987. This figure represented a growth of $97,787,516 over 1978's total.
5. Premuim income totaled $69,548,849, including contributions and relief receipts. A total of $35,348,300 was designated for the Fixed Fund investment plan, $2,332,869 was earmarked for the Balanced Fund and $12,121,729 went into Plan A. Insurance premiums totaled $14,291,178.
6. At the close of 1979, the Board counted 22,879 church and agency member accounts in Plan A, 43,927 in the Fixed Fund investment plan, 4,934 in the Balanced Fund and 3,941 in the Variable Fund.

STATISTICAL HIGHLIGHTS, 1980

Retirement Plans	Total Member Acct.	Insurance	Total Members
Protection Section of Southern Baptist Retirement Program	7,127	*Health Insurance	18,993
Plan A (church-agency)	22,879**	Group Life(Church)	12,881
Fixed Fund (church-agency)	43,879	Group Life(agency)	17,107
Balanced Fund(church-agency)	4,934	** Life Benefit Plan	24452
Variable Fund (church-agency)	3,941	Seminarian Life	1,089
Total Benefits Paid (retirement, including Variable)	$19,131,539	Semianrian Medical	3,995
Relief Benefits	$369,245		
Relief Recipients	420		

*Includes churches and agencies
**Closed to new members

THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION REPORT

The events of the last year have dramatically highlighted the moral challenges of our day. The taking of the American hostages in Iran, the Soviet invasion of Afghanistan, the resurgence of the Ku Klux Klan, recurring violence, worsening energy problems, the crisis in family life--all these speak to the need for a fresh word from the Lord for our day. During the year the Christian Life Commission has been about the task of trying to help Southern Baptists proclaim that word with clarity and power.

There have been some especially significant developments related to applied Christianity during the year. Executive Dirctor Foy Valentine has been asked by the President of the United States to help define our national priorities by serving on the President's Commission for a National Agenda for the Eighties. The Commission promoted the Observance of World Hunger Day, Race Relations Sunday, and Christian Citizenship Sunday by the churches, and distributed hundreds of thousands of pieces of literature on current moral issues. Consultations were held dealing with the unresolved problem of television immorality and with the current crises in economics and energy.

The Commission enlarged its efforts to deal with the difficult problem of world hunger by working with the Sunday School Board, the Foreign Mission Board, and the Home Mission Board to produce a packet of materials on world hunger which was distributed to every Southern Baptist pastor, minister of education, and director of missions. This packet of materials was designed to inform readers about hunger and to help churches plan for the 1980 World Hunger Day obervances.

Finally, the Commisssion has expanded the size, circulation, and frequency of publication of its periodical LIGHT. LIGHT is mailed without charge to interested Southern Baptists; and it contains timely articles about the most pressing moral issues of our day.

The Christian Life Commission is deeply concerned about the moral climate of our society, and seeks to work faithfully in the task of helping Southern Baptists in family life, race relations, economics and daily work, Christian citizenship development, and special moral concerns.

The Christian Life Commission, SBC
460 James Robertson Parkway
Nashville, Tenn. 37219

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

In every missionary advance, the Bible goes forward first.

This principle has been demonstrated throughout the whole course of Chistian missions. If people of the world are to know Christ, the one hope of man and nation, they must have the Bible. It is the one primary source of knowledge of Him. Providing the Bible for worldwide missions is an essential missioanry work.

Every man must have the Bible in his own native tougue if the Word of God is to speak to his heart. Someone must translate it into his language, publish it, and send it to him wherever he may live. In most countries of the world, the income of the people is so low that they can not afford even the bare cost of the printing. Someone must help those who can pay only a small part of the cost, or, in some cases, nothing at all. The American Bible Society, a missionary non-profit organization supported by gifts, serves as that "Someone." Working in cooperation with the churches and the denominational missions boards, the Society serves every form of the Southern Baptist work at home and abroad.

Southern Baptists recognize the American Bible Society as an essential part of their own worldwide missions program. Sonce 1975 gifts from the SBC have been as follows: 1975 -- $238,554; 1976 -- $275,631; 1977 -- $251,908; 1978 -- $309,204; 1979 ---$286,200.

This year the Carolina Baptist Association provided Bibles for Spanish speaking migrant workers. Bilingual New Testaments have also been made available. All of these materials have been secured from the American Bible Society.

So much more needs to be done and could be done if Southern Baptists would just increase their per capita giving from $0.022 to $0.04 annually.

Respectfully submitted,
William W. Willingham

OBITUARY

BALFOUR	Mr. Horace Corn Mr. S.A.Sproles Mr. Wayne Strickland Mrs. Edna Suttles Gibbs Mr. George Shultz Mrs. Carrie Fletcher
BAT CAVE	Mrs. Mary Barnwell Mr. Neal Ledbetter
BEARWALLOW	Mr. Nathan B. McGuffey, Deacon Mrs. Mary Lee Rhodes
BETHEL	Mrs. Bessie McMinn
BEULAH	Mr. George Snoddy Mr. William Raxter Mrs. Ethel Snoddy Mr. Willie Cantrell
BRIGHTWATER	Kevin Tuoranis

CRAB CREEK	Mr. Alexander McCrary Mrs. Dollie M. King Mrs. Fannie Jones
DOUBLE SPRINGS	Mr. Allen Corn
EAST FLAT ROCK , FIRST	Mr. Michael David Cole Mr.Enoch McCall Mrs. W.E. Lowe Mrs. Nina Hall
EBENEZER	Mrs. O.O. Blythe Mr. Grady Corn Mr. Ross Lancaster, Deacon Mr. John Metcalf Mrs. Bessie Collins Mrs. Florence Peters
ETOWAH	Mrs. Vera Sentelle Mr. Robert Morgan Mr. Allen Shipman
FLETCHER	Mrs. Maggie Allen Mrs. Wilma Baldwin Mr. Walter Lanning Mr. Hubert Stepp Mr. Claude Livingston
FRENCH BROAD	Mr. David Fisher
FRUITLAND	Mrs. Bertha Pryor
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST	Mr. Harvey Lance Mrs. R.E. (Grace) Taylor Elizabeth Ramsey Mr. Horace Wells Mrs. Ned Wells Mrs. Hugh Bowden Mr. Francis Drake Mrs. J.W. (Bess) Glazner Mr. C.W. Davis Kurt Alan Harris Roy H.Martin Mrs. H.E. Drake Mr. Drayton Justus Mr. John Holloman Mr. James Jennings Thompson Mr. Jim Mitchell Mr. J.W. Glazner
HORSE SHOE	Mrs. Bertha Hollingsworth
JONES GAP	Mr. Hobson Justus, Deacon Mr. Oscar Pettit
LIBERTY	Rev. O.B. Williams Mrs. John White
LOCUST GROVE	Mr. Ural Brevard Mr. Lloyd McMinn
MAIN STREET	Mrs. Boyd (Dorothy) McCombs Mr. C.A. Treadway

MILLS RIVER	Mrs. Edith Whitaker Mr. Edwin C. Moody Mr. Calvin Moore Mr. Mack Field
MT. GILEAD	Mrs. Parlee Boyd
MT. MORIAH	Mr. Glenn Jones Mr. Berry Laughter Mrs. Ella Mae Laughter
MTN. HOME	Mrs. Maudine Nix Mr. Larry Young Mr. Guy Harvey Mrs. Rosa Spicer Mrs. Betty Laughter Mr. Lloyd Justice
MUD CREEK	Mr. Brownlow Thompson Mr. Walter Reed Mrs. Ester Satterfield Rev. Frank Carter, pastor Mr. Brannon Westall Mrs. Mary Parris Mr. William L. King Mr. Dewey Orr Mr. Napoleon Thompson
NAPLES	Mr. Larry McGraw Mrs. Naomi Smith Mr. Grove Cooke
PACOLET	Mrs. Edith Foster
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs. Letha Beck
PLEASANT HILL	Mr. Fred Mason Mrs. Florence Redden
REFUGE	Mr. Clyde W. Walker Mr. John H. Justice Mr. Weldon Case
SALUDA, FIRST	Mrs. Lillian Thompson Mrs. Bessie Banner Mr. Stanley Oakes Mr. H.F. Parris
SHAWA CREEK	Mr. E.J. Anders
TRYON, FIRST	Mrs. James Lankford Mr. Beaufort Barnette Mr. W.E. Huntley Mr. J.W. Taylor Mr. Alexander Beatson
TUXEDO, FIRST	Ethel Bradley Josephine Lyda
VALLEY HILL	Mr. David P. Halford, Deacon Bell Jackson Raven Mr. H.M. Staton Martha Laughter Miss Carrie Saltz Mr. Taylor Huscusson

1980
Tables of the
Carolina Baptist Association, Inc.

Historical 61-63
Statistical:
- Table A—Church Membership & Other Information 64-66
- Table B—Sunday School 67-69
- Table C—Church Training 70-71
- Table D—Church Music 72-74
- Table E—Woman's Missionary Union 75-76
- Table F—Brotherhood 77
- Table G—Total Receipts, Local Expenditures & Stewardship 78-80
- Table H—Mission Expenditures 81-83
- Table I—Special Information 84-86

Calendar of Events 87-90

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon
1877	M. E. Smith	W. C. Ward	Double Springs	M. E. Smith
1878	M. E. Smith			
1879	E. J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Gap Creek	E. J. Mullinax
1880	E. J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Cross Plains	J. J. Bureline
1881	W. B. Johnson	W. C. Ward	Friendship	Text; Gen. 35:34
1882	J. R. Rhodes	W. C. Ward	Oak Grove	T. F. Nelson
1883	J. R. Rhodes	W. C. Ward	Double Springs	J. W. Middleton
1884	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Mountain Page	T. F. Nelson
1885	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Beulah	W. B. Johnson
1886	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Shaw's Creek	J. E. Carter
1887	James Blythe	W. J. Johnson	Refuge	J. B. Boone
1888	D. B. Nelson	Joshua Pruitt	Beulah	W. B. Johnson
1889	W. B. Johnson		Friendship	J. W. Oliver
1890	W. B. Johnson	R. A. Freeman	Old Salem	W. J. Wilkie
1891	W. B. Johnson	R. A. Freeman	Boylston	J. L. Brookshire
1892	R. A. Freeman	J. P. McKenna	Mount Moriah	J. W. Anderson
1893	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Waldrop	Crab Creek	D. A. Glenn
1894	W. B. Johnson	A. B. Freeman	Shaw's Creek	D. A. Glenn
1895	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Waldrop	Mountain Page	A. J. Justice
1896	W. B. Johnson	T. L. Brown	Green Mountain	M. P. Mattheny
1897	W. B. Johnson	A. B. Freeman	Mills Creek	S. S. Gibson
1898	A. I. Justice	J. W. Anderson	Salem	J. W. Anderson
1899	A. I. Justice	M. I. Shipman	Fruitland	J. L. Brookshire
1900	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Justice	Beulah	W. L. Richards
1901	W. H. Jones	W. F. Powell	Hooper's Creek	A. I. Justice
1902	G. W. Conner	J. T. Freeman	Riverside	A. R. Love
1903	J. L. Brookshire	W. F. Powell	Fruitland	A. R. Love
1904	J. L. Brookshire	H. R.. Freeman	Mt. Gilead	W. H. Woodall
1905	G. S. Jones	T. Drake	Shaw's Creek	W. A. Terrell
1906	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Bat Cave	T. H.Posey
1907	T. H. Posey	T. A. Drake	Fruitland	M. L. Lawson
1908	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Mountain Page	C. D. Cole
1909	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	French Broad	N. A. Melton
1910	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Mount Moriah	N. A. Melton
1911	N. A. Melton	T. A. Drake	E. H'ville	A. I. Justice
1912	N. A. Melton	T. A. Drake	Pleasant Hill	I. C. Woodward
1913	A. I. Justice	T. D. Brown	Pleasant Hill	R. N. Pratt
1914	A. I. Justice	F. K. Poole	Fruitland	T. L. Brown
1915	A. I. Justice	Noah Hallowell	Balfour	R. N. Pratt
1916	A. I. Justice	A. B. Cawthorne	Refuge	W. W. Marr
1917	J. O. Bell	K. W. Cawthorne	Salem	K. W. Cawthorne
1918	J. O. Bell	N. A. Melton	Valley Hill	W. F. Sinclair
1919	W. F. Sinclair	J. J. Slattery	Mt. Gilead	J. J. Slattery
1920	J. P. Corn	J. J. Slattery	East Flat Rock	E. E. Bomar
1921	N. A. Melton	E. F. Bomar	Fruitland	W. A. Morris
1922	N. A. Melton	E. F. Bomar	Mud Creek	N. A. Melton

1923	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Refuge	W. M. Wilson
1924	N. A. Melton	M. C. Lunsford	Beulah	T. L. Justice
1925	W. B. Sinclair	M. C. Lunsford	Ebenezer	M. C. Lunsford
1926	W. B. Sinclair	M. C. Lunsford	Pleasant Hill	E. G. Ross
1927	J. J. Slattery	A. G. Sargent	Mount Moriah	Carl E. Blythe
1928	J. J. Slattery	A. G. Sargent	Fletcher	Arthur Jackson
1929	E. E. Bomar	A. G. Sargent	Etowah	M. L. Lewis
1930	E. E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Double Springs	T. W. Ayers
1931	E. E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Balfour	J. M. Page
1932	E. E. Bomar	W. H. Ford	Refuge	D. B. Martin
1933	N. B. Phillips	W. H. Ford	Bat Cave	W. H. Ford
1934	N. B. Phillips	James L. Brown	East Flat Rock	J. M. Justice
1935	W. B. Sinclair	Roy Bennett	Mud Creek	Broadus E. Jones
1936	W. B. Sinclair	Mrs. J. L. Redden	French Broad	Paul Hartsell
1937	M. L. Walker	Roy Bennett	Fruitland	Broadus E. Wall
1938	M. L. Walker	W. H. Cole	Tuxedo	A. E. Edney
1939	M. L. Walker	M. A. Kizer	Mountain Page	B. G. Henry
1940	Victor Rector	W. H. Davis	Dana	A. E. Kilstrom
1941	Victor Rector	W. H. Davis	Double Springs	N. B. Phillips
1942	Victor Rector	Chas. Vause	H'ville First	N. A. Melton
1943	D. G. Wilkie	A. V. Reese	Fletcher and Flat Rock	W. W. Worley Otto Parham
1944	D. G. Wilkie	A. V. Reese	Hooper's Creek	O. M. Seigler
1945	M. L. Walker	Mrs. E. M. Bostick	Horse Shoe and Balfour	J. N. Shufford L. A. Erwin
1946	M. L. Walker	Mrs. E. M. Bostick	Oak Grove	Wayne Peek
1947	F. M. Huggins	E. V. Plemmons	Mud Creek	Fred Poplin
1948	F. M. Huggins	E. V. Plemmons	H'ville First	Ralph Banning
1949	F. M. Huggins	E. V. Plemmons	Valley Hill	C. E. Scarborough
1950	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Dana	D. H. Daniels
1951	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Refuge	W. C. Huntley
1952	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	East Flat Rock	Melton
1953	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Mud Creek	Mack M. Goss
1954	N. A. Melton	Mrs. Fred J. Swift	Etowah	W. F. Sinclair
1955	N. A. Melton	Mrs. Fred J. Swift	Tryon First	R. A. Banning
1956	N. A. Melton	Rafe P. Lockaby	Valley Hill	J. C. Canipe
1957	M. M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	Beulah	W. S. Billingsley
1958	M. M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	H'ville First	T. G. Proctor
1959	M. M. Goss	Calvin Freeman	Etowah	Charles Stanley
1960	T. G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Shaw's Creek	Homer Baker
1961	T. G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Balfour	George Roberts
1962	M. L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mount Moriah	Richard Davis
1963	M. L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mt. Gilead and Cross Roads	E. R. Boyd
1964	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Fruitland and Valley Hill	Henry B. Stokes
1965	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Mud Creek and Fletcher	Geo. A. Johnson, Jr.
1966	John Rymer	Roy D. Keller	East Flat Rock and Saluda	Silas Bradley

1967	John Rymer	Roy D. Keller	Naples and Refuge	Frank Carter
1968	George Roberts	John Rymer	Barker Heights	C. H. Greene
1969	George Roberts	Guthrie Colvard	Main Street and Balfour	Curtis McCarley
1970	John Rymer	Guthrie Colvard Mrs. John Rymer	Naples and Shaw's Creek	Ian Walker
1971	John Rymer	Guthrie Colvard Mrs. John Rymer	Tuxedo and Etowah	Bobby Graham
1972	Frank Carter	Guthrie Colvard Mrs. John Rymer	Ebenezer and Mud Creek	John Rymer
1973	Frank Carter	Guthrie Colvard Mrs. John Rymer	Double Springs Naples	Harold McKinnis
1974	Frank Hopkins	Mrs. John Rymer	Locust Grove and Saluda First	Charles Magnet
1975	Dean Weaver	Latt Beshears Mrs. John Rymer	West H'ville and Fruitland	Dean Weaver
1976	Dean Weaver	Latt Beshears	Etowah and Mt. Moriah	R. P. Hamby
1977	Dean Weaver	Latt Beshears Mrs. Roy Duncan	Double Springs Tryon First	Jackie Stafford
1978	Charles E. Magnet	Latt Beshears Mrs. Roy Duncan	Mtn. Valley and French Broad	Jimmy Cox
1979	Samuel F. Padgett, III	Leon Nicholson Mrs. Roy Duncan	Dana and Balfour	Leon Nicholson
1980	Rev. John Rymer	Mrs. Dan Blackwell Mrs. Roy Duncan	Valley Hill and Hendersonville First	W.W. Willingham

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING August 31, (Month & Day) 1980

Association: CAROLINA

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: MRS. GEORGE HOLLAND

Address: P.O. BOX 343, HORSE SHOE, NC 28742 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
BALFOUR		Henderson	1908	3	x		13	5	61	474	81	555	0	2	125,000	1,548,816	17,500
BARKER HEIGHTS	John Redmond, 317 Glover St., Hendersonville, NC 28739	Henderson	1944														
BAT CAVE	David A. Jones, P.O. Box 247, Bat Cave, NC 28710	Henderson	1892	2	x		18	14	7	116	57	173	2	1	75,000	250,000	2,640
BEARWALLOW	Bobby Dees, P.O. Box 86, Gerton, NC 28735	Henderson	1868	1		x	1	0	3	90	37	127	1	0	0	30,000	0
BEREA	Allen Morgan, Route 2, Box 503, Hendersonville, NC 28739	Henderson															
BETHEL	Frank Heatherly, Route 1, Box 217, Arden, NC 28704	Henderson	1846	1	x		0	0	8	28	110	138	0	0	0	48,500	0
BEULAH	Jimmy Ward, 110 Bumont Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739	Henderson	1815	1	x		0	3	9	295	0	295	0	0	0	250,000	0
BRIGHTWATER	Gordon Corn, Route 6, Box 95-A, Hendersonville, NC 28739	Henderson	1968	1	x		6	6	8	100	45	145	0	0	0	80,000	8,440
BROAD RIVER	Ronald B. Tosto, Star Route, Box 128, Black Mtn. 28711	Buncombe		3	x		4	4	1	190	21	211	0	0	50,000	100,000	0
CEDAR SPRINGS	General Beddingfield, P.O. Box 111, Tuxedo, NC 28784	Henderson															
CRAB CREEK	Alva Ballard, Route 1, Zirconia, NC 28790	Henderson	1834	1			0	4	1	94	99	193	0	0		40,000	0
CROSS ROADS	Silas Bradley, Route 1, Box 343, Tryon, NC 28782	Henderson															
DANA	Paul B. Chandler, Jr.,P.O. Box 517, Flat Rock, NC 28731	Henderson	1936	1	x		4	20	17	121	34	155	0	1	0	285,000	22,861
DOUBLE SPRINGS	Larry Henderson, 2545 Greader Druid Hills, H'ville 28739	Henderson	1871	1	x		2	0	13	105	10	115	0	0		140,000	0
EAST FLAT ROCK, FIRST		Henderson	1911	4	x		17	22	40	782	25	807	0	1	85,000	650,000	13,000
EBENEZER	Jerry White, Route 5, Box 454, Hendersonville, NC 28739	Henderson	1817	3	x		15	7	29	761	0	761	1	1	66,000	400,000	0
ETOWAH	John Rymer, P.O. Box 326, Etowah, NC 28729	Henderson	1917	3	x		2	18	27	433	82	515	0	0	60,000	190,000	21,930
FLETCHER, FIRST	Odell Barnwell, Route 3, Box 350, Fletcher, NC 28732	Henderson	1838	3	x		9	5	5	175	191	366	0	0	58,000	180,000	0
FORK CREEK	Cecil Worsham, 2134 N. Main St., Hendersonville, NC 28739	Polk															
FRENCH BROAD	Leon Nicholson, Route 1, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	Henderson	1792	1	x		10	17	11	228	46	274	2	0	45,000	250,000	200,000
FRUITLAND	Larry B. Patton, Route 2, Box 468, Hendersonville, NC28739	Henderson	1875	1	x		4	0	19	245	115	360	0	0	50,000	300,000	1,200
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST	Rich Liner, 312 Fifth Ave. W., Hendersonville, NC 28739	Henderson	1844	4	x		63	89	109	1948	776	2724	7	13	0	2,550,000	681,000
HOLLY SPRINGS	Calvin Frady, Route 2, Box 190, Pisgah Forest, NC 28768	Henders.	1860	1	x		0	1	2	64	24	88	0	0	0	40,000	0
HOOPERS CREEK	Lawrence Rhodes, Route 3, Box 304, Fletcher, NC 28732	Henderson	1776	1	x		25	5	12	386	0	386	0	0	50,000	380,000	135,000
HORSE SHOE, NC	George Holland, Box 343, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	Henderson	1888	1	x		21	20	3	246	75	321	0	0	50,000	66,000	0

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: CAROLINA

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: Mrs. George Holland

Address: P.O. BOX 343, City: Horse Shoe, State: NC, Zip: 28742

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
JONES GAP	W.W. Arrington, Route 7, Box 195, Hendersonville,NC 28739	Henderson	1914	1			6	0	8	80	24	104	0	0		39,500	0
LIBERTY	David McNeill, P.O. Box 51, Edneyville, NC 28727	Henderson	1859	1	x		2	8	2	95	10	105	0	0		40,000	0
LOCUST GROVE	Walter E. Taylor, Route 6, Box 18, Hendersonville,NC 28739	Henderson	1898	1	x		0	2	9	167	41	208	0	0		50,000	0
MAIN STREET	Allen B. Jewett, P.O. Box 208, Hendersonville, NC 28793	Henderson	1959	4	x		18	40	10	308	92	400	1	2		385,000	73,641
MIDDLE FORK	Dan Holbert, 1623 Ridgewood Ave.,Hendersonville, NC 28739	Henderson															
MILLS RIVER	Raymond Byrd, Route 1, Box 166, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	Henderson	1835	1	x		3	14	4	194	58	252	0	0	100,000	175,000	0
MT. GILEAD	Bobbie Arrowood, Route 2, Box 178, Fletcher, NC 28732	Henderson	1883	1	x		10	1	4	160	72	232	0	0	20,000	120,000	23,678
MT.MORIAH	W.W.Willingham, P.O. Box 29, Edneyville, NC 28727	Henderson	1839	1	x		8	28	8	354	35	389	3	0	30,000	120,000	0
MT. OLIVET	C.C. Billinglsy, Route 5, Greenville, SC 29609	Henderson															
MTN. HOME	Bill Landreth, Route 1, Box 178, Hendersonville, NC 28739	Henderson	1892	1	x		5	0	16	236	120	356	0	0	50,000	140,000	3,000
MTN. PAGE	Victor Blackwell, Route 1, Saluda, NC 28773	Henderson	1789	1	x		5	5	7	148	89	237	0	0	40,000	150,000	0
MTN. VALLEY	Wayne Hembree, Route 1, Zirconia, NC	Henderson															
MTN. VIEW	Luther Capell, Route 5, Box 410, Hendersonville,NC 28739	Henderson	1949	6	x		2	1	17	302	0	302	0	0		230,000	18,200
MUD CREEK	Greg Mathis, 403 Rutledge Dr., Hendersonville,NC 28739	Henderson	1804	4	x		3	14	33	533	182	715	0	0	65,000	750,000	0
NAPLES	Jimmy Cox, Route 2, Box 115-2, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	Henderson	1942	1	x		33	64	15	471	56	527	0	0	76,900	343,740	260,000
OAK FOREST	Henry Mitchell, P.O. Box 727, Fletcher, NC 28732	Henderson	1949	1	x		5	3	2	253	32	285	0	0	40,000	140,000	0
PACOLET		Polk	1916	2	x		2	9	7	135	56	191	0	0	46,000	146,000	27,541
PLEASANT GROVE	Ray Ledford, Route 4, Box 184, Hendersonville, NC 28739	Henderson	1859	1	x		0	0	2	58	89	147	0	0		100,000	0
PLEASANT HILL	Billy Dotson, Route 3, Box 149, Hendersonville, NC 28739	Henderson	1869	1	x		2	5	6	121	43	164	0	0		100,000	0
REFUGE	George Roberts, P.O. Box 197, Dana, NC 28724	Henderson	1837	1	x		2	4	9	501	102	603	1	0	45,000	300,000	0
SALUDA, FIRST	Tom E. Capell, P.O. Box 95, Saluda, NC 28773	Polk	1882	3	x		3	6	13	202	92	294	2	0	50,000	235,000	0
SHAWS CREEK	Ray Linville, Route 4, Box 14, Hendersonville, NC 28739	Henderson	1873	4	x		5	11	7	253	92	345	9	9	40,000	300,000	0
TRYON, FIRST	Daryl Maxwell, P.O. Box 1287, Tryon, NC 28782	Polk	1891	3		x	1	12	9	384	103	487	0	3		150,000	73,345
TUXEDO, FIRST	Doug Whitfield, 331 Kendale CT., East Flat Rock,NC 28726	Henderson	1910	2	x		4	6	14	324	138	462	0	0	40,000	275,000	0
UPWARD	Dan Blackwell, Route 5, Box 424, Hendersonville,NC 28739	Henderson	1943	2	x		5	7	7	141	87	228	0	0		100,000	0

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING 1979 (Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational Clerk

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	3 Location	4 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions by letter statement, etc.	15 Members lost by letter death statement, etc.	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
VALLEY HILL	James R. Byrd, P.O. Box 868, Hendersonville, NC 28793	Henderson	1908	4	x		8	4	20	397	80	477	0	0		350,000	0
WEST HENDERSONVILLE	Charles E. Magnet, 425 Hebron St., Hendersonville, NC 28739	Henderson	1934	4	x		9	13	13	329	22	351	0	1	55,000	500,000	110,000
ZION HILL		Henderson															
	TOTALS:						355	497	631	13027	3543	16570	20	25	1411,900	13,017,556	1,660,976

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: CAROLINA

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: ALLEN B. JEWETT

Address: P.O. BOX 208, City: HENDERSONVILLE, State: NC, Zip: 28793

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	57 Youth enrolment (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment-married (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30 59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Total enroled in Bible Study	71 Church V B S enrolment	72 Mission V B S enrolment	73 Total V B S enrolment
BALFOUR	Donnie Stepp, 639 Stoney Mtn. Rd., H'ville, 28739	0	41	54	24	3	11	36	20	0	0	6	0	195	183	0	0	195	98	0	98
BARKER HEIGHTS																					
BAT CAVE	Gary Rhodes, 436 Tracy Grove Rd., H'ville, NC 28739	0	17	18	10	6	5	21	15	0	0	2	0	99	65	2	12	111	75	0	75
BEARWALLOW	David Douglas, P.O. Box 65, Gerton, NC 28735	0	10	6	11	0	0	39	0	0	0	3	0	69	45	0	0	69	30	0	30
BEREA																					
BETHEL	Wayne Hall, P.O. Box 427, Arden, NC 28704	0	3	4	4	3	1	6	10	0	0	5	0	36	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEULAH	Wayne Taylor, Route 4, Hendersonville, NC 28739	5	16	21	24	15	0	22	27	0	0	4	0	134	63	0	0	0	78	0	78
BRIGHTWATER	Walter Gaddy, Route 7, Hendersonville, NC 28739	5	8	16	12	5	15	15	10	0	0	2	0	88	55	0	0	0	50	0	50
BROAD RIVER	Richard George, Star Route,560 Rush Creek Rd 28711	4	17	23	5	13	11	30	18	42	14	11	23	211	45	0	0	211	76	0	76
CEDAR SPRINGS																					
CRAB CREEK	Larry Hoxit, Route 1, Box 45, Penrose, NC 28766	3	5	13	10	5	0	15	5	0	0	2	0	59	50	0	0	59	54	0	54
CROSS ROADS																					
DANA	Larry Jackson, Route 6, Box 335, H'ville, NC 28739	5	4	15	11	2	1	29	13	0	0	4	0	84	62	0	0	84	113	0	113
DOUBLE SPRNGS	Charles Hudson, Route 1, Zirconia, NC 28790	0	7	4	3	4	10	12	8	0	0	0	0	48	35	0	0	48	50	0	50
EAST FLAT ROCK, FIRST	Doley S. Bell, Jr., 1041 Kanuga Rd., H'ville 28739	0	42	72	93	12	28	116	144	0	0	5	0	512	289	0	0	512	125	0	125
EBENEZER	Robert Haynes, 531 Browning Ave., H'ville, NC 28739	0	34	52	17	22	53	60	45	0	14	4	0	301	241	1	14	315	118	0	118
ETOWAH	Douglas Black, P.O. Box 213, Etowah, NC 28729	0	2[illegible]	60	57	31	34	85	41	0	0	3	0	341	162	1	0	341	143	22	165
FLETCHER, FIRST	David Livingstone, Route 3, Box 104, Fletcher 28732	0	6	32	12	12	6	45	25	0	0	4	0	142	93	1	30	172	89	0	89
FORK CREEK																					
FRENCH BROAD	Don Westmoreland, P.O. Box 1601, H'ville,NC 28739	0	15	25	14	13	18	36	15	0	0	4	0	140	106	10	0	140	93	0	93
FRUITLAND	Ray Jones,P.O. Box 631, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	20	30	25	0	13	50	25	5	5	4	0	177	100	0	0	177	81	0	81
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST	Hilary Collins, Route 8, Box 58, H'ville, NC 28739	14	155	219	242	53	84	496	242	0	40	15	0	1590	837	2	58	1648	343	111	454
HOLLY SPRINGS	Paul Owen, 415 Chestnut Dr.,Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	6	7	8	8	4	17	2	2	0	2	0	56	36	0	0	56	50	0	50
HOOPERS CREEK		0	25	29	25	15	15	45	13	0	0	2	0	169	180	0	0	0	0	0	0
HORSE SHOE	Harry Byrd, Route 1, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	0	19	30	22	6	5	49	15	0	0	4	0	150	102	1	9	159	123	0	123

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING _____ 1980 (Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational Sunday School Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Total enroled in Bible Study	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
JONES GAP	V.T. Jones, Jr., P.O. Box 671, Hendersonville 28793	0)	0	0	0	0	2	9	1	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	Carroll Lineberger, Route 2, Box 476, H'ville 28739	0	3	5	4	2	6	12	4	0	0	5	0	41	34	0	0	41	40	0	40
LOCUST GROVE	Randall Lance, Route 5, Box 163, H'ville, NC 28739	0	7	13	11	6	7	13	10	4	0	3	0	74	46	0	0	74	0	0	0
MAIN STREET	Owen Brendell, 519 Carson Dr., Hendersonville 28739	4	8	30	39	17	0	49	47	0	0	10	0	204	112	2	21	225	72	0	72
MIDDLE FORK																					
MILLS RIVER	Leonard Lemmons, Route 1, Box 204A, Horse Shoe 28742	0	34	27	16	32	20	25	10	0	7	4	0	175	109	0	0	175	50	7	50
MT. GILEAD	J.C. Davis, Route 1, Box 393, Fletcher, NC 28732	0	6	8	24	9	0	15	14	0	0	3	0	79	54	1	15	94	51	0	51
MT. MORIAH	Alvin Dalton, Route 1, Hendersonville, NC 28739	10	15	28	25	6	14	28	31	4	5	5	0	171	98	0	0	0	75	30	105
MT. OLIVET																					
MTN. HOME	Dale Gilbert, Route 1, Box 181, Hendersonville 28739	5	10	12	25	6	15	35	0	0	0	6	0	114	100	0	0	114	95	0	95
MTN. PAGE	Eddie Capps, P.O. Box 434, Tuxedo, NC 28784	1	11	16	3	0		4	18	0	0	2	0	75	47	0	0	0	45	0	45
MTN. VALLEY																					
MTN. VIEW	Seagle Blackwell, 220 Wilmont Dr., H'ville,NC 28739	0	15	23	22	8	12	64	16	0	0	0	0	160	120	0	0	120	60	0	60
MUD CREEK	Michael Fugate, 308½ Shepherd St., H'ville 28739	7	13	58	31	8	25	43	77	12	27	4	0	305	155	0	0	305	68	0	68
NAPLES	Joe Hensley, P.O. Box 382, Mtn. Home, NC 28758	4	31	51	75	21	16	83	43	0	0	2	25	351	171	2	50	401	133	74	207
OAK FOREST	Sidney Hendricks, Route 3, Fletcher, NC 28732	0	21	39	28	8	19	45	15	0	0	4	0	179	94	0	0	179	112	0	112
PACOLET	Miss Bernice Ravan, Box 504, Tryon, NC 28782	0	2	6	9	0	0	12	18	0	0	2	6	55	33	0	0	55	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	J.C. Williams, Route 4, Box 189, H'ville, NC 28739	0	0	4	5	2	3	7	10	2	0	9	0	42	25	0	0	42	23	0	23
PLEASANT HILL	Folger McJunkin, P.O. Box 35, Hendersonville,28793	0	4	2	9	1	4	14	8	0	0	0	0	42	35	0	0	42	36	0	36
REFUGE	Gene Stepp, P.O. Box 336, Dana, NC 28724	14	10	50	51	9	24	114	25	0	0	4	0	301	170	0	0	301	82	0	82
SALUDA,FIRST	Mrs. R.L. Savage, Box 42, Saluda, NC 28773	0	7	17	24	0	23	11	37	0	0	4	0	123	70	0	0	123	49	0	49
SHAWS CREEK	Finley Pace, Box 1816, Hendersonville, NC 28793	0	16	27	28	10	12	65	25	9	0	4	0	196	99	0	0	196	0	0	0
TRYON, FIRST	Lewis Hawkins, Route 1, Box 353, Tryon, NC 28782	0	24	57	34	1	8	53	45	0	0	4	25	251	150	2	45	296	90	0	90
TUXEDO, FIRST	Homer Levi, Tuxedo, NC 28784	0	40	38	19	10	2	60	30	0	10	5	0	224	124	0	0	224	139	0	139
UPWARD	Cecil Jones, Route 1, Flat Rock, NC 28731	0	8	18	13	4	11	32	13	0	0	2	0	101	70	0	0	101	65	0	65

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING _____ 1980 (Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational Sunday School Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6 11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12 17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18 29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18 29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30 59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Total enroled in Bible Study	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S enrolment
VALLEY HILL	Mike Stepp, P.O. Box 868, Hendersonville 28793	5	20	35	30	15	25	40	30	5	15	5	15	240	110	1	3	243	47	0	47
WEST HENDERSONVILLE	George Denton, Route 3, Jeter Mtn. Tereace 28739	0	34	51	31	10	32	63	29	0	0	4	0	254	139	00	0	254	99	0	99
ZION HILL																					
	TOTALS:	86	818	1328	1187	443	622	2120	1249	81	137	177	88	8370	4946	24	257	7902	3230	244	3464

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: CAROLINA

State: NORTH CARILINA

Associational Church Training Director: MRS. ROBERT WEIR

Address: 508 PRICE ROAD, HENDERSONVILLE, NC 28739 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	76 Youth enrolment (12 17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 Hold File enrolment	80 General officers enrolment	81 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	82 Total Church Training enrolment	83 Average weekly Church Training attendance	84 New Church Member Training Participation: Children	85 New Church Member Training Participation: Youth	86 New Church Member Training Participation: Adult
BALFOUR											6	6	0	3
BEARWALLOW	Mrs. Aileen Sinclair, P.O. Box 21, Gerton, NC 28735	0	0	12	12	0	0	1	0	25	15	0	0	0
BEULAH	Foulds Drake, Route 4, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0	14	15	0	0	0	0	29	20	0	0	0
BRIGHTWATER	Carroll Clark, 204 Hawkins Creek, Hendersonville, NC 28739	3	3	1	15	0	0	2	0	24	17	0	0	0
DANA	Vincent Pace, P.O. Box 116, Dana, NC 28724	2	3	5	17	0	0	1	0	28	22	0	0	0
ETOWAH	Ronnie Davis, P.O. box 112, Etowah, NC 28729	7	23	17	25	0	0	2	0	74	50	0	0	0
FRENCH BROAD		0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	20	15	0	0	0
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST	Wade Worley, P.O. Box 204, Dana, NC 28724	19	14	62	55	0	0	3	0	153	150	0	0	0
HORSE SHOE	Mrs. Glenda Burke, Route 2, Box 194, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	0	17	20	16	0	0	1	0	54	50	0	0	0
LIBERTY	Mrs. Carroll Lineberger,Route 2, Box 476, H'ville, NC 28739	2	5	4	6	0	0	2	0	19	0	0	0	0
MAIN STREET	Mrs. Marvin A. Thomas, 2132 N. Main St., Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0	20	32	0	0	1	0	53	36	0	12	24
MILLS RIVER	Mrs. Wm. F. Edmundson, P.O. Box 435, Hendersonville, NC 28793	13	6	77	16	0	0	3	0	45	32	0	0	0
MT. GILEAD	Forest Lance, Route 2, Fletcher, NC 28732	0	15	17	18	0	0	0	0	50	22	0	0	0
MT. MORIAH	Perry Breedlove, Box 29, Edneyville, NC 28727	8	12	12	29	0	0	2	0	63	40	0	0	0
MTN. HOME	Paul Haynes, Route 1, Hendersonville, NC 28739	5	5	8	10	0	0	2	0	30	25	0	0	0
MTN. VIEW	Jerry Hegar, 77 Overlook Dr., Asheville, NC 28803	6	6	10	21	0	0	4	0	47	40	0	0	0
MUD CREEK	Miss Denise Orr, 59 Underhill Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739	6	20	8	34	0	0	3	0	71	57	0	0	0
NAPLES	Bruce McIntrye, P.O. Box 216, Etowah, NC 28729	4	18	30	40	0	0	2	0	94	75	0	0	0
OAK FOREET	Ken Miller, Route 3, Box 412-A, Fletcher, NC 18732	8	16	12	12	15	0	2	0	65	35	6	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	Richard Landreth, 208 Montview Circle, Brevard, NC 28712	0	4	44	12	0	0	6	0	26	20	0	0	0
REFUGE	Ms. Ruth Pace, Route 1, Box 385, Flat Rock, NC 28731	10	9	20	24	0	0	2	0	65	46	0	0	0
SALUDA, FIRST	Mrs. Mary B. Pace, Box 425, jSaluda, NC 28773	2	3	3	99	0	0	4	0	26	12	0	0	0
SHAWS CREEK	Robert J. Duncan, 907½ Whitepine Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739	3	7	19	12	0	0	4	0	45	28	0	0	0
TRYON, FIRST	Lewis Hawkins, Route 1, Box 353, Tryon, NC 28782	0	0	27	0	0	0	4	0	31	19	0	0	0
UPWARD	Kenneth Pridmore, 608 Loop rRd., Hendersonville, NC 28739	6	9	10	24	0	0	3	0	52	38	0	0	0

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING YEAR ENDING _____ (Month & Day) 1980

Association

State

Associational Church Training Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 Hold File enrolment	80 General officers enrolment	81 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	82 Total Church Training enrolment	83 Average weekly Church Training attendance	84 New Church Member Training Participation: Children	85 Youth	86 Adult
WEST HENDERSONVILLE	Mrs. Mary Massey, 103 Azealea Way, Hendersonville, NC 28739	8	10	4	47	0	0	2	0	71	47	0	0	0
	TOTALS	81	145	220	346	15	0	46	0	853	572	6	13	24

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC YEAR ENDING August 31, 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: CAROLINA

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: WALLY SHAMBURGER

Address: 312 Fifth Ave., W., Hendersonville, NC 28739 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	89 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	90 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	91 Handbell ringers enrolment	92 Vocal ensembles enrolment	93 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	94 General music leaders enrolment	95 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	96 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	97 Average weekly Church Music attendance	98 Church Music study group enrolment
BALFOUR	Brad Searcy, P.O. Box 55, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	0	10	5	25	0	0	0	3	0	43	33	0
BARKER HEIGHTS													
BAT CAVE	James Gillespie, P.O. Box 36, Bat Cave, NC 28710	2	10	4	16	0	0	0	6	0	38	30	0
BEARWALLOW	Marion C. Sinclair, P.O. Box 21, Gerton, NC 28735	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEREA													
BETHEL	Mrs. Ernest Ruth, Route 2, Box 206, Fletcher, NC 28732	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	6	0	0
BEULAH	Laxton Cantrell, Route 3, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0	12	10	0	0	0	4	0	26	15	0
BRIGHTWATER	Mrs. Gordon Corn, Route 6, Box 95-A, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0	10	15	0	0	0	2	0	27	25	0
BROAD RIVER	Mrs. Pat Owenby, Star Route, Box 125, Black Mtn.,NC 28711	4	8	2	18	0	4	0	5	0	41	35	0
CEDAR SPRINGS													
CRAB CREEK	Lawrence Barnwell, 1211 Cherokee Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0	10	20	0	0	0	3	0	33	25	0
CROSS ROADS													
DANA	H.A. Gibbs, Route 6, Box 206-H, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	12	12	30	0	4	6	5	0	69	50	0
DOUBLE SPRINGS	Carroll Thomas, Route 1, Box 224, Zirconia, NC 28790	0	0	0	13	0	3	0	4	0	20	15	0
EAST FLAT ROCK,FIRST	Walter Treadway, P.O. Box 305, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	8	10	6	22	0	0	0	3	0	49	38	0
EBENEZER	Mrs. Carol Ownbey, Route 5, Box 524, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	15	26	37	0	19	16	8	0	121	74	0
ETOWAH	Edward St.John, P.O. Box 616, Etowah, NC 28729	0	32	18	10	0	13	7	16	0	96	82	0
FLETCHER, FIRST	Clara Livingston, Route 1, Box 114, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	2	10	15	20	0	7	2	5	0	61	45	1
FORK CREEK													
FRENCH BROAD	Charles Middleton, P.O. Box 6337, Asheville, NC 28801	0	11	14	31	0	0	0	7	0	78	41	0
FRUITLAND	Mrs. Alex Booth, Route 2, Box 115, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	4	0	24	12	0
HENDERSONVILLE,FIRST	Wally Shamburger, 312 Fifth Ave., W., Hendersonville 28739	11	70	79	83	32	0	0	16	0	291	250	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	Ezra Allman, Route 1, Box 188, Penrose, NC 28766	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	13	13	0
HOOPERS CREEK	Lawrence Garren, Route 3, Fletcher, NC 28732	12	12	12	40	0	2	1	10	0	89	75	0
HORSE SHOE	Gary Jones, P.O. Box 779, Etowah, NC 28729	0	17	20	22	0	2	0	4	0	65	42	0

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC YEAR ENDING _____ 1980 (Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational Music Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	89 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	90 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	91 Handbell ringers enrolment	92 Vocal ensembles enrolment	93 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	94 General music leaders enrolment	95 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	96 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	97 Average weekly Church Music attendance	98 Church Music study group enrolment
JONES GAP	Mrs. V.T. Jones, P.O. Box 671, Hendersonville, NC 28793	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	Robert Shehan, Route 2, Box 259, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	5	0	0
LOCUST GROVE	Ralph W. McMinn, Route 5, Box 504, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	5	0	15	8	0
MAIN STREET	Mrs. Glenda Lookadoo, P.O. Box 312, Etowah, NC 28729	0	15	21	23	0	17	0	6	0	82	53	0
MIDDLE FORK													
MILLS RIVER	Mrs. Sam Settle, Route 1, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	0	8	12	16	0	0	0	7	0	43	26	0
MT. GILEAD	Fred Finch, Route 1, Arden, NC 28704	0	7	20	22	0	0	4	0	0	53	30	0
MT. MORIAH	Kenneth McMinn, 217 Edenburg Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0	0	21	0	3	2	4	0	30	18	0
MT. OLIVET													
MTN. HOME	Roland Jones, Route 1, Box 119, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	5	10	5	0	0	0	3	0	23	20	0
MTN. PAGE	Jerry F. Pace, Route 1, Box 25, Saluda, NC 28773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MTN. VALLEY													
MTN. VIEW	Dono Jones, 411-A Duncan Hill Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	40	0
MUD CREEK	Mrs. Terry Sharpe, 128 Pinehurst Dr., Hendersonville 28739	7	15	0	35	0	11	0	5	0	73	70	0
NAPLES	Steve Carson, P.O. Box 546, Naples, NC 28760	7	21	25	36	0	4	0	5	0	98	52	0
OAK FOREST	Dwyre Stroup, Route 2, Box 338, Fletcher, NC 28732	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	4	0	21	15	0
PACOLET	Mrs. Raymond Rhodes, Route 2, Tryon, NC 28782	0	1	3	0	0	12	0	2	0	18	10	0
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs. Ray Ledford, Route 4, Box 184, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	3	3	14	0	0	0	3	0	23	20	1
PLEASANT HILL	Samuel Sosebee, Route 3, Box 190, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	5	5	14	0	5	0	5	0	34	34	0
REFUGE	Carroll Pettet, Route 6, Box 411, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	8	22	22	0	0	0	4	0	56	56	0
SALUDA, FIRST	Mrs. Gloria Barham, Box 523, Tryon, NC 28782	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	4	0	27	20	0
SHAWS CREEK	Carlyle, Franklin, Route 3, Mills Gap Rd., H'ville, NC 28739	0	0	15	25	0	0	0	4	0	44	30	0
TRYON, FIRST	Mrs. Virginia Gore, P.O. Box 1287, Tryon, NC 28782	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	1	0	25	15	0
TUXEDO, FIRST	Bryce Whitmire, 114 White Oak Circle, Brevard, NC 28712	0	0	55	25	0	9	2	3	0	44	30	0
UPWARD	Mrs. Lewis Condrey, Route 2, Box 115, Flat Rock, NC 28731	1	7	11	18	0	7	1	2	0	47	40	0

BSSB - 1207 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC YEAR ENDING _____ 1980 (Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational Music Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	89 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	90 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	91 Handbell ringers enrolment	92 Vocal ensembles enrolment	93 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	94 General music leaders enrolment	95 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	96 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	97 Average weekly Church Music attendance	98 Church Music study group enrolment
VALLEY HILL	Mrs. Evelyn Backer, Route 3, Box 356, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	3	0	26	16	0
WEST HENDERSONVILLE,	Mrs. Jean Martin, 1814 Whdnsor Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739	8	15	14	25	0	0	0	3	0	65	16	0
ZION HILL													
	TOTALS:	62	327	429	1,251	32	160	41	233	0	2,048	3,567	2

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: CAROLINA

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: MRS. TOM E. CAPELL

Address: P.O. BOX 95, SALUDA, NC 28773 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
BALFOUR	Miss Edna Corn, 2416 Asheville Hwy., Hendersonville, NC 28739	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	18	0	0	0	5	1	0	24
BAT CAVE	Mrs. Callie Barnwell, Route 1, Box 253, Hendersonville 28739	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	4	0	22
BEARWALLOW	Mrs. Becky Dees, P.O. Box 86, Gerton, NC 28735	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	6	0	26
BRIGHTWATER	Mrs. Roena Condrey, P.O. Box 104, Hendersonville, NC 28793	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	4	3	0	12	2	0	24
BROAD RIVER	Mrs. Judith Tosto, Star Route, Box 128, Black Mtn., NC 28711	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
DANA	Mrs. Rosie Martin, Rt. 6 Box 172, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	6	0	14	4	0	30
DOUBLE SPRINGS		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8
EAST FLAT ROCK, FIRST	Mrs. Jane Lewis, P.O. Box 167, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	0	2	1	1	1	0	6	15	15	10	15	15	2	0	72
EBENEZER	Mrs. Mary King, Route 5, Box 255, Hendersonville, NC 28739	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	17	7	8	30	2	0	68
ETOWAH	Mrs. Garland Jones, Route 2, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	11	16	13	11	20	1	0	72
FRENCH BROAD	Mrs. Everett Newman, 208 Wookland Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	5	20	0	6	14	7	0	52
FRUITLAND	Mrs. Mabel Holmes, Route 1, Box 111, Hendersonville, NC 28739	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	4	3	0	10	5	0	30
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST	Mrs. Cloyd Adcox, 116 Chickadee Circle, Hendersonville, NC 28739	2	6	2	1	1	1	13	28	56	21	13	138	7	35	298
HORSE SHOE	Mrs. Betty Capps, Route 7, Box 127, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	12	0	23	6	0	47
LIBERTY	Mrs. Robert Shehan, Route 2, Box 259, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	7
LOCUST GROVE	Mrs. Wayne Brevard, Route 5, Box 125, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
MAIN STREET	Mrs. J.C. Oates, 2106 Kanuga Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	1	0	1	2	1	5	0	9	0	10	17	2	0	38
MILLS RIVER	Mrs. Wm. F. Edmundson, P.O. Box 435, Hendersonville, NC 28739	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	10	7	5	10	1	0	48
MT. GILEAD	Miss Dorris Butler, Route 2, Box 248, Fletcher, NC 28732	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	7	0	11	0	0	18
MT. MORIAH	Mrs. Joyce Driggers, Route 1, Hendersonville, NC 28739	1	1	1	1	1	0	4	22	6	0	12	0	1	8	49
MTN. VIEW	Miss Miriam Capell, Route 5, Box 410, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	11	3	0	16
MUD CREEK	Mrs. F.O. Shirlin, P.O. Box 3123, Hendersonville, NC 28739	1	1	1	2	1	0	6	9	8	3	9	18	5	0	52
NAPLES		1	2	1	0	1	1	6	4	7	9	0	16	4	0	40
OAK FOREST	Mrs. Mary Cogdill, Route 3, Box 193, Fletcher, NC 28731	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	14	0	0	17	5	0	41
PACOLET	Mrs. Annie Randall, Lynn, NC 28750	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING _____ 1980 (Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational WMU Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years; graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years; graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
PLEASANT HILL	Mrs. Mary Fisher, 125 View Crest, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	11	2	0	1	6	0	20
REFUGE	Mrs. Jerry Nicholson, Route 1, Flat Rock, NC 28731	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	10	0	0	5	10	3	0	28
SALUDA, FIRST	Ms. Barbara Connell, Box 476, Saluda, NC 28773	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	5	5	9	10	2	0	31
SHAWS CREEK	Mrs. Floyd Buie, 3210 Brevard Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	6	5	0	12	5	0	35
TRYON, FIRST	Mrs. Kathleen Kimbrell, P.O. Box 208, Tryon, NC 28782	1	1	0	0	1	0	4	6	11	0	0	52	3	0	72
TUXEDO, FIRST	Mrs. Jan Whitfield, 331 Kendale Ct., East Flat Rock, Nc 28726	0	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	9	0	0	9	1	3	22
UPWARD	Mrs. Dan Blackwell, Route 5, Box 424, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	1	1	1	3	0	6	0	3	8	5	12	1	0	29
VALLEY HILL	Mrs. Evelyn McAmis, Route 2, Hendersonville, NC 28739	1	1	1	0	1	4	8	2	5	7	15	10	1	0	40
WEST HENDERSONVILLE	Mrs. Carolyn Vaughn, 430 Hebron St., Hendersonville, NC 28739	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	9	0	0	0	12	2	0	23
	TOTALS:	19	31	18	14	36	9	125	181	248	128	125	576	99	46	1,403

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: CAROLINA

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: BOBBIE ARROWOOD

Address: Route 2, Box 198, Fletcher, NC 28732 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
BAT CAVE	Jim Ritchey, Star Route, Box 10, Gerton, NC 28735	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
BRIGHTWATER		3	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
BROAD RIVER	Ronald Tosto, Star Route, Box 128, Black Mtn. NC 28711	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
DANA	Steve Gibbs, 817 Dana Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	4	5	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	22
EAST FLAT ROCK, FIRST	E.L. Porter, 2035 Old Spartanburg Hwy., Hendersonville, NC 28739	17	5	4	32	0	0	0	2	0	60
EBENEZER	Terry Gilliland, Route 5, Hendersonville, NC 28739	6	5	6	0	15	0	0	1	0	33
ETOWAH	Bill Johnson, P.O. Box 42, Etowah, NC 28729	19	9	1	12	0	0	0	1	20	62
FRENCH BROAD	Rick Cox, Route 1, Box 184, Penrose, NC 28766	2	5	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	20
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST		36	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
HORSE SHOE		11	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
MAIN STREET	Avery Simpson, 302 Sub station St., Hendersonville,NC 28739	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
MILLS RIVER		7	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
MT. GILEAD	Forest Lance, Route 2, Fletcher, NC 28732	0	9	1	5	3	6	0	0	0	24
MUD CREEK	Greg Mathis, 403 Rutledge Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739	5	7	1	0	19	0	0	1	0	33
NAPLES	William Bellamy, Route 1, Box 295-A, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	12	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	23
OAK FOREST	Charles Henn, Route 3, Box 433, Fletcher, NC 28732	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
PACOLET	Eugene Jones, Tryon, NC 28782	0	3	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	11
PLEASANT HILL		1	2	1	10	0	0	0	1	0	15
SALUDA, FIRST	Donald McCrain, Box 233, Saluda, NC 28773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHAWS CREEK		0	0		0	0	15	0	1	0	15
TRYON, FIRST	R.B. Scruggs, P.O. Box 1296, Tryon, NC 28782	8	0	1	20	0	0	0	1	0	30
VALLEY HILL	Jesse L. Simpson, 415 Young St., Hendersonville, NC 28739	5	0	3	10	0	0	0	1	0	19
	TOTALS:	140	85	32	160	37	21	0	14	20	477

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 8/31 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: CAROLINA

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer: LEONARD LEMMONS

Address: Route 2, Box 204-A, Horse Shoe, NC 28742 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21	22	23	27a Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year				27b Budget		124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133
		Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Forward Program For Alternate	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Committment	Other	YES	NO	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
BALFOUR	Robert Merrill, Route 2, Box 160, Fletcher ,NC	105	0	0				x	x		98,139	0	98,139	1,000	33,025	0	2,613	2,454	44,909	83,001
BARKER HEIGHTS																				
BAT CAVE	Richard Barnwell, Route 1, Box 253, Hendersonville	14	5	1.2					x		32,378	0	32,378	0	13,613	0	2,400	869	10,802	27,684
BEARWALLOW	Mrs. Hazel Lyda, Star Route, Box 24, Gerton 28735	25	12	3					x		26,830	717	27,547	0	12,190	1,013	0	1,213	4,13	18,5 4
BEREA																				
BETHEL	Gary Moore, Route 1, Box 135, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	17	2	2				x		x	9,078	0	9,078	0	4,680	1,580	0		1,502	7,762
BEULAH	Jimmie Cantrell, Route 4, Box 425, H'ville 28739	0	5	0					x		17,171	0	17,171		4,160	0	3,043	1,168	2,625	10,996
BRIGHTWATER	Juanita Brogden, Route 7, Box 112, H'ville 28739	33	7	3			x		x		33,321	86	34,407	0	12,417	0	8,440	742	3,927	25,526
BROAD RIVER	Marie Gilliam, Star Route, Box 117, Black Mtn.	20	0	0			x			x	13,373	1,200	14,573	0	5,155	0	0	660	2,476	8,291
CEDAR SPRINGS																				
CRAB CREEK	Harold Gilbert, Route 4, Hendersonville, NC 28739	15	0	0				x		x	14,765	0	14,765	0	6,795	0	0	1,050	2,933	10,778
CROSS ROADS																				
DANA	Steve Gibbs, 817 Dana Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739	17	10	2				x	x		29,536	1,850	31,386	0	9,908	0	9,169	799	4,811	24,687
DOUBLE SPRINGS	Estelle Ward, 119 Loop Rd., Hendersonville NC 28739	10	10	0			x			x	14,390	92	14,482	0	8,208	0	0	382	1,305	9,895
EAST FLAT ROCK, FIRST	Robert Lewis, P.O. Box 167, East Flat Rock 28726	185	16	1,75				x	x		145,330	97	145,427	0	52,796	0	9,751	3,750	48,248	114,545
EBENEZER	John Ownbey, Route 5, Box 524, Hendersonville	91	0	2				x	x		99,571	10,113	109,684	0	21,240	0	0	5,779	17,049	44,068
ETOWAH	Mrs. Larry McKelvin, P.O. Box 41, Etowah, 28729	60	10	1					x		101,596	779	102,375	0	29,596	0	7,737	4.665	21.717	63.715
FLETCHER, FIRST	Jim Cunningham, Route 3, Box 99, Fletcher 28732	72	5							x	25,418	20,060	45,478	0	7,560	6,402	0	1,110	4,161	19,236
FORK CREEK																				
FRENCH BROAD	W.T. Smith, 222 Shannon Rd., Hendersonville 28739		10	2			x		x		63,191	376	63,567	0	21,351	0	33,597	685	8,371	64,004
FRUITLAND	Mrs. Juanita Lancaster, Route 5, Box 309, H'ville	48	32	2				x		x	60,510	0	60,510	0	13,012	0	5,604	1,434	14,105	34,155
HENDERSONVILLE,FIRST	Steve Carlisle, 705 Oakland, Hendersonville 28739	375	9	1	X				x		617,343	14,108	631,451	0	228,887	0	118,176	11,350	127,687	486,100
HOLLY SPRINGS	Christine Frady, Route 2, Box 190, Pisgah Forest	5		2						x	9,540	0	9,540	0	3,010	0	0	383	3,901	7,294
HOOPERS CREEK	Norman Huntley, Route 6, Asheville, NC 28803	50	0	0							74,280	0	74,280	0	6,860	0	41,710	493	17,564	66,627
HORSE SHOE	Mrs. Wilma Fowler, Route 7, Box 144, H'ville 28739	34	16	5				x	x		46,810	0	46,810	0	13,825	0	0	1,370	7,870	23,065

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 1980 (Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational Treasurer

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21	22	23	27a				27b		124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133
					Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year				Budget											
		Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Ministry	Tithers Commitment	Other	YES	NO	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
JONES GAP	Mrs. Evelyn Arrington, P.O. Box	0	10					x		x	5,921	0	5,921	0	299	0	0	59	0	3 58
LIBERTY	Wm.D. Rhodes, 109 E.King St. East Flat Rock 28726	40	15	2					x		8,353	0	8,353	0	3,120	0	0	376	2,780	6,276
LOCUST GROVE	Miss Lucretia Watkins, Route 5, Box 251, H'ville	14	10	2				x		x	13,493	811	14,304	0	3,640	0	0	610	7,480	11,740
MAIN STREET	J.C. Oates, 2106 Kanuga Rd., H'ville, NC 28739	95	17	.5					x		81,630	0	81,630	0	31,466	3,968	10,103	1,303	21,889	69,029
MIDDLE FORK																				
MILLS RIVER	Marvin Holden, Route 1, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	90	11	3					x		8,372	750	49,122	0	15,762	0	0	2,231	7,790	25,783
MT. GILEAD	C. Phil Sitton, Route 1, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	36	4	0			x				18,385	0	18,385	0	9,284	0	2,617	818	0	12,719
MT. MORIAH	Mrs. Donna Dalton, Route 1, Hendersonville 28739	50	10	2				x	x		44,260	1,660	45,920		17,425	0	0	1,760	8,250	27,435
MT. OLIVET																				
MTN. HOME	Robert Haynes, Route 1, Hendersonville, NC 28739	32								x	14,437	0	14,437	3,000	9,560	3,500	2,950	643	4,332	20,985
MTN. PAGE	Jack Pace, P.O. Box 133, Saluda, NC 28773	25	0	0				x	x		20,105	0	20,105	0	11,310	0	0	565	3,103	14,978
MTN. VALLEY																				
MTN. VIEW	Mrs. Stelts Jackson, 207 Linda Vista Dr. H'ville		0	0						x	63,292	5,050	68,342	3,046	10,804	0	6,210	1,000	35,284	53,298
MUD CREEK	Charles Byrd, P.O. Box 305, Hendersonville, NC	116	25	1.45				x	x		110,151	5,474	115,625	0	29,808	0	0	5,424	35,286	70,518
NAPLES	Mrs. Harold McKinney, P.O. Box 453, Naples 28760	63	10	0	x				x		95,766	42	95,808	208,000	25,386	1,777	3,677	3,746	20,849	55,436
OAK FOREST	Joe Rhodes, Route 3, Box 506, Fletcher NC 28732	25	15	2					x		39,434	0	39,434	0	12,744	0	0	3,065	15,996	31,805
PACOLET	Miss Bernice Raven, Box 504, Tryon, NC 28782	21	11	3.5			x		x		21,903	0	21,903	0	6,840	0	3,787	561	5,527	16,715
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs. Richard Landreth, 208 Montview Cir. Brevard	34	3	2.5	x				x		9,913	138	10,051	0	4,518	0	0	267	2,831	7,616
PLEASANT HILL	Miss Barbara Sosebee, Route 3, Box 121, H'ville	20	8	3	x	x	x	x		x	16,339	0	16,339	0	6,950	329	0	597	1,618	9,494
REFUGE	Mrs. Jewelle Hoots, 1338 Asheville Hwy. H'ville	50	7	2					x		61,907	182	62,089	0	20,176	0	4,672	2,513	20,317	47,678
SALUDA, FIRST	Mrs. Betty Graham, Box 336, Saluda, NC 28773	50	4	4				x	x		54,239	1,200	55,439	0	12,209	0	0	1,709	23,127	37,045
SHAWS CREEK	Carl Pace, Box 1541, Hendersonville, NC 28793	73	14	1.5			x		x		49,917	149	50,066	0	21,390	0	0	1,139	12,794	35,323
TRYON, FIRST	B.C. Corbett, P.O. Box 1093, Tryon, NC 28782	45	11	.007				x	x		85,136	0	85,136	0	21,436	0	12,189	2,486	35,710	71,821
TUXEDO, FIRST	Willard Lewis, Tuxedo, NC 28784	50	10						x		61,953	0	61,953	0	16,060	0	1,250	1,202	17,870	36,382
UPWARD	Mrs. Mark Moore, Route 1, Flat Rock, NC 28731	25	10	2						x	16,027	0	16,027	0	5,200	4,482	0	532	4,882	15,096

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 1980 (Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational Treasurer

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27a Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Forward Program of Church Committed to Ministries	Tithers Commitment	Other	27b Budget: YES	NO	124 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	125 All other receipts	126 Total receipts	127 Money borrowed during the year	128 Church staff salaries	129 Money paid out on new construction during the year	130 Debt retirement during the year	131 Church literature	132 All other local expenditures	133 Total local expenditures
VALLEY HILL	Forrest Nash, 610 Brooklyn, Hendersonville 28739	30	8	2			x	x		44,611	43,489	88,100	6,000	22,849	0	6,379	1,323	55,900	86,451
WEST HENDERSONVILLE	Mrs. John Rollins, 715 Jonesboro St., H'ville	65	3	1			x	x		89,900	6,331	96,231	0	22,200	0	32,838	5,234	22,669	82,941
ZION HILL																			
	TOTALS :	2225								2,548,004	114,754	2,724,058	221,046	848,724	23,051	329,212	79,528	716,395	1,996,905

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING August 31, 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: CAROLINA

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions: RON PINKERTON

Address: P.O. Box 249, Hendersonville, NC 28793 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	134 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	135 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	137 Cooperative Program	138 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	139 Designated: State missions	140 Designated: SB Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	141 Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	142 Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	143 Designated: SB Child-n's homes (cash ,us goods)	144 Designated: SB Hospitals	145 Designated: SB Homes for the aged	146 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	147 Total other mission cause expenditures	148 Grand Total Mission expenditures
BALFOUR	Mrs. Harold Pruitt, P.O. Box 47, Balfour, NC 28706	0	0	0	1,350	600	0	142	458	0	220	0	0	6,740	8,160	9,510
BARKER HEIGHTS																
BAT CAVE	Mrs. Callie Barnwell, Route 1, Box 253, H'ville, NC 28739	0	0	0	1,587	360	750	180	512	0	480	0	0	0	2,282	3,869
BEARWALLOW	Mrs. Syble Freeman, P.O. Box 51, Gerton, NC 28735	0	0	0	2,325	600	1,026	1,326	1,956	0	200	0	0	396	5,504	7,829
BEREA																
BETHEL	Mrs. Willard West, Route 3, Box 502, Arden, NC 28704	0	0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0				
BEULAH	Mrs. Laxton Cantrell, Route 3, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0	0	409	0	0	25	100	0	0	0	0	0	125	534
BRIGHTWATER	Mrs. Carroll Clark, 204 Hawkins Creek, H'ville,NC 28739	0	0	0	1,278	647	215	321	1,050	0	150	0	0	722	3,105	4,383
BROAD RIVER	Marie Gilliam, Star Route, Box 117, Black Mtn. NC 28711	0	1,306	1,306	0	0	0	0	0	0	575	0	0	0	575	1,881
CEDAR SPRINGS																
CRAB CREEK	Mrs. Lawrence Barnwell, 1211 Cherokee Dr., H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	217	0	227	111	0	231	214	172	0	1,172	1,172
CROSS ROADS																
DANA	Mrs. H.J. Pace, Route 6, Box 196, Hendersonville,NC	0	0	0	2,240	448	0	528	1,108	0	0	0	0	848	2,932	5,172
DOUBLE SPRINGS	Ralph Guice, Box 11, Tuxedo, NC 28784	0	0	320	1,533	0	0	162	105	0	0	0	0	52	319	2,172
EAST FLAT ROCK,FIRST	Mrs. Carolyn Warner, 106 Mockingbird Dr., H'ville,NC	0	0	0	15,256	3,107	2,007	1,552	6,424	0	0	0	500	989	14,579	29,835
EBENEZER	Edward Wilkie, Route 3, Fletcher, NC 28732	0	0	0	0	256	300	625	2,885	0	900	0	0	8,353	13,319	13,319
ETOWAH	Mrs. R.H. McCall, P.O. Box 44, Etowah, NC 28729	0	600	600	7,950	600	1,820	1,200	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	7,620	16,170
FLETCHER,FIRST	William P. Bagwell, Box 241, Fletcher, NC 28732	0	0	0	707	60	0	2,691	124	0	180	64	0	3,119	6,238	6,945
FORK CREEK																
FRENCH BROAD	Mrs. Martha Marlowe,Route 2, Box 138, Fletcher, NC 28732	0	0	0	5,872	1,775	5	559	526	0	0	0	0	0	2,865	8,737
FRUITLAND	Mrs. Lucy Sitton, Route 5, Box 316, Hendersonville 28739	0	0	0	14,823	940	2,092	1,555	4,440	0	513	0	0	2,413	11,967	26,790
HENDERSONVILLE,FIRST	Mrs. Al Dunn, 9 Hillpark Dr., Hendersonville,NC 28739	0	0	0	49,038	6,575	4,270	7,344	14,156	0	0	0	0	19,581	51,926	100,964
HOLLY SPRINGS	Margaret Allman, Route 1, Box 188, Penrose, NC 28766	0	0	0	120	192	0	0	0	0	40	60	0	1,639	1,931	2,051
HOOPERS CREEK	Wells H. Justus, Route 2, Box 407, Hendersonville,NC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	200	0	5,600	6,000	6,000
HORSE SHOE	Mrs. Betty Capps, Route 7, Box 127, Hendersonville,NC	0	0	0	6,360	1,775	686	850	1,883	0	0	0	0	1,289	6,483	12,843

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING _____ (Month & Day) 1980

Association

State

Director of Associational Missions

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated State missions	Designated: SB Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
JONES GAP	Mrs. Dottie Jones, P.O. Box 671, Hendersonville,NC 28793	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	Jean Panther, P.O. Box 142, Dana, NC 28724	0	0	0	1,207	164	133	133	134	0	0	0	0	14	578	1,785
LOCUST GROVE	Mrs. Carroll McMinn, Route 5, Box 149, Hendersonville	0	0	0	1,166	233	46	588	700	0	0	0	0	0	1,867	3,033
MAIN STREET	Audrey E. Saunders, 812 5th. Ave.W.,H'ville,NC 28739	0	0	0	6,495	420	507	705	3,846	0	0	0	0	801	6,279	12,774
MIDDLE FORK																
MILLS RIVER	Mrs. Lawrence McCraw, 610 Brookside Camp Rd.,H'ville	0	0	0	4,335	874	100	298	1,059	100	100	100	100	2,112	4,843	9,178
MT. GILEAD	Dorris Butler, Route 2, Box 248, Fletcher, NC 28732	0	0	0	840	350	158	403	715	0	240	0	0	405	3,111	3,266
MT. MORIAH	Mrs. Peggy Messer, Route 1, Box 271, Hendersonville	0	0	0	4,294	800	580	737	1,226	0	1,500	0	0	500	5,343	9,637
MT. OLIVET																
MTN. HOME	James L. Williams, P.O. Box 26, Edneyville, NC 28727	0	0	0	396	195	0	0	621	0	74	0	0	665	1,555	1,951
MTN. PAGE	Larry K. Pace, Route 1, Box 24, Saluda, NC 28773	0	375	375	50	52	0	329	408	0	300	0	0	375	1,464	1,889
MTN. VALLEY																
MTN. VIEW	Mrs. Pauline King, 128 Holly St., Hendersonville,NC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	275	0	0	0	0	17,058	17,333	17,333
MUD CREEK	Mrs. Robert Merrill, 722 West Pine St., H'ville,NC 28739	0	0	0	23,063	1,400	1,210	1,243	1,898	0	360	0	0	7,873	13,984	37,047
NAPLES	Mrs. Vernon Rhodes, P.O. BOx 183, Mtn. Home, NC 28758	0	3,000	3,000	4,661	693	58	303	314	0	0	0	199	0	1,567	9,228
OAK FOREST	Mrs. Geraldine Wilkie, Route 3, Box 194, Fletcher,NC	0	0	0	5,340	600	235	800	935	0	0	0	0	0	2,570	7,910
PACOLET	Mrs. Sarah Thompson, Lynn, NC 28750	0	0	0	2,209	552	400	325	485	0	0	0	0	552	2,314	4,523
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs. Lathe Williams, Route 4, Box 199, Hendersonville	0	0	0	240	240	0	267	355	0	146	0	0	130	1,138	1,378
PLEASANT HILL	Mrs. Helen Gibbs, 705 Lakeside Dr., H'ville, NC 28739	0	0	0	1,275	4,420	0	15	510	0	0	0	0	0	4,945	6,220
REFUGE	Mrs. Evelyn Lancaster, 103 Love St., Hendersonville, NC	0	0	0	3,498	1,060	201	283	1,286	52	689	106	0	666	4,343	7,841
SALUDA, FIRST	W.G. Egerton, Box 125, Saluda, NC 28773	0	0	0	4,868	1,790	1,063	1,211	2,447	0	0	0	0	1,918	8,429	13,297
SHAWS CREEL	A.J. Nanney, 1038 N.Justice St., Hendersonville,NC 28739	0	0	0	4,222	600	0	327	5,035	0	80	0	0	1,247	7,289	11,511
TRYON, FIRST	Mrs. Fred Powell, 306 Second St., Tryon, NC 28782	0	0	0	9,998	625	546	501	1,843	0	0	0	0	173	3,688	13,686
TUXEDO,FIRST	Theron Mullinax, Box295, Tuxedo, NC 28784	0	0	0	6,052	1,200	200	200	3,046	0	200	200	200	0	5,246	11,298
UPWARD	Georgie Condrey, Route 2, Box 15, Flat Rock, NC 28731	0	0	0	1,195	375	283	271	565	0	0	0	0	0	1,494	2,689

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING _____ 1980

Association (Month & Day)

State

Director of Associational Missions

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	134 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	135 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	137 Cooperative Program	138 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	139 Designated: State missions	140 Designated: SB Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	141 Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	142 Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	143 Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	144 Designated: SB Hospitals	145 Designated: SB Homes for the aged	146 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	147 Total other mission cause expenditures	148 Grand Total Mission expenditures
VALLEY HILL		0	0	0	2,801	700	676	376	717					354	2,823	5.624
WEST HENDERSONVILLE,	Mrs. Ann Lowe, Route 2, Box 124, Flat Rock, NC 28731	0	0	0	1,668	518	1,025	1,025	6,150	0	74	0	0	633	9,425	11,093
ZION HILL																
	TOTALS:	0	5,601	5,601	200,721	36,027	20,892	29,627	74,413	152	7,452	8,396	9,567	96,784	356,514	464,367

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: CAROLINA

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: JOHN RYMER

Address: P.O. Box 326, Etowah, NC 28729 (City / State / Zip)

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. Church Vacations volunteers	34 $ Amt. Armstrong Offering	35 $ Amount for Pastor's Education	36 Weekday Other Booth	37 No. SS Members Not Church Members	38 No. Persons Using Spanish Materials	39 No. of college students baptized	40 No. Evangelistic Prospects	41 No. Ethnic Members	42 Bivocational Pastor	43 Planning new building or remodeling project	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 16 mm Film Projector	46 New Baptist Hymnal '75	47 Written History of Church	48 Stewardship Committee	49 Annuity Board protection for the pastor	50 R.A. Week	51 Religious Liberty Sunday	52 Using S.B.C. Literature in S.S.	53 State paper in budget
																Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc? Y = Yes N = No											
BALFOUR	Harold Pruitt, P.O. Box 47, Balfour, NC 28706	0	0	0	0	29	1	142	0	0	26	0	0	16	0	n	nn	n	y	n	n	y	y	n	n	y	y
BARKER HEIGHTS																											
BAT CAVE	Richard Barnwell, Route 1, Box 253, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0	0	0	0	3	180	0		0	0	0	10	0	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	n	y	n
BEARWALLOW	Ray Searcy, P.O. Box 11,Gerton, NC 28735	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,326	0		15	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	n	y	n
BEREA																											
BETHEL	Willard West, Route 3, Box 502, Arden, NC 28704	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
BEULAH	Laxton Cantrell, Route 3, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0		0	0	0	0	0	y					y						y
BRIGHTWATER	Carroll Clark, 204 Hawkins Creek, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0	0	0	12	0	321	0	W	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	7	n	y	n
BROAD RIVER	J.B. Gilliam, Star Route, Black Mtn. NC 28711	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0		14	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n
CEDAR SPRINGS																											
CRAB CREEK	Lawrence Barnwell, 1211 Cherokee Dr., Hendersonville,NC 28739	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n
CROSS ROADS																											
DANA	Jimmy Beddingfield, Route 6, Box 166-A, Hendersonville,NC 28739	0	0	0	0	12	0	528	0		5	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n
DOUBLE SPRINGS	Ralph Beddingfield, Route 1, Zirconia, NC 28790	0	1	0	0	5	0	162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n
EAST FLAT ROCK, FIRST	Leonard Drake, 119 Elwood Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0	0	0	110	0	1,552	0			0	0	0	0	n	n	y	y	y	y	n	y	n	n	y	n
EBENEZER	Chris Sweeney, Route 5, Box 207, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0	0	0	40	3	625	800	W	15	0	0	10	1	0	n	y	y	y	n	y	n	y	n	n	n
ETOWAH	Bill Saunders, P.O. box 171, Etowah, NC 28729	0	0	0	0	00		1,230	0		0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	n
FLETCHER, FIRST	David Livingston, Route 3, Box 104, Fletcher, NC 28732	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	y	n
FORK CREEK																											
FRENCH BROAD	Thern Cassell, 5 Foxhall Rd., Fletcher, NC 28732	0	0	0	0	0		559	200		0	0	0	1	0	0	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	y	n
FRUITLAND	Howard Pryor, Route 2, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0	0	0	5	0	1,555	0		10	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	y	y	y	y	n	n	n	y	y
HENDERSONVILLE,FIRST	Sam Reese, 242 Oakdale Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0	0	0	120	15	7,344		W		0	1	0	0	n	n	n	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	n
HOLLY SPRINGS	Furman Anders, Route 1, Box 195, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		5	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n
HOOPERS CREEK	Odell Lewis, Route 3, Fletcher, NC 28732	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n
HORSE SHOE	Bob Janulet, Route 2, Box 307,Horse Shoe, NC 28742	0	0	0	0	38	0	850	0		2	0	0	0	0	n	n	y	n	n	y	y	y	y	n	y	y

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — **YEAR ENDING** _____ 1980 (Month & Day)

Association

State

Moderator

Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. Church Vacations Volunteers	34 $ Annie Armstrong Offering	35 $ Amount for Pastor's Education	36 Worship, O-other, B-both	37 No. S.S. Members Not Church Members	38 No. Persons Using Spanish Materials	39 No. of college students baptized	40 No. Evangelistic Prospects	41 No. Ethnic Members	42 Bi-vocational Pastor	43 Planning new building or remodeling project	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 16 mm Film Projector	46 Nine Baptist Hymnal '75	47 Written History of Church	48 Steward-ship Committee	49 Annuity Board protection for the pastor	50 RA Week	51 Religious Liberty Sunday	52 Using S.B.C. Literature in S.S.	53 State paper in budget
																Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc? Y = Yes N = No											
JONES GAP	V.T. Jones, Jr., P.O. Box 671, Hendersonville, NC 28793	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	7	n
LIBERTY	Robert Shehan, Route 2, Box 259, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0	0	0	6	0	133	0		2	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n
LOCUST GROVE	Paul Clingenpeel, Route 5, Box 250, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0	0	0	0	0	588	0		0	0	0	1	0	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n
MAIN STREET	Grayson McCall, 636 Midway St., Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0	0	0	75	1	705	0		10	0	0	24	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	y	n
MIDDLE FORK																											
MILLS RIVER	Lawrence McCraw, 610 Brookside Camp Rd., Hendersonville 28739	0	0	0	0	13	0	298	0		10	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	y	n
MT. GILEAD.	B.L. Marlowe, Route 2, Fletcher, NC 28732	0	0	0	0	0	0	403	0			0	0	10	0	n	n	y	n	y	y	y	n	n	n	y	y
MT. MORIAH	Alvin Dalton, Route 1, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0	0	0	28	4	737	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	y	n	y	y	n	n	y	n
MT. OLIVET																											
MTN. HOME	Lloyd Williams, P.O. Box 8, Edneyville, NC 28727	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n
MTN. PAGE	Fred Bell, Travlers Rest, SC 29690	0	0	0	0	5	0	329	0		44	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n
MTN. VALLEY																											
MTN. VIEW	Tillman McCarson, Hebron St., Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	y		n	y	n		n	n	n	n	n	n
MUD CREEK	Archie Paris, 1197 A Greenville Hwy., Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0	0	0	42	4	1,243	0	0	15	0	0	20	0	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	y	n	n	y	y
NAPLES	Jim Jarvis, P.O. Box 95, Mtn. Home, NC 28758	0	0	0	0	35	1	303	0		20	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	y	n	n	y	y
OAK FOREST	Sidney Hendricks, Route 3, Fletcher, NC 28732	0	0	3	3	13	2	800	0		5	0	0	0	0	n	y	y	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	y
PACOLET	Artice Ballard, Box 1312, Lynn, NC 28750	0	0	0	0	11	0	325	0		2	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	n
PLEASANT GROVE	Richard Landreth, 208 Montview Circle, Brevard, NC 28712	0	0	0	0	0	0	267	0		4	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	y	n
PLEASANT HILL	Porter Sosebee, Route 3, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0	0	0	7	0	15	0		2	0	0	0	0	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n
REFUGE	Leroy Nicholson, Dana, NC 28724	0	0	0	0	0	1	283	0	0		0	0	0	0	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n
SALUDA, FIRST				0	0	0	1	1,211	0		5	0	0	19	0	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	y	n
SHAWS CREEK	Robert D. Linder, Box 4, Saluda, NC 28773	0	0	0	0	11	0	327	0		5	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	y
TRYON, FIRST	Laxton Hamrick, 211 Broadway St., Tryon, NC 28782	0	0	0	0	10	0	501	0		32	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	y	y	y	y	y
TUXEDO, FIRST	Willard Lewis, Tuxedo, NC 28784	0	0	0	0	16	0	200			0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	n	y	y
UPWARD	Plato Jackson, Dana, NC 28724	0	0	0	0	6	1	271	0		4	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	y	n

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION YEAR ENDING _____ 1980 (Month & Day)

Association

State

Moderator

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. Church Vacations Volunteers	34 $ Annie Armstrong Offering	35 $ Amount for Pastor's Education	36 Worship, Other, Booth	37 No. S.S. Members Not Church Members	38 No. Persons Using Spanish Materials	39 No. of college students baptized	40 No. Evangelistic Prospects	41 No. Ethnic Members	42 Bi-vocational Pastor	43 Planning new building or remodeling project	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 16 mm Film Projector	46 New Baptist Hymnal '75	47 Written History of Church	48 Stewardship Committee	49 Annuity Board protection for the pastor	50 RA Week	51 Religious Liberty Sunday	52 Using S.B.C. Literature in S.S.	53 State paper in budget
																Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc? Y - Yes N - No											
VALLEY HILL	Auda Edney, P.O.Box 351, East Flat Rock,NC 28726	0	1	0	0	15	3	376	300		5	0	0	50	0	y	n	n	n	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	n
WEST HENDERSONVILLE	Charles Massey, 103 Azealea Way, Hendersonville, NC 28739	0	0	0	0	9	4	1,025	0		15	0	0	75	0	n	n	n	y	y	y	y	y	n	n	y	n
ZION HILL																											
	TOTALS:	0	2	3	3	741	785	26739	1,300		250	0	0	586	0												

CALENDAR OF EVENTS
1980-81

OCTOBER

ASSOCIATIONAL

5 - 12	Week of Prayer for NC Missions
13	Carolina Association Media Organization Meeting, 7:30 p.m., Associational Office
16	BYW Meetng, Valley Hill Baptist Church, 7:00 p.m.
20	Senior Adult Trip, Gatlinburg, T:00 a.m.-7:00 p.m.
31	**Launch 10 More by November 4**

NOVEMBER

ASSOCIATIONAL

3	Pastors/SS Directors Workshop, Main Street Baptist Church, 6:30-9:30 p.m.
3	Baptist Women Day of Prayer, Upward Baptist Church
10	G.A. Leaders Training Session, Associational ffice, 5:00 p.m.
14 - 15	Media Leadership Training Conference, Associational Office

STATE & SBC

10 - 12	Baptist State Convention of NC, Greensboro
30 - 7	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions

DECEMBER

ASSOCIATIONAL

5	G.A. Sleepover, Hendersonville First Baptist Church

1981

JANUARY

ASSOCIATIONAL

13	Executive Committee Meeting, Associational Office, 7:30 p.m.
15	BYW Annual Planning, Refuge Baptist Church, 7:00 p.m.

STATE & SBC

9 - 10	Home Mission Teacher Training, Caraway
12 - 13	Resort Missions, Caraway
19 - 20	Area Church Training Enabled Conference
22 - 23	Area Church Training Enabled Conference
27 - 28	General Board Meeting, Raleigh

FEBRUARY

ASSOCIATIONAL

5	Association Home Mission Study Training, Associational Office, 7:30 p.m.
8	WMU Calling Tea, Shaws Creek Baptist Church, 2:00-4:30 p.m.
10	Acteen Mother/Daughter Covered Dish, Mud Creek Baptist Church, 6:00 p.m.
13	G.A. Father/Daughter Banquet, East Flat Rock Baptist Church
23	Associational Media Organization Meeting, Associational Office, 7:30 p.m.

STATE & SBC

2 - 3	Evangelism Conference, Asheville
8 - 14	WMU Focus Week
15 - 18	Home Mission Study Associational Missions

MARCH

ASSOCIATIONAL

24	Senior Adult Rally
30 - 31	Associational Evangelism Conference Rally
31	Pastors Training for Identification of Prospects

STATE & SBC

1 - 8	Week of Prayer for Home Missions
12 - 13	Associational VBS Team Clinic, Asheville
20 - 21	WMU, NC Annual Session, Charlotte

APRIL

ASSOCIATIONAL

4	Associational R.A. Track Practice Session
6 - 7	Association-wide Study for Leadership Diplomas
10 - 11	Associational Youth Nights
13	Associational VBS Clinic, East Flat Rock Baptist Church, 6:30 p.m.
14	Executive Committee Meeting, Associational Office, 7:30 p.m.
16	BYW Spring Banquet, Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, 7:00 p.m.
25	Associational R.A. Track Meet
27	Baptist Women's Prayer Retreat, East Flat Rock Baptist Church
30	Senior Adult Trip, Williamsburg, Va.
24 - 26	State Acteen Convention, Ridgecrest

STATE & SBC

MAY

ASSOCIATIONAL

1 - 2	Deacon's Workshop
4	Annual WMU Meeting, Saluda First Baptist Church
17	G.A. Mother/Daughter Tea, Associational Office, 3:00-5:00 p.m.
17 - 24	Associational Emphasis Week
18	Associational Media Organization Meeting, Associational Office, 7:30 p.m.
24	Associational Children's Bible Drill, Upward Baptist Church, 2:30 p.m
26	Migrant Workshop

STATE & SBC

1 - 3	WMU Leaders Development Retreat, Ridgecrest
11 - 13	Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
15 - 16	Young Baptist Women's Retreat, Mundo vista
15 - 16	State R.A. Track Meet
15 - 17	Deaf Youth Retreat, Caraway
15 - 17	Teacher & Interpreter Conference, Caraway
18 - 22	Senior Adult Conference Retreat, Caraway
26 - 27	General Board Meeting, Raleigh

JUNE

ASSOCIATIONAL

23	Senior Adult Rally
22 - 27	Youth Week, Bear Walla Baptist Camp
29	Associational Youth Rally

STATE & SBC

5 - 6	Area Church Training Conference
6	State Children's Bible Drill/Area Youth Bible Drill, W. Asheville
7 - 8	WMU, SBC, Los Angeles
9 - 11	SBC, Los Angeles
27 - 3	Week of Christian Study & Fellowship, Mars Hill

JULY

ASSOCIATIONAL

6	Associational Youth Rally
13	Associational Youth Rally
14	Executive Committee Meeting, Associational Office, 7:30 p.m.
20	Associational Youth Rally
27	Associational Youth Rally

STATE & SBC

11-17	Church Training Week, Ridgecrest
18 - 24	Sunday School Week, Ridgecrest
25 - 31	Sunday School Week, Ridgecrest

AUGUST

ASSOCIATIONAL

3	Associational Youth Rally
8	Acteen Fun Time Picnic, Jackson Park
10	Associational Youth Rally
11	Sunday School/Pastors Workshop
24	Associational Media Organization Meeting, Associational Office, 7:30 p.m.
25	Brotherhood Workshop
27 - 28	Spanish Revival for Migrants

STATE & SBC

1 - 7	Sunday School Week, Ridgecrest
8 - 14	WMU Week, Ridgecrest
10	Interfaith Witness Conference, Asheville
10 - 12	Sunday School Training, Caraway
14 - 15	Brotherhood Specialist Leadership Training Conference, Caraway
19 - 21	Happiness Retreat, Caraway
28 - 29	WMU Associational Leader Training
30	State Youth Evangelism Conference, Asheville

SEPTEMBER

ASSOCIATIONAL

14 - 15	Associational Sunday School Leadership Training
19	Church Media College Day
22	Senior Adult Rally

STATE & SBC

10	Children's Homes Area Conference, Broyhill
13 - 14	Regional Brotherhood Workhops
18 - 19	Small Sunday School Training, Ridgecrest

OCTOBER

ASSOCIATIONAL

26 - 27	Associational Annual Meeting

STATE & SBC

4	NC Missions Offering Day
4 - 11	Week o fPrayer for NC Missions Offering